

*The Pastimes of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu*

# ŚRĪ CAITANYA- CARITĀMṚTA

MADHYA-LĪLĀ Volume 7



**HIS DIVINE GRACE**

**A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**

## ŚRĪ CAITANYA-CARITĀMṚTA

It would not be inaccurate to say that *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* is one of the most important works of historical and philosophical literature ever written, in any language. It is the principal work on the life and teachings of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, a divine incarnation of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Śrī Caitanya is the pioneer of a great social and religious movement which began in India a little less than five hundred years ago and which has directly and indirectly influenced the subsequent course of religious and philosophical thinking not only in India but in the recent West as well.

At a time when, in the West, man was directing his explorative spirit toward circumnavigating the world in search of new oceans and continents and toward studying the structure of the physical universe, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, in the East, was inaugurating and masterminding a revolution directed inward, toward a scientific understanding of the highest knowledge of man's spiritual nature.

Within his lifetime, Śrī Caitanya transformed the face of India in four respects: philosophically, by encountering, defeating and converting the greatest philosophers and thinkers of his day; religiously, by organizing the largest, most widespread theistic movement in India's history; socially, by his strong challenges against the religious inequities of the caste system; politically, by his organization of a massive civil disobedience movement in Bengal, 450 years before Gandhi.

The text is divided into three sections called "*līlās*." *Ādi-līlā* (the early period) traces his life from birth through his acceptance of the renounced order, *sannyāsa*, at the age of twenty-four. This part includes his childhood miracles, schooling, marriage and early philosophical confrontations, as well as his organization of the widespread *saṅkīrtana* movement and his civil disobedience against the repression of the Mohammedan government.

(continued on back flap)

# ŚRĪ CAITANYA- CARITĀMṚTA

**BOOKS by**  
**His Divine Grace A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**

Bhagavad-gītā As It Is  
Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, Cantos 1-5 (15 Vols.)  
Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta (17 Vols.)  
Teachings of Lord Caitanya  
The Nectar of Devotion  
Śrī Īsopaniṣad  
Easy Journey to Other Planets  
Kṛṣṇa Consciousness: The Topmost Yoga System  
Kṛṣṇa, The Supreme Personality of Godhead (3 Vols.)  
Transcendental Teachings of Prahlād Mahārāja  
Kṛṣṇa, the Reservoir of Pleasure  
The Perfection of Yoga  
Beyond Birth and Death  
On the Way to Kṛṣṇa  
Rāja-vidyā: The King of Knowledge  
Elevation to Kṛṣṇa Consciousness  
Kṛṣṇa Consciousness: The Matchless Gift  
Back to Godhead Magazine (Founder)

*A complete catalogue is available upon request*

International Society for Krishna Consciousness  
3764 Watseka Avenue  
Los Angeles, California 90034

All Glory to Śrī Guru and Gaurāṅga

# ŚRĪ CAITANYA- CARITĀMṚTA

of Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmi

*Madhya-līlā*  
Volume Seven

“The Lord Enters Śrī Vṛndāvana”

*with the original Bengali text,  
Roman transliterations, synonyms,  
translation and elaborate purports*

by

**HIS DIVINE GRACE**

**A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda**

*Founder-Ācārya of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness*



**THE BHAKTIVEDANTA BOOK TRUST**  
New York · Los Angeles · London · Bombay

Readers interested in the subject matter of this book  
are invited by the International Society for Krishna Consciousness  
to correspond with its Secretary.

**International Society for Krishna Consciousness**  
**3764 Watseka Avenue**  
**Los Angeles, California 90034**

---

**© 1975 Bhaktivedanta Book Trust**

All Rights Reserved

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 73-93206  
International Standard Book Number: 0-912776-69-2

First printing, 1975: 20,000 copies

Printed in the United States of America

# Contents

Introduction	vi
<b>Chapter 17</b>	The Lord Travels to Vṛndāvana 1
<b>Chapter 18</b>	Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's Visit to Śrī Vṛndāvana 129
<b>Chapter 19</b>	Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Instructs Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī 245
References	407
Glossary	409
Bengali Pronunciation Guide	415
Index of Bengali and Sanskrit Verses	417
General Index	435
The Author	459

# Introduction

Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta is the principal work on the life and teachings of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya. Śrī Caitanya is the pioneer of a great social and religious movement which began in India a little less than five hundred years ago and which has directly and indirectly influenced the subsequent course of religious and philosophical thinking not only in India but in the recent West as well.

Caitanya Mahāprabhu is regarded as a figure of great historical significance. However, our conventional method of historical analysis—that of seeing a man as a product of his times—fails here. Śrī Caitanya is a personality who transcends the limited scope of historical settings.

At a time when, in the West, man was directing his explorative spirit toward studying the structure of the physical universe and circumnavigating the world in search of new oceans and continents, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, in the East, was inaugurating and masterminding a revolution directed inward, toward a scientific understanding of the highest knowledge of man's spiritual nature.

The chief historical sources for the life of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya are the *kaḍacās* (diaries) kept by Murāri Gupta and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī. Murāri Gupta, a physician and close associate of Śrī Caitanya's, recorded extensive notes on the first twenty-four years of Śrī Caitanya's life, culminating in his initiation into the renounced order, *sannyāsa*. The events of the rest of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's forty-eight years are recorded in the diary of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, another of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's intimate associates.

Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta is divided into three sections called *lilās*, which literally means "pastimes"—*Ādi-lilā* (the early period), *Madhya-lilā* (the middle period) and *Antya-lilā* (the final period). The notes of Murāri Gupta form the basis of the *Ādi-lilā*, and Svarūpa Dāmodara's diary provides the details for the *Madhya-* and *Antya-lilās*.

The first twelve of the seventeen chapters of *Ādi-lilā* constitute the preface for the entire work. By referring to Vedic scriptural evidence, this preface establishes Śrī Caitanya as the *avatāra* (incarnation) of Kṛṣṇa (God) for the age of Kali—the current epoch, beginning five thousand years ago and characterized by materialism, hypocrisy and dissension. In these descriptions, Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who is identical with Lord Kṛṣṇa, descends to liberally grant pure love of God to the fallen souls of this degraded age by propagating *saṅkīrtana*—literally, "congregational glorification of God"—especially by organizing massive public chanting of the *mahā-mantra* (Great Chant for Deliverance). The esoteric purpose of Lord Caitanya's appearance in the world is revealed, his co-*avatāras* and principal devotees are described and his teachings are summarized. The remaining portion of *Ādi-lilā*, chapters thirteen through seventeen, briefly recounts his divine birth and his life until he accepted the renounced order. This includes his childhood miracles, schooling, marriage and early philosophical confrontations, as well as his organization of a widespread *saṅkīrtana* movement and his civil disobedience against the repression of the Mohammedan government.

The subject of *Madhya-līlā*, the longest of the three divisions, is a detailed narration of Lord Caitanya's extensive and eventful travels throughout India as a renounced mendicant, teacher, philosopher, spiritual preceptor and mystic. During this period of six years, Śrī Caitanya transmits his teachings to his principal disciples. He debates and converts many of the most renowned philosophers and theologians of his time, including Śāṅkarites, Buddhists and Muslims, and incorporates their many thousands of followers and disciples into his own burgeoning numbers. A dramatic account of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's miraculous activities at the giant Jagannātha Cart Festival in Orissa is also included in this section.

*Antya-līlā* concerns the last eighteen years of Śrī Caitanya's manifest presence, spent in semiseclusion near the famous Jagannātha temple at Jagannātha Purī in Orissa. During these final years, Śrī Caitanya drifted deeper and deeper into trances of spiritual ecstasy unparalleled in all of religious and literary history, Eastern or Western. Śrī Caitanya's perpetual and ever-increasing religious beatitude, graphically described in the eyewitness accounts of Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, his constant companion during this period, clearly defy the investigative and descriptive abilities of modern psychologists and phenomenologists of religious experience.

The author of this great classic, Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī, born in the year 1507, was a disciple of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, a confidential follower of Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Raghunātha dāsa, a renowned ascetic saint, heard and memorized all the activities of Caitanya Mahāprabhu told to him by Svarūpa Dāmodara. After the passing away of Śrī Caitanya and Svarūpa Dāmodara, Raghunātha dāsa, unable to bear the pain of separation from these objects of his complete devotion, traveled to Vṛndāvana, intending to commit suicide by jumping from Govardhana Hill. In Vṛndāvana, however, he encountered Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī, the most confidential disciples of Caitanya Mahāprabhu. They convinced him to give up his plan of suicide and impelled him to reveal to them the spiritually inspiring events of Lord Caitanya's later life. Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī was also residing in Vṛndāvana at this time, and Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī endowed him with a full comprehension of the transcendental life of Śrī Caitanya.

By this time, several biographical works had already been written on the life of Śrī Caitanya by contemporary and near-contemporary scholars and devotees. These included *Śrī Caitanya-carita* by Murāri Gupta, *Caitanya-maṅgala* by Locana dāsa Ṭhākura and *Caitanya-bhāgavata*. This latter text, a work by Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura, who was then considered the principal authority on Śrī Caitanya's life, was highly revered. While composing his important work, Vṛndāvana dāsa, fearing that it would become too voluminous, avoided elaborately describing many of the events of Śrī Caitanya's life, particularly the later ones. Anxious to hear of these later pastimes, the devotees of Vṛndāvana requested Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī, whom they respected as a great saint, to compose a book to narrate these

episodes in detail. Upon this request, and with the permission and blessings of the Madana-mohana Deity of Vṛndāvana, he began compiling *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*, which, due to its biographical excellence and thorough exposition of Lord Caitanya's profound philosophy and teachings, is regarded as the most significant of biographical works on Śrī Caitanya.

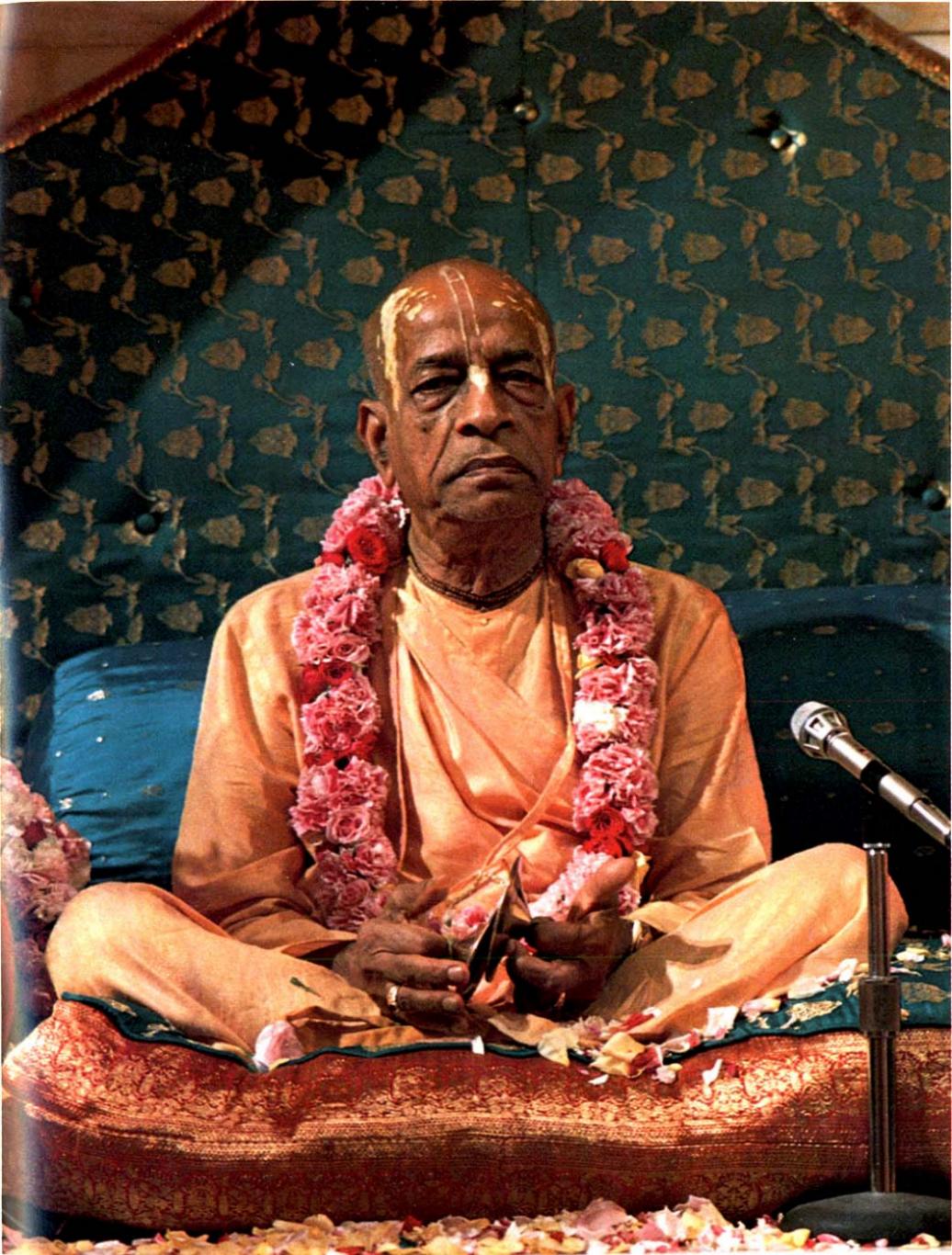
He commenced work on the text while in his late nineties and in failing health, as he vividly describes in the text itself: "I have now become too old and disturbed in invalidity. While writing, my hands tremble. I cannot remember anything, nor can I see or hear properly. Still I write, and this is a great wonder." That he nevertheless completed, under such debilitating conditions, the greatest literary gem of medieval India is surely one of the wonders of literary history.

This English translation and commentary is the work of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda, the world's most distinguished teacher of Indian religious and philosophical thought. His commentary is based upon two Bengali commentaries, one by his teacher Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Gosvāmī, the eminent Vedic scholar who predicted, "The time will come when the people of the world will learn Bengali to read *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*," and the other by Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta's father, Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura.

His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda is himself a disciplic descendant of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and he is the first scholar to execute systematic English translations of the major works of Śrī Caitanya's followers. His consummate Bengali and Sanskrit scholarship and intimate familiarity with the precepts of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya are a fitting combination that eminently qualifies him to present this important classic to the English-speaking world. The ease and clarity with which he expounds upon difficult philosophical concepts lures even a reader totally unfamiliar with Indian religious tradition into a genuine understanding and appreciation of this profound and monumental work.

The entire text, with commentary, presented in seventeen lavishly illustrated volumes by the Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, represents a contribution of major importance to the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of contemporary man.

—The Publishers



*His Divine Grace*  
A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda  
*Founder-Ācārya of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness*

## PLATE ONE

“When the Lord passed through the jungle in great ecstasy, packs of tigers, elephants, rhinoceros and boars came, and the Lord passed right through them. Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was very much afraid to see them, but by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s influence, all the animals stood to one side. The elephants whose bodies were touched by the water splashed by the Lord began to chant, ‘Kṛṣṇa! Kṛṣṇa!’ and dance and sing in ecstasy. Some of the elephants fell to the ground, and some screamed in ecstasy. Seeing this, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was completely astonished. Sometimes Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu chanted very loudly while passing through the jungle. Hearing His sweet voice, all the does came near Him. While Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was passing through the jungle, five or seven tigers came. Joining the deer, the tigers began to follow the Lord. When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, ‘Chant Kṛṣṇa! Kṛṣṇa!’ the tigers and deer began to chant, ‘Kṛṣṇa!’ When all the tigers and does danced and jumped, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya saw them and was struck with wonder. Indeed, the tigers and deer began to embrace one another, and, touching mouths, they began to kiss. When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw all this fun, He began to smile.” (pp.13-22)



## PLATE TWO

“When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed through Vṛndāvana, herds of grazing cows saw Him pass and, immediately surrounding Him, began to moo very loudly. Seeing the herds approach Him, the Lord was stunned with ecstatic love. The cows then began to lick His body in great affection. Becoming pacified, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began to caress the cows, and the cows, being unable to give up His company, went with Him. Then when the Lord chanted, all the deer heard His sweet voice and approached Him. When the does and bucks came and saw the Lord’s face, they began to lick His body. Not being at all afraid of Him, they accompanied Him along the path. Bumblebees and birds like the parrot and cuckoo all began to sing loudly on the fifth note, and the peacocks began to dance in front of the Lord. Upon seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the trees and creepers, overloaded with fruits and flowers, fell down at the lotus feet of the Lord and greeted Him with various presentations as if they were friends. Thus all the moving and nonmoving living entities of Vṛndāvana became very jubilant to see the Lord.” (pp.110-113)



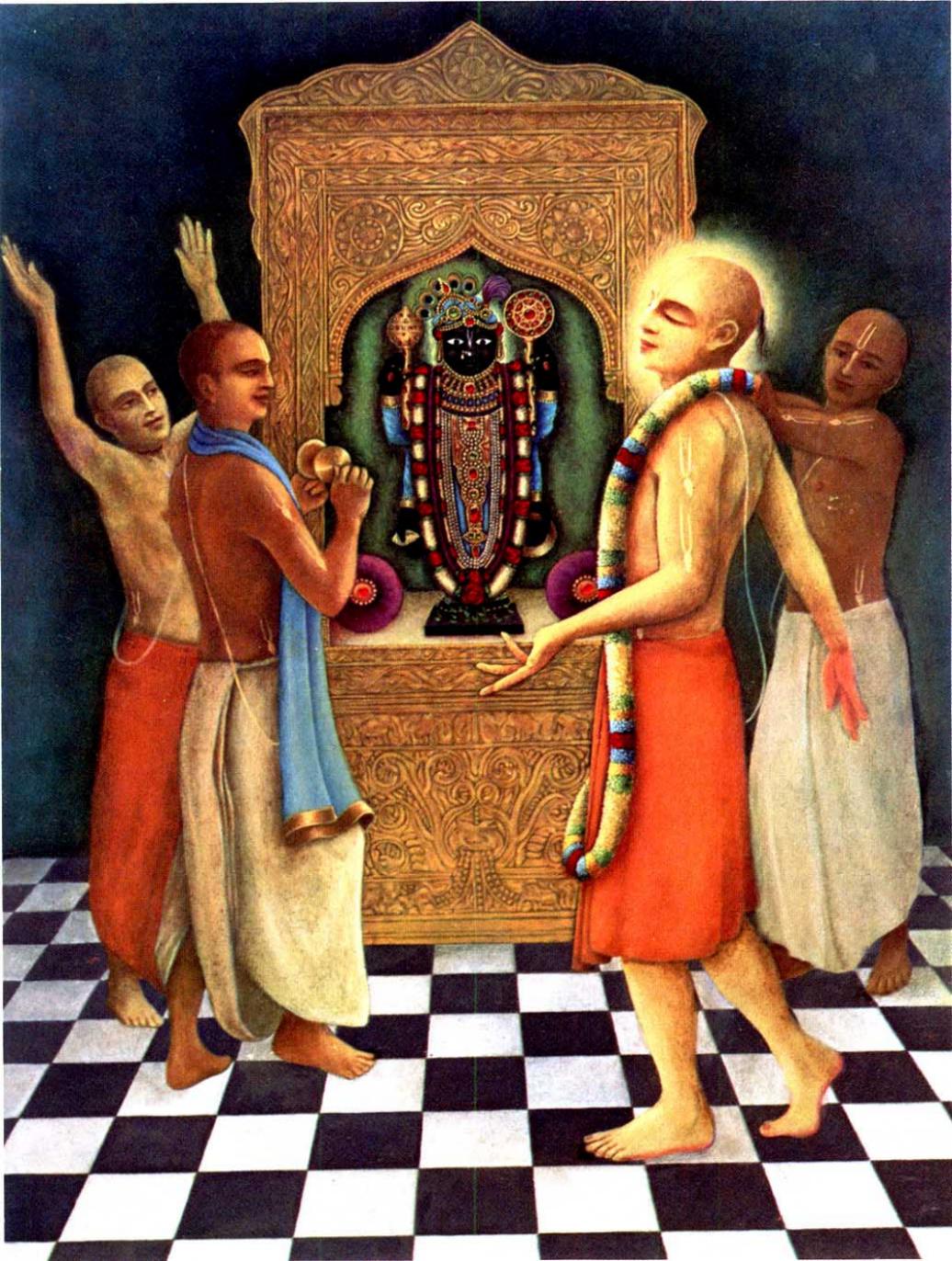
### PLATE THREE

“Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu traveled all over Vṛndāvana and pleased all living entities, moving and nonmoving, with His glances. The Lord took much personal pleasure in seeing everyone. In this way Lord Gaurāṅga traveled in Vṛndāvana. From Rādhā-kuṇḍa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Sumanah Lake. When He saw Govardhana Hill from there, He was overwhelmed by joy. When the Lord saw Govardhana Hill, He immediately offered obeisances, falling down on the ground like a rod. He embraced one piece of rock from Govardhana Hill and became mad.”  
(pp.130-138)



## PLATE FOUR

“Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then took His bath in a lake called Govindakuṇḍa, and while He was there, He heard that the Deity Gopāla had already gone to Gāṅṭhuli-grāma. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then went to the village of Gāṅṭhuli-grāma and saw the Lord Gopāla Deity. Overwhelmed by ecstatic love, He began to chant and dance. As soon as the Lord saw the beauty of the Gopāla Deity, He was immediately overwhelmed by ecstatic love, and He recited the following verse. He then chanted and danced until the day ended. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, ‘May the left arm of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, whose eyes are like the petals of a lotus flower, always protect you. With His left arm He raised Govardhana Hill as if it were a toy.’” (pp.147-149)



## PLATE FIVE

“Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bathed in all the celebrated lakes, beginning with Lake Pāvana. Thereafter He climbed a hill and spoke to the people. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked, ‘Are there any deities on top of this hill?’ The local people replied, ‘There are deities on this hill, but they are located within a cave. There is a father and mother with well-built bodies, and between them is a very beautiful child who is curved in three places.’ Hearing this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became very happy. After excavating the cave, He saw the three deities. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu offered His respects to Nanda Mahārāja and mother Yaśodā, and with great ecstatic love He touched the body of Lord Kṛṣṇa.” (pp.160-162)



## PLATE SIX

“While walking, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, understanding that the others were fatigued, took them all beneath a tree and sat down. There were many cows grazing near the tree, and the Lord was very pleased to see them. Suddenly a cowherd boy blew on his flute, and immediately the Lord was struck with ecstatic love. Filled with ecstatic love, the Lord fell unconscious to the ground. He foamed at the mouth, and His breathing stopped. While the Lord was unconscious, ten cavalry soldiers belonging to the Mohammedan Pāṭhāna military order rode up and dismounted. Seeing the Lord unconscious, the soldiers thought, ‘This *sannyāsī* must have possessed a large quantity of gold. These four rogues here must have taken away the *sannyāsī*’s riches after killing Him by making Him take the poison *dhuturā*.’ Thinking this, the Pāṭhāna soldiers arrested the four persons and decided to kill them. Because of this, the two Bengalis began to tremble.” (pp.211-214)



## PLATE SEVEN

“On the pretext of bad health, Sanātana Gosvāmī remained home. Thus he gave up government service and did not go to the royal court. The greedy masters of his clerical and secretarial staff performed the government duties while Sanātana personally remained home and discussed the revealed scriptures. Śrī Sanātana Gosvāmī used to discuss *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* in an assembly of twenty or thirty learned *brāhmaṇa* scholars. While Sanātana Gosvāmī was studying *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* in the assembly of learned *brāhmaṇas*, one day the Nawab of Bengal and another person suddenly appeared. As soon as all the *brāhmaṇas* and Sanātana Gosvāmī saw the Nawab appear, they all stood up and respectfully gave him a sitting place to honor him. The Nawab said, ‘I sent my physician to you, and he has reported that you are not diseased. As far as he could see, you are completely healthy. I am depending on you to carry out so many of my activities, but you have given up your governmental duties to sit here at home. You have spoiled all my activities. What is your intention? Please tell me frankly.’” (pp.252-258)



## PLATE EIGHT

“While crossing the River Yamunā, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw the glossy black water and was immediately bewildered with ecstatic love. Indeed, as soon as Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw the River Yamunā, He immediately made a great sound and jumped into the water. Everyone was filled with fear and trembling to see this. They all hastily grabbed Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and pulled Him out of the water. Once on the boat’s platform, the Lord began to dance. Due to the Lord’s heavy weight, the boat began to tilt. It began filling up with water and was on the verge of sinking. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu tried to restrain Himself as far as possible before Vallabhācārya, but although He tried to keep calm, His ecstatic love could not be checked.” (pp.286-288)



## PLATE NINE

“Although Kṛṣṇa is beyond sense perception and is unmanifest to human beings, He takes up the guise of a human being with a material body. Thus mother Yaśodā thought Him to be her son, and she bound Lord Kṛṣṇa with a rope to a wooden mortar, as if He were an ordinary child.’ When Lord Kṛṣṇa exhibited Himself like an ordinary child before mother Yaśodā, He was playing like a naughty boy stealing butter and breaking butter pots. Mother Yaśodā became disturbed and wanted to bind the Lord to a mortar used for pounding spices. In other words, she considered the Supreme Personality of Godhead an ordinary child.”  
(p.379)



## PLATE TEN

“When all the cowherd boys were playing in the forest of Vṛndāvana, the demon Pralambāsura appeared to kidnap Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma. The *asura* appeared disguised as a cowherd boy, but Kṛṣṇa could understand his trick. Kṛṣṇa therefore divided all the cowherd boys into two parties. One party belonged to Balarāma, and the other party belonged to Kṛṣṇa Himself. Ultimately Kṛṣṇa was defeated in this play, and according to the wager, the defeated party had to carry the victorious party on their shoulders. Kṛṣṇa had to carry Śrīdāma on His shoulders, and Bhadrasena had to carry Vṛṣabha. The demon Pralambāsura had to carry Balarāma, and when Balarāma mounted his shoulders, the demon ran far away. Finally the demon began to expand his body to a gigantic size, and Balarāma understood that he intended to kill Him. Balarāma immediately struck the demon’s head with His strong fist, and the demon fell down dead as if he were a snake whose head had been smashed.” (p.380)



## PLATE ELEVEN

“The next morning, when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu arose and prepared to leave for Vārāṇasī (Benares), Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī made the following statement at the Lord’s lotus feet: ‘If You give me permission, I shall go with Your Lordship. It is not possible for me to tolerate the waves of separation.’ Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, ‘Your duty is to carry out My order. You have come near Vṛndāvana. Now you should go there. Later, you can go from Vṛndāvana to Jagannātha Purī through Bengal (Gauḍa-deśa). There you will meet Me again.’ After embracing Rūpa Gosvāmī, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu got into a boat. Rūpa Gosvāmī fainted and fell down on the spot.” (pp.398-399)



## The Lord Travels to Vṛndāvana

The following summary of the Seventeenth Chapter is given by Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. After attending the Ratha-yātrā ceremony of Śrī Jagannātha, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu decided to start for Vṛndāvana. Śrī Rāmānanda Rāya and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī selected a *brāhmaṇa* named Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya to personally assist Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Early in the morning before sunrise, the Lord started for the town of Kaṭaka. North of Kaṭaka, He penetrated a dense forest and visited many tigers and elephants, whom He engaged in chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra*. Whenever He had a chance to visit a village, He would beg alms and acquire some rice and vegetables. If there were no village, He would cook whatever rice remained and collect some spinach from the forest to eat. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very pleased with the behavior of Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya.

In this way the Lord passed through the jungle of Jhārikhaṇḍa and finally reached Vārāṇasī. After taking His bath at the Maṇikarṇikā-ghāṭa at Vārāṇasī, He met Tapanā Mīśra, who took the Lord to his place and respectfully gave Him a comfortable residence. At Vārāṇasī, Vaidya Candrasekhara, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's old friend, also rendered service unto Him. Seeing the behavior of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, one Mahārāṣṭrīya *brāhmaṇa* informed Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, the leader of the Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs*. Prakāśānanda made various accusations against the Lord. The Mahārāṣṭrīya *brāhmaṇa* was very sorry about this, and he brought the news to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, inquiring from Him why the Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* did not utter the holy name of Kṛṣṇa. In reply, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said that they were offenders and that one should not associate with them. In this way the Lord bestowed His blessings upon the *brāhmaṇa*.

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu next passed through Prayāga and Mathurā and then took His lunch at the home of a Sānoḍiyā *brāhmaṇa*, a disciple of Mādhavendra Purī. He bestowed His blessings upon the *brāhmaṇa* by accepting lunch at his place. Thereafter the Lord visited the twelve forests of Vṛndāvana and was filled with great ecstatic love. As He toured the Vṛndāvana forests, He heard the chirping of parrots and other birds.

### TEXT 1

গচ্ছন্ বৃন্দাবনং গৌরো ব্যাশ্ৰেভৈগখগান্ বনে ।  
 প্রেমোন্নতান্ সহোন্ ত্যান্ বিদধে কৃষ্ণজল্লিনঃ ॥ ১ ॥

gacchan vṛndāvanarīṅ gaurō  
 vyāghrebhaiṅa-khagān vane  
 premonmattān sahonṛtyān  
 vidadhe kṛṣṇa-jalpinah

### SYNONYMS

*gacchan*—going; *vṛndāvanam*—to Vṛndāvana-dhāma; *gaurah*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vyāghra*—tigers; *ibha*—elephants; *eṅa*—deer; *khagān*—and birds; *vane*—in the forest; *prema-unmattān*—maddened by ecstatic love; *saha*—with; *unnṛtyān*—dancing; *vidadhe*—made; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa’s name; *jalpinah*—chanting.

### TRANSLATION

On His way to Vṛndāvana, Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed through the forest of Jhārikhaṅḍa and made all the tigers, elephants, deer and birds dance and chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra. Thus all these animals were overwhelmed by ecstatic love.

### TEXT 2

জয় জয় গৌরচন্দ্র জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।  
 জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya gauracandra jaya nityānanda*  
*jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

### SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *gauracandra*—to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Nityānanda Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Advaita Ācārya; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to the devotees of Lord Caitanya.

### TRANSLATION

All glories to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Lord Nityānanda! All glories to Advaitacandra! All glories to all the devotees of the Lord!

### TEXT 3

শরৎকাল হৈল, প্রভুর চলিতে হৈল মতি ।  
 রামানন্দ-স্বরূপ-সঙ্গে নিভূতে যুকতি ॥ ৩ ॥

*śarat-kāla haila, prabhura calite haila mati  
rāmānanda-svarūpa-saṅge nibhṛte yukati*

## SYNONYMS

*śarat-kāla haila*—autumn arrived; *prabhura*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *calite*—to travel; *haila*—was; *mati*—desire; *rāmānanda*—Rāmānanda Rāya; *svarūpa*—Svarūpa Dāmodara; *saṅge*—with; *nibhṛte*—solitary; *yukati*—consultation.

## TRANSLATION

When autumn arrived, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu decided to go to Vṛndāvana. In a solitary place, He consulted with Rāmānanda Rāya and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī.

## TEXT 4

“মোর সহায় কর যদি, তুমি-দুই জন ।  
তবে আমি যাঞা দেখি শ্রীবৃন্দাবন ॥ ৪ ॥

*“mora sahāya kara yadi, tumi-dui jana  
tabe āmi yāñā dekhi śrī-vṛndāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*mora*—of Me; *sahāya*—help; *kara*—you do; *yadi*—if; *tumi*—you; *dui jana*—two persons; *tabe*—then; *āmi*—I; *yāñā*—going; *dekhi*—shall see; *śrī-vṛndāvana*—Śrī Vṛndāvana-dhāma.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord requested Rāmānanda Rāya and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī to help Him go to Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 5

রাত্রে উঠি বনপথে পলাঞা যাব ।  
একাকী যাইব, কাহোঁ সঙ্গে না লইব ॥ ৫ ॥

*rātrye uṭhi' vana-pathe palāñā yāba  
ekākī yāiba, kāhoñ saṅge nā la-iba*

## SYNONYMS

*rātrye uṭhi'*—rising at night; *vana-pathe*—on the road to the forest; *palāñā yāba*—I shall go away secretly; *ekākī yāiba*—I shall go alone; *kāhoñ*—anyone; *saṅge*—with Me; *nā la-iba*—I shall not take.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “I shall leave early in the morning and go incognito, taking the road to the forest. I shall go alone and not take anyone with Me.

## TEXT 6

কেহ যদি সঙ্গ লইতে পাছে উঠি' যায় ।  
সবারে রাখিবা, যেন কেহ নাহি যায় ॥ ৬ ॥

*keha yadi saṅga la-ite pāche uṭhi' dhāya*  
*sabāre rākhibā, yena keha nāhi yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*keha*—someone; *yadi*—if; *saṅga la-ite*—to take company; *pāche*—behind; *uṭhi'*—getting up; *dhāya*—runs; *sabāre*—everyone; *rākhibā*—please stop; *yena*—so that; *keha*—anyone; *nāhi yāya*—does not go.

## TRANSLATION

“If someone wants to follow Me, please stop him. I don't want anyone to go with Me.

## TEXT 7

প্রসন্ন হঞা আজ্ঞা দিবা, না মানিবা 'দুঃখ' ।  
তোমা-সবার 'সুখে' পথে হবে মোর 'সুখ' ॥ ৭ ॥

*prasanna hañā ājñā dibā, nā mānibā 'duḥkha'*  
*tomā-sabāra 'sukhe' pathe habe mora 'sukha' "*

## SYNONYMS

*prasanna hañā*—being pleased; *ājñā dibā*—give permission; *nā*—do not; *mānibā duḥkha*—become unhappy; *tomā-sabāra*—of all of you; *sukhe*—by the happiness; *pathe*—on the road; *habe*—there will be; *mora*—My; *sukha*—happiness.

## TRANSLATION

“Please give Me your permission with great pleasure and do not be unhappy. If you are happy, I shall be happy on My way to Vṛndāvana.”

## TEXT 8

দুইজন কহে,—‘তুমি ঈশ্বর ‘স্বতন্ত্র’ ।  
যেই ইচ্ছা, সেই করিবা, নহ ‘পরতন্ত্র’ ॥ ৮ ॥

*dui-jana kahe*, — ‘*tumi īśvara ‘svatantra’*  
*yei icchā, sei karibā, naha ‘paratantra’*

### SYNONYMS

*dui-jana kahe*—the two persons replied; *tumi*—You; *īśvara*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *svatantra*—completely independent; *yei icchā*—whatever You desire; *sei*—that; *karibā*—You will do; *naha*—You are not; *para-tantra*—dependent on anyone.

### TRANSLATION

Upon hearing this, Rāmānanda Rāya and Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī replied, “Dear Lord, You are completely independent. Since You are not dependent on anyone, You do whatever You desire.

### TEXT 9

কিন্তু আমা-তুঁ হার শুন এক নিবেদনে ।

‘তোমার সুখে আমার সুখ’—কহিলা আপনে ॥ ৯ ॥

*kintu āmā-duñhāra śuna eka nivedane*

‘*tomāra sukhe āmāra sukha’*—*kahilā āpane*

### SYNONYMS

*kintu*—but; *āmā-duñhāra*—of both of us; *śuna*—please hear; *eka nivedane*—one submission; *tomāra sukhe*—by your happiness; *āmāra sukha*—our happiness; *kahilā*—You have already stated; *āpane*—personally.

### TRANSLATION

“Dear Lord, kindly hear our one petition. You have already said that You will derive happiness from our happiness. This is Your own statement.

### TEXT 10

আমা-তুঁ হার মনে তবে বড় ‘সুখ’ হয় ।

এক নিবেদন যদি ধর, দয়াময় ॥ ১০ ॥

*āmā-duñhāra mane tabe baḍa ‘sukha’ haya*

*eka nivedana yadi dhara, dayāmaya*

### SYNONYMS

*āmā-duñhāra*—of us two; *mane*—in the mind; *tabe*—therefore; *baḍa*—very much; *sukha haya*—there is happiness; *eka nivedana*—one request; *yadi*—if; *dhara*—You accept; *dayā-maya*—merciful.

## TRANSLATION

“If You will please accept just one request, we shall be very, very happy.

## TEXT 11

‘উত্তম ব্রাহ্মণ’ এক সঙ্গে অবশ্য চাহি ।  
 ভিক্ষা করি’ ভিক্ষা দিবে, যাবে পাত্র বহি’ ॥ ১১ ॥

*‘uttama brāhmaṇa’ eka saṅge avaśya cāhi*  
*bhikṣā kari’ bhikṣā dibe, yābe pātra vahi’*

## SYNONYMS

*uttama brāhmaṇa*—a high-class *brāhmaṇa*; *eka*—one; *saṅge*—along; *avaśya*—certainly; *cāhi*—we want; *bhikṣā kari’*—collecting alms; *bhikṣā dibe*—will give You food; *yābe*—will go; *pātra vahi’*—bearing Your waterpot.

## TRANSLATION

“Our Lord, please take one very nice *brāhmaṇa* with You. He will collect alms for You, cook for You, give You *prasāda*, and carry Your waterpot while traveling.

## TEXT 12

বনপথে যাইতে নাহি ‘ভোজ্যান্ন’-ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
 আঞ্জা কর,—সঙ্গে চলুক বিপ্র একজন ॥’ ১২ ॥

*vana-pathe yāite nāhi ‘bhojyānna’-brāhmaṇa*  
*ājñā kara,—saṅge caluka vipra eka-jana’*

## SYNONYMS

*vana-pathe*—on the forest path; *yāite*—going; *nāhi*—there is not; *bhojyānna-brāhmaṇa*—a *brāhmaṇa* whose food can be accepted; *ājñā kara*—please give permission; *saṅge*—along; *caluka*—may go; *vipra-brāhmaṇa*; *eka-jana*—one person.

## TRANSLATION

“When You go through the jungle, there will be no *brāhmaṇa* available from whom You can accept lunch. Therefore please give permission for at least one pure *brāhmaṇa* to accompany You.”

## TEXT 13

প্রভু কহে,— নিজ-সঙ্গী কাঁহো না লইব ।  
একজনে নিলে, আনের মনে দুঃখ হইব ॥ ১৩ ॥

*prabhu kahe,— nija-saṅgi kāṅho nā la-iba*  
*eka-jane nile, ānera mane duḥkha ha-iba*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied; *nija-saṅgi*—of My associates; *kāṅho*—anyone; *nā*—not; *la-iba*—I shall take; *eka-jane nile*—if I take someone; *ānera mane*—in the mind of others; *duḥkha ha-iba*—there will be unhappiness.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “I shall not take any of My associates with Me because if I choose someone, all the others will be unhappy.

## TEXT 14

নূতন সঙ্গী হইবেক,— স্নিগ্ধ যাঁর মন ।  
এঁছে যবে পাই, তবে লই ‘এক’ জন ॥ ১৪ ॥

*nūtana saṅgi ha-ibeka,— snigdha yāra mana*  
*aiche yabe pāi, tabe la-i ‘eka’ jana*

## SYNONYMS

*nūtana*—new; *saṅgi*—associate; *ha-ibeka*—must be; *snigdha*—very peaceful; *yāra*—whose; *mana*—mind; *aiche*—such; *yabe*—if; *pāi*—I get; *tabe*—then; *la-i*—I take; *eka jana*—one person.

## TRANSLATION

“Such a person must be a new man, and he must have a peaceful mind. If I can obtain such a man, I shall agree to take him with Me.”

## PURPORT

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu formerly went to South India, a *brāhmaṇa* named Kālā Kṛṣṇadāsa went with Him. It was Kālā Kṛṣṇadāsa who fell victim to a woman, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had to take the trouble to free him from the clutches of the gypsies. Therefore the Lord here says that He wants a new man who is peaceful in mind. One whose mind is not peaceful is agitated by cer-

tain drives, especially sex desire, even though he be in the company of Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Such a man will become a victim of women and will fall down even in the company of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. *Māyā* is so strong that unless one is determined not to fall victim, even the Supreme Personality of Godhead cannot give protection. The Supreme Lord and His representative always want to give protection, but a person must take advantage of their personal contact. If one thinks that the Supreme Personality of Godhead or His representative is an ordinary man, he will certainly fall down. Thus Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu did not want a person like Kālā Kṛṣṇadāsa to accompany Him. He wanted someone who was determined, who had a peaceful mind and who was not agitated by ulterior motives.

#### TEXT 15

স্বরূপ কহে, — এই বলভদ্র-ভট্টাচার্য ।

তোমাতে সুস্নিগ্ধ বড়, পণ্ডিত, সাধু, আর্য ॥ ১৫ ॥

*svarūpa kahe, — ei balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārya  
tomāte susnigdha baḍa, paṇḍita, sādhu, ārya*

#### SYNONYMS

*svarūpa kahe*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī said; *ei*—this; *balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *tomāte*—unto You; *su-snigdha*—affectionate; *baḍa*—very; *paṇḍita*—educated; *sādhu*—honest; *ārya*—advanced in spiritual consciousness.

#### TRANSLATION

Svarūpa Dāmodara then said, “Here is Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, who has great love for You. He is an honest, learned scholar, and he is advanced in spiritual consciousness.

#### PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu wanted a new man, not a person like Kālā Kṛṣṇadāsa who would fall for women. Svarūpa Dāmodara therefore immediately pointed out a new *brāhmaṇa* named Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya. Śrī Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī had studied this person very thoroughly and had seen that he had great love for Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Not only did he love the Lord, but he was also learned and honest. He was not duplicitous, and he was advanced in Kṛṣṇa consciousness. According to a Bengali proverb, *ati bhakti corera lakṣaṇa*: “Too much devotion is a symptom of a thief.” A person who assumes himself to be a great devotee but mentally is thinking of something else is duplicitous. One who is not duplicitous is

called *sādhu*. Svarūpa Dāmodara immediately pointed out that Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was quite fit to accompany the Lord because he was a learned scholar and was simple and had great love for Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He was also advanced in Kṛṣṇa consciousness; therefore he was considered appropriate to accompany the Lord as a personal servant.

The word *snigdha* (very peaceful) and the word *su-snigdha* (affectionate) are used in verses fourteen and fifteen, and they are also found in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.1.8): *brūyuh snigdhasya śiṣyasya guravo guhyam apy uta*. "A disciple who has actual love for his spiritual master is endowed, by the blessings of the spiritual master, with all confidential knowledge." Śrīla Śrīdhara Svāmī has commented that the word *snigdhasya* means *prema-vataḥ*. The word *prema-vataḥ* indicates that one has great love for his spiritual master.

## TEXT 16

প্রথমেই তোমা-সঙ্গে আইলা গোড় হৈতে ।  
ইঁহার ইচ্ছা আছে 'সর্বতীর্থ' করিতে ॥ ১৬ ॥

*prathamei tomā-saṅge āilā gauḍa haite*  
*iñhāra icchā āche 'sarva-tīrtha' karite*

## SYNONYMS

*prathamei*—in the beginning; *tomā-saṅge*—with You; *āilā*—came; *gauḍa haite*—from Bengal; *iñhāra icchā*—his desire; *āche*—is; *sarva-tīrtha*—all places of pilgrimage; *karite*—to go see.

## TRANSLATION

"In the beginning, he came with You from Bengal. It is his desire to see and visit all the holy places of pilgrimage.

## TEXT 17

ইঁহার সঙ্গে আছে বিপ্র এক 'ভৃত্য' ।  
ইঁহো পথে করিবেন সেবা-ভিক্ষা-কৃত্য ॥ ১৭ ॥

*iñhāra saṅge āche vipra eka 'bhṛtya'*  
*iñho pathe karibena sevā-bhikṣā-kṛtya*

## SYNONYMS

*iñhāra saṅge*—with him; *āche*—is; *vipra*—*brāhmaṇa*; *eka*—one; *bhṛtya*—servant; *iñho*—this man; *pathe*—on the way; *karibena*—will do; *sevā*—service; *bhikṣā-kṛtya*—and arrangements for cooking.

## TRANSLATION

“In addition, You may take another brāhmaṇa who would act as a servant en route and make arrangements for Your food.

## TEXT 18

ইঁহাৰে সঞ্চে লহ যদি, সবার হয় ‘সুখ’ ।  
বন-পথে যাইতে তোমার নহিবে কোন ‘দুঃখ’ ॥ ১৮ ॥

*iñhāre sañge laha yadi, sabāra haya ‘sukha’  
vana-pathe yāite tomāra nahibe kona ‘duḥkha’*

## SYNONYMS

*iñhāre*—him; *sañge*—along; *laha*—You accept; *yadi*—if; *sabāra haya sukha*—everyone will be happy; *vana-pathe*—on the path through the jungle; *yāite*—going; *tomāra*—Your; *nahibe*—there will not be; *kona*—any; *duḥkha*—difficulty.

## TRANSLATION

“If You can also take him with You, we will be very happy. If two people go with You through the jungle, there will certainly be no difficulty or inconvenience.

## TEXT 19

সেই বিপ্র বহি’ নিবে বস্ত্রান্বভাজন ।  
ভট্টাচার্য ভিক্ষা দিবে করি’ ভিক্ষাটন ॥ ১৯ ॥

*sei vipra vahi’ nibe vastrāmbu-bhājana  
bhaṭṭācārya bhikṣā dibe kari’ bhikṣāṭana*

## SYNONYMS

*sei vipra*—the other brāhmaṇa; *vahi’ nibe*—will carry; *vastra-ambu-bhājana*—the cloth and waterpot; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *bhikṣā dibe*—will arrange for cooking; *kari’*—performing; *bhikṣā-ṭana*—collecting alms.

## TRANSLATION

“The other brāhmaṇa can carry Your cloth and waterpot, and Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya will collect alms and cook for You.”

## TEXT 20

তঁাহার বচন প্রভু অঙ্গীকার কৈল ।  
বলভদ্র-ভট্টাচার্যে সঙ্গে করি' নিল ॥ ২০ ॥

*tānhāra vacana prabhu aṅgikāra kaila*  
*balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārye saṅge kari' nila*

## SYNONYMS

*tānhāra vacana*—his words; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *aṅgikāra kaila*—accepted; *balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārye*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *saṅge kari' nila*—took with Him.

## TRANSLATION

Thus Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu accepted the request of Svarūpa Dāmodara Paṇḍita and agreed to take Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya with Him.

## TEXT 21

পূর্বরাত্রে জগন্নাথ দেখি' 'আজ্ঞা' লঞা ।  
শেষ-রাত্রে উঠি' প্রভু চলিলা লুকানঞা ॥ ২১ ॥

*pūrva-rātrye jagannātha dekhi' 'ājñā' lañā*  
*śeṣa-rātre uṭhi' prabhu calilā lukāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrva-rātrye*—on the previous night; *jagannātha dekhi'*—seeing Lord Jagannātha; *ājñā lañā*—taking permission; *śeṣa-rātre*—near the end of night; *uṭhi'*—rising; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *calilā*—started; *lukāñā*—without being seen.

## TRANSLATION

On the previous night, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had visited Lord Jagannātha and taken His permission. Now, near the end of night, the Lord got up and started immediately. He was not seen by others.

## TEXT 22

প্রাতঃকালে ভক্তগণ প্রভু না দেখিয়া ।  
অন্বেষণ করি' ফিরে ব্যাকুল হঞা ॥ ২২ ॥

*prātaḥ-kāle bhakta-gaṇa prabhu nā dekhiyā  
anveṣaṇa kari' phire vyākula hañā*

### SYNONYMS

*prātaḥ-kāle*—early in the morning; *bhakta-gaṇa*—all the devotees; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nā dekhiyā*—not seeing; *anveṣaṇa kari'*—searching; *phire*—wander; *vyākula hañā*—becoming very anxious.

### TRANSLATION

Because the Lord had departed, the devotees, unable to see Him early in the morning, began to search for Him with great anxiety.

### TEXT 23

স্বরূপ-গোসাঁঞি সবায় কৈল নিবারণ ।  
নিবৃত্ত হঞা রহে সবে জানি' প্রভুর মন ॥ ২৩ ॥

*svarūpa-gosāñi sabāya kaila nivāraṇa  
nivr̥tta hañā rahe sabe jāni' prabhura mana*

### SYNONYMS

*svarūpa-gosāñi*—Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *sabāya*—unto everyone; *kaila*—did; *nivāraṇa*—forbidding; *nivr̥tta hañā*—being restrained; *rahe*—remain; *sabe*—all; *jāni'*—knowing; *prabhura mana*—the mind of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TRANSLATION

While all the devotees were searching for the Lord, Svarūpa Dāmodara restrained them. Then everyone fell silent, knowing the mind of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TEXT 24

প্রসিদ্ধ পথ ছাড়ি' প্রভু উপপথে চলিলা ।  
'কটক' ডাহিনে করি' বনে প্রবেশিলা ॥ ২৪ ॥

*prasiddha patha chāḍi' prabhu upapathe calilā  
'kaṭaka' ḍāhine kari' vane praveśilā*

### SYNONYMS

*prasiddha*—well-known; *patha*—public way; *chāḍi'*—giving up; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *upapathe*—through a bypass; *calilā*—began to walk;

*kaṭaka*—the city of Kaṭaka; *ḍāhine*—on the right side; *kari'*—keeping; *vane*—within the forest; *praveśilā*—entered.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord abandoned walking on the well-known public road and went instead along a bypass. He thus kept the city of Kaṭaka on His right as He entered the forest.

## TEXT 25

নির্জন-বনে চলে প্রভু কৃষ্ণনাম লঞা ।  
হস্তি-ব্যাত্র পথ ছাড়ে প্রভুরে দেখিয়া ॥ ২৫ ॥

*nirjana-vane cale prabhu kṛṣṇa-nāma lañā*  
*hasti-vyāghra patha chāḍe prabhure dekhiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*nirjana-vane*—in a solitary forest; *cale*—walks; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa-nāma lañā*—chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *hasti*—elephants; *vyāghra*—tigers; *patha chāḍe*—leave the path; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhiyā*—seeing.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord passed through the solitary forest chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, the tigers and elephants, seeing Him, gave way.

## TEXT 26

পালে-পালে ব্যাত্র, হস্তী, গণ্ডার, শূকরগণ ।  
ভার মধ্যে আবেশে প্রভু করিলা গমন ॥ ২৬ ॥

*pāle-pāle vyāghra, hasti, gaṇḍāra, śūkara-gaṇa*  
*tāra madhye āveśe prabhu karilā gamana*

## SYNONYMS

*pāle-pāle*—in flocks; *vyāghra*—tigers; *hastī*—elephants; *gaṇḍāra*—rhinoceros; *śūkara-gaṇa*—boars; *tāra madhye*—through them; *āveśe*—in ecstasy; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karilā gamana*—passed.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord passed through the jungle in great ecstasy, packs of tigers, elephants, rhinoceros and boars came, and the Lord passed right through them.

## TEXT 27

দেখি' ভট্টাচার্যের মনে হয় মহাভয় ।  
প্রভুর প্রতাপে তারা এক পাশ হয় ॥ ২৭ ॥

*dekhi' bhaṭṭācāryera mane haya mahā-bhaya  
prabhura pratāpe tāra eka pāśa haya*

## SYNONYMS

*dekhi'*—seeing; *bhaṭṭācāryera*—of Bhaṭṭācārya; *mane*—in the mind; *haya*—there was; *mahā-bhaya*—great fear; *prabhura pratāpe*—by the influence of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāra*—they; *eka pāśa haya*—stand to one side.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was very much afraid to see them, but by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's influence, all the animals stood to one side.

## TEXT 28

একদিন পথে ব্যাঘ্র করিয়াছে শয়ন ।  
আবেশে তার গায়ে প্রভুর লাগিল চরণ ॥ ২৮ ॥

*eka-dīna pathe vyāghra kariyāche śayana  
āveśe tāra gāye prabhura lāgila caraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dīna*—one day; *pathe*—on the path; *vyāghra*—a tiger; *kariyāche śayana*—was lying down; *āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *tāra gāye*—on his body; *prabhura*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *lāgila*—touched; *carāṇa*—lotus feet.

## TRANSLATION

One day a tiger was lying on the path, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, walking along the path in ecstatic love, touched the tiger with His feet.

## TEXT 29

প্রভু কহে,—কহ 'কৃষ্ণ', ব্যাঘ্র উঠিল ।  
'কৃষ্ণ' 'কৃষ্ণ' কহি' ব্যাঘ্র নাচিতে লাগিল ॥ ২৯ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—kaha 'kṛṣṇa', vyāghra uṭhila  
'kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' kahi' vyāghra nācite lāgila*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *kaha kṛṣṇa*—please chant Hare Kṛṣṇa; *vyāghra uthila*—the tiger got up; *kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa kahi'*—chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *vyāghra*—the tiger; *nācite*—to dance; *lāgila*—began.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord said, “Chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa!” The tiger immediately got up and began to dance and chant, “Kṛṣṇa! Kṛṣṇa!”

## TEXT 30

আর দিনে মহাপ্রভু করে নদী স্নান ।  
মত্তহস্তিযুথ আইল করিতে জলপান ॥ ৩০ ॥

*āra dine mahāprabhu kare nadī snāna*  
*matta-hasti-yūtha āila karite jala-pāna*

## SYNONYMS

*āra dine*—another day; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare*—does; *nadī snāna*—bathing in the river; *matta-hasti-yūtha*—a herd of maddened elephants; *āila*—came; *karite*—to do; *jala-pāna*—drinking water.

## TRANSLATION

Another day, while Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was bathing in a river, a herd of maddened elephants came there to drink water.

## TEXT 31

প্রভু জল-কৃত্য করে, আগে হস্তী আইলা ।  
'কৃষ্ণ কহ' বলি' প্রভু জল ফেলি' মারিলা ॥ ৩১ ॥

*prabhu jala-kṛtya kare, āge hastī āilā*  
*'kṛṣṇa kaha' bali' prabhu jala pheli' mārīlā*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jala-kṛtya kare*—bathed and was chanting the Gāyatrī mantra within the water; *āge*—in front; *hastī*—the elephants; *āilā*—came; *kṛṣṇa kaha*—chant Hare Kṛṣṇa; *bali'*—saying; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jala pheli'*—throwing water; *mārīlā*—struck.

## TRANSLATION

While the Lord was bathing and murmuring the Gāyatrī mantra, the elephants came before Him. The Lord immediately splashed some water on the elephants and asked them to chant the name of Kṛṣṇa.

## PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was the Supreme Personality of Godhead playing the part of a very great advanced devotee. On the *mahā-bhāgavata* platform, the devotee makes no distinction between friends and enemies. On that platform he sees everyone as a servant of Kṛṣṇa. As stated in *Bhagavad-gītā*:

*vidyā-vinaya-sampanne  
brāhmaṇe gavi hastini  
śuni caiva śvapāke ca  
paṇḍitāḥ sama-darśinaḥ*

"The humble sage, by virtue of true knowledge, sees with equal vision a learned and gentle *brāhmaṇa*, a cow, an elephant, a dog, and a dog-eater [outcaste]." (Bg. 5.18)

A *mahā-bhāgavata*, being learned and advanced in spiritual consciousness, sees no difference between a tiger, an elephant or a learned scholar. The test of advanced spiritual consciousness is that one becomes fearless. He envies no one, and he is always engaged in the Lord's service. He sees every living entity as an eternal part and parcel of the Lord, rendering service according to his capacity by the will of the Supreme Lord. As *Bhagavad-gītā* confirms:

*sarvasya cāhaṁ hṛdi sanniviṣṭo  
mattaḥ smṛtir jñānam apohanam ca*

"I am seated in everyone's heart, and from Me come remembrance, knowledge and forgetfulness." (Bg. 15.15)

The *mahā-bhāgavata* knows that Kṛṣṇa is in everyone's heart. Kṛṣṇa is dictating, and the living entity is following His dictations. Kṛṣṇa is within the heart of the tiger, elephant and boar. Therefore Kṛṣṇa tells them, "Here is a *mahā-bhāgavata*. Please do not disturb him." Why, then, should the animals be envious of such a great personality? Those who are neophytes or even a little progressed in devotional service should not try to imitate the *mahā-bhāgavata*. Rather, they should only follow in their footsteps. The word *anukara* means "imitating," and *anusara* means "trying to follow in the footsteps." We should not try to imitate the activities of a *mahā-bhāgavata* or Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Our best efforts should be exerted in trying to follow them according to our ability. The *mahā-bhāgavata*'s

heart is completely freed from material contamination, and he can become very dear even to fierce animals like tigers and elephants. Indeed, the *mahā-bhāgavata* treats them as his very intimate friends. On this platform there is no question of envy. When the Lord was passing through the forest, He was in ecstasy, thinking the forest to be Vṛndāvana. He was simply searching for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 32

সেই জল-বিন্দু-কণা লাগে যার গায় ।

সেই 'কৃষ্ণ' 'কৃষ্ণ' কহে, প্রেমে নাচে, গায় ॥ ৩২ ॥

*sei jala-bindu-kaṇā lāge yāra gāya*

*sei 'kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' kahe, preme nāce, gāya*

## SYNONYMS

*sei*—those; *jala*—of water; *bindu*—drops; *kaṇā*—particles; *lāge*—touch; *yāra*—whose; *gāya*—body; *sei*—they; *kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa; *kahe*—say; *preme*—in ecstasy; *nāce*—dance; *gāya*—sing.

## TRANSLATION

The elephants whose bodies were touched by the water splashed by the Lord began to chant, "Kṛṣṇa! Kṛṣṇa!" and dance and sing in ecstasy.

## TEXT 33

কেহ ভূমে পড়ে, কেহ করয়ে চিৎকার ।

দেখি' ভট্টাচার্যের মনে হয় চমৎকার ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*keha bhūme paḍe, keha karaye citkāra*

*dekhi' bhaṭṭācāryera mane haya camatkāra*

## SYNONYMS

*keha*—some of them; *bhūme*—on the ground; *paḍe*—fall down; *keha*—some of them; *karaye*—perform; *cit-kāra*—screaming; *dekhi'*—seeing; *bhaṭṭācāryera*—of Bhaṭṭācārya; *mane*—in the mind; *haya*—there was; *camatkāra*—astonishment.

## TRANSLATION

Some of the elephants fell to the ground, and some screamed in ecstasy. Seeing this, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was completely astonished.

## TEXT 34

পথে যাইতে করে প্রভু উচ্চ সংকীৰ্তন ।  
মধুর কণ্ঠধ্বনি শুনি' আইসে মৃগীগণ ॥ ৩৪ ॥

*pathe yāite kare prabhu ucca saṅkīrtana*  
*madhura kaṅṭha-dhvani śuni' āise mṛgī-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*pathe yāite*—while passing on the path; *kare*—does; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ucca*—loud; *saṅkīrtana*—chanting of Hare Kṛṣṇa; *madhura*—sweet; *kaṅṭha-dhvani*—the voice from His throat; *śuni'*—hearing; *āise*—came; *mṛgī-gaṇa*—she-deer.

## TRANSLATION

Sometimes Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu chanted very loudly while passing through the jungle. Hearing His sweet voice, all the does came near Him.

## TEXT 35

ডাহিনে-বামে ধ্বনি শুনি' যায় প্রভু-সঙ্গে ।  
প্রভু তার অঙ্গ মুছে, শ্লোক পড়ে রঙ্গে ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*dāhine-vāme dhvani śuni' yāya prabhu-saṅge*  
*prabhu tāra aṅga mucche, śloka paḍe raṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*dāhine-vāme*—right and left; *dhvani*—vibration; *śuni'*—hearing; *yāya*—they follow; *prabhu-saṅge*—with the Lord; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāra*—their; *aṅga*—bodies; *mucche*—pats; *śloka*—verse; *paḍe*—recites; *raṅge*—in great curiosity.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing the Lord's great vibration, all the does followed Him left and right. While reciting a verse with great curiosity, the Lord patted them.

## TEXT 36

ধৃষ্টাঃ স্ম মুচ্যমতয়োহপি হরিণ্য এতা  
যা নন্দনন্দনমুপাত্ত-বিচিত্রবেশম্ ।  
আকর্ষ্য বেণুরণিতং সহকৃষ্ণসারাঃ  
পূজাং দধুব্বিরচিতাং প্রণয়াবলোকৈঃ ॥ ৩৬ ॥

*dhanyāḥ sma mūḍha-matayo 'pi hariṇya etā  
yā nanda-nandanam upātta-vicitra-veśam  
ākaraṇya veṇu-raṇitam saha-kṛṣṇa-sārāḥ  
pūjām dadhur viracitām praṇaya-avalokaiḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*dhanyāḥ*—fortunate, blessed; *sma*—certainly; *mūḍha-matayaḥ*—foolish, without good sense; *api*—although; *hariṇyaḥ*—she-deer; *etāḥ*—these; *yāḥ*—who; *nanda-nandanam*—the son of Mahārāja Nanda; *upātta-vicitra-veśam*—dressed very attractively; *ākaraṇya*—hearing; *veṇu-raṇitam*—the sound of His flute; *saha-kṛṣṇa-sārāḥ*—accompanied by the black deer (their husbands); *pūjām dadhuḥ*—they worshiped; *viracitām*—performed; *praṇaya-avalokaiḥ*—by their affectionate glances.

### TRANSLATION

“Blessed are all these foolish deer because they have approached the son of Mahārāja Nanda, who is gorgeously dressed and is playing on His flute. Indeed, both the does and the bucks worship the Lord with looks of love and affection.”

### PURPORT

This is a verse from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.21.11) spoken by the *gopīs* of Vṛndāvana.

### TEXT 37

হেনকালে ব্যাঘ্র তথা ঝাইল পাঁচ-সাত ।  
ব্যাঘ্র-মৃগী মিলি' চলে মহাপ্রভুর সাথ ॥ ৩৭ ॥

*hena-kāle vyāghra tathā āila pāñca-sāta  
vyāghra-mṛgī mili' cale mahāprabhura sātha*

### SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at this time; *vyāghra*—tigers; *tathā*—there; *āila*—came; *pāñca-sāta*—five to seven; *vyāghra-mṛgī*—the tigers and deer; *mili'*—coming together; *cale*—go; *mahāprabhura sātha*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TRANSLATION

While Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was passing through the jungle, five or seven tigers came. Joining the deer, the tigers began to follow the Lord.

## TEXT 38

দেখি' মহাপ্রভুর 'বৃন্দাবন'-স্মৃতি হৈল ।  
বৃন্দাবন-গুণ-বর্ণন শ্লোক পড়িল ॥ ৩৮ ॥

*dekhi' mahāprabhura 'vṛndāvana'-smṛti haila  
vṛndāvana-guṇa-varṇana śloka paḍila*

## SYNONYMS

*dekhi'*—seeing; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vṛndāvana*—of the holy land of Vṛndāvana; *smṛti haila*—there was remembrance; *vṛndāvana*—of Śrī Vṛndāvana; *guṇa*—of the qualities; *varṇana*—description; *śloka*—verse; *paḍila*—recited.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the tigers and deer following Him, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu immediately remembered the land of Vṛndāvana. He then began to recite a verse describing the transcendental quality of Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 39

যত্র নৈনুর্গত্বৈবরাঃ সহাসন্ নৃ-মৃগাদয়ঃ ।  
মিত্রাণীবাজিতাবাস-দ্রুত-রুঢ়-তর্ষণাদিকম্ ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*yatra naisarga-durvairāḥ  
sahāsan nṛ-mṛgādayaḥ  
mitrāṇivājitāvāsa-  
druta-ruḍ-tarṣaṇādikam*

## SYNONYMS

*yatra*—where; *naisarga*—by nature; *durvairāḥ*—living in enmity; *saha-āsan*—live together; *nṛ*—human beings; *mṛga-ādayaḥ*—and animals; *mitrāṇi*—friends; *iva*—like; *ajita*—of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa; *āvāsa*—residence; *druta*—gone away; *ruj*—anger; *tarṣaṇa-ādikam*—thirst and so on.

## TRANSLATION

“Vṛndāvana is the transcendental abode of the Lord. There is no hunger, anger or thirst there. Though naturally inimical, both human beings and fierce animals live together there in transcendental friendship.”

## PURPORT

This is a statement from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.13.60). After stealing the cowherd boys, calves and cows of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, Lord Brahmā kept them asleep and hid them. After a moment, Brahmā returned to see Kṛṣṇa's condition. When he saw that Kṛṣṇa was still busy with His cowherd boyfriends and animals and was not disturbed, Lord Brahmā appreciated the transcendental opulence of Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 40

‘কৃষ্ণ কৃষ্ণ কহ’ করি’ প্রভু যবে বলিল ।  
‘কৃষ্ণ’ কহি’ ব্যাঘ্র-মৃগ নাচিতে লাগিল ॥ ৪০ ॥

*'kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa kaha' kari' prabhu yabe balila*  
*'kṛṣṇa' kahi' vyāghra-mṛga nācite lāgila*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa kaha*—chant Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa; *kari'*—in this way; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yabe*—when; *balila*—uttered; *kṛṣṇa kahi'*—chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *vyāghra-mṛga*—the tigers and deer; *nācite lāgila*—began to dance.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “Chant Kṛṣṇa! Kṛṣṇa!” the tigers and deer began to dance and chant, “Kṛṣṇa!”

## TEXT 41

নাচে, কুন্ডে ব্যাঘ্রগণ মৃগীগণ-সঙ্গে ।  
বলভদ্র-ভট্টাচার্য দেখে অপূর্ব-রঙ্গে ॥ ৪১ ॥

*nāce, kunde vyāghra-gaṇa mṛgī-gaṇa-saṅge*  
*balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārya dekhe apūrva-raṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*nāce*—dance; *kunde*—jump; *vyāghra-gaṇa*—the tigers; *mṛgī-gaṇa-saṅge*—with the does; *balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *dekhe*—sees; *apūrva-raṅge*—with great wonder.

## TRANSLATION

When all the tigers and does danced and jumped, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya saw them and was struck with wonder.

## TEXT 42

ব্যাহ্র-মৃগ অন্ত্রোন্ত্রে করে আলিঙ্গন ।  
মুখে মুখ দিয়া করে অন্ত্রোন্ত্রে চুম্বন ॥ ৪২ ॥

*vyāghra-mṛga anyonye kare āliṅgana*  
*mukhe mukha diyā kare anyonye cumbana*

## SYNONYMS

*vyāghra-mṛga*—the tigers and deer; *anyonye*—one another; *kare*—do; *āliṅgana*—embracing; *mukhe mukha diyā*—touching one another's mouths; *kare*—do; *anyonye cumbana*—kissing one another.

## TRANSLATION

Indeed, the tigers and deer began to embrace one another, and, touching mouths, they began to kiss.

## TEXT 43

কৌতুক দেখিয়া প্রভু হাসিতে লাগিল ।  
তা-সবাকে তাহাঁ ছাড়ি' আগে চলি' গেলা ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*kautuka dekhiyā prabhu hāsīte lāgilā*  
*tā-sabāke tāhān chāḍi' āge cali' gelā*

## SYNONYMS

*kautuka dekhiyā*—seeing this fun; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hāsīte lāgilā*—began to smile; *tā-sabāke*—all of them; *tāhān chāḍi'*—leaving there; *āge*—forward; *cali' gelā*—advanced.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw all this fun, He began to smile. Finally He left the animals and continued on His way.

## TEXT 44

ময়ূরাদি পক্ষিগণ প্রভুরে দেখিয়া ।  
সঙ্গে চলে, 'কৃষ্ণ' বলি' নাচে মত্ত হঞা ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*mayūrādi pakṣi-gaṇa prabhure dekhiyā*  
*saṅge cale, 'kṛṣṇa' bali' nāche matta hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*mayūra-ādi*—beginning with peacocks; *pakṣi-gaṇa*—different types of birds; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *saṅge cale*—go with Him; *kṛṣṇa bali'*—chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *nāce*—dance; *matta hañā*—becoming mad.

## TRANSLATION

Various birds, including the peacock, saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and began to follow Him, chanting and dancing. They were all maddened by the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 45

‘হরীবোল’ বলি’ প্রভু করে উচ্চধ্বনি ।  
বৃক্ষলতা—প্রফুল্লিত, সেই ধ্বনি শুনি’ ॥ ৪৫ ॥

*'hari-bola' bali' prabhu kare ucca-dhvani*  
*vṛkṣa-latā*—*praphullita, sei dhvani śuni'*

## SYNONYMS

*hari-bola*—the vibration of Hari-bol; *bali'*—chanting; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare*—makes; *ucca-dhvani*—a loud sound; *vṛkṣa-latā*—the trees and creepers; *praphullita*—very jubilant; *sei*—that; *dhvani*—sound; *śuni'*—hearing.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord loudly chanted “Hari bol!” the trees and creepers became jubilant to hear Him.

## PURPORT

The loud chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra* is so powerful that it can even penetrate the ears of trees and creepers—what to speak of animals and human beings. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu once asked Haridāsa Ṭhākura how trees and plants could be delivered, and Haridāsa Ṭhākura replied that the loud chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* would benefit not only trees and plants but insects and all other living beings. One should therefore not be disturbed by the loud chanting of Hare Kṛṣṇa, for it is beneficial not only to the chanter but to everyone who gets an opportunity to hear.

## TEXT 46

‘ঝারিখণ্ডে’ স্থাবর-জঙ্গম আছে যত ।  
কৃষ্ণনাম দিয়া কৈল প্রেমেতে উন্মত্ত ॥ ৪৬ ॥

*'jhārikhaṇḍe' sthāvara-jaṅgama āche yata*  
*kṛṣṇa-nāma diyā kaila premete unmatta*

## SYNONYMS

*jhārikhaṇḍe*—in the place known as Jhārikhaṇḍa; *sthāvara-jaṅgama*—moving and not moving; *āche*—there are; *yata*—all; *kṛṣṇa-nāma diyā*—giving them the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kaila*—made; *premete*—in ecstasy; *unmatta*—mad.

## TRANSLATION

Thus all living entities—some moving and some standing still in the forest of Jhārikhaṇḍa—became maddened by hearing the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa vibrated by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## PURPORT

The great forest of Jhārikhaṇḍa is a great tract of land including Āṭagaḍa, Ḍheṅkānala, Āṅgula, Lāhārā, Kiyāñjhaḍa, Bāmaḍā, Bonāi, Gaṅgapura, Choṭa Nāgapura, Yaśapura and Saraguḍā. All these places, which are covered with mountains and jungles, are known as Jhārikhaṇḍa.

## TEXT 47

যেই গ্রাম দিয়া যান, যাহাঁ করেন স্থিতি ।

সে-সব গ্রামের লোকের হয় 'প্রেমভক্তি' ॥ ৪৭ ॥

*yei grāma diyā yāna, yāhān karena sthiti*

*se-saba grāmera lokera haya 'prema-bhakti'*

## SYNONYMS

*yei grāma*—which villages; *diyā yāna*—the Lord goes through; *yāhān*—where; *karena*—takes; *sthiti*—rest; *se-saba*—all those; *grāmera*—of the villages; *lokera*—of the people; *haya*—there is awakening of; *prema-bhakti*—ecstatic love of God.

## TRANSLATION

In all the villages through which the Lord passed and in all the places He rested on His journey, everyone was purified and awakened to ecstatic love of God.

## TEXTS 48-49

কেহ যদি তাঁর মুখে শুনে কৃষ্ণনাম ।

তাঁর মুখে আন শুনে তাঁর মুখে আন ॥ ৪৮ ॥

সবে 'কৃষ্ণ' 'হরি' বলি' নাচে, কান্দে, হাসে ।

পরম্পরায় 'বৈষ্ণব' হইল সর্বদেশে ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*keha yadi tāñra mukhe śune kṛṣṇa-nāma  
tāñra mukhe āna śune tāñra mukhe āna*

*sabe 'kṛṣṇa' 'hari' bali' nāce, kānde, hāse  
paramparāya 'vaiṣṇava' ha-ila sarva deśe*

### SYNONYMS

*keha*—someone; *yadi*—when; *tāñra mukhe*—from His mouth; *śune*—hears; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*; *tāñra mukhe*—from the mouth of such chanters; *āna śune*—someone else hears; *tāñra mukhe*—and from his mouth; *āna*—someone else; *sabe*—all of them; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa's holy name; *hari*—another holy name of the Lord; *bali'*—chanting; *nāce*—dance; *kānde*—cry; *hāse*—smile; *paramparāya*—by disciplic succession; *vaiṣṇava*—devotees; *ha-ila*—became; *sarva-deśe*—in all countries.

### TRANSLATION

When someone heard the chanting of the holy name from the mouth of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and someone else heard this chanting from that second person, and someone again heard this chanting from the third person, everyone in all countries became a Vaiṣṇava through such disciplic succession. Thus everyone chanted the holy name of Kṛṣṇa and Hari, and they danced, cried and smiled.

### PURPORT

The transcendental power or potency of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* is herein explained. First, the holy name is vibrated by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. When someone hears from Him directly, he is purified. When another person hears from that person, he also is purified. In this way the purification process is advanced among pure devotees. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and no one can claim His potency. Nonetheless, if one is a pure devotee, hundreds and thousands of men can be purified by his vibration. This potency is within every living being, provided he chants the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* offenselessly and without material motives. When a pure devotee chants offenselessly, another person will become a Vaiṣṇava, and from him another Vaiṣṇava will emerge. This is the *paramparā* system.

### TEXT 50

যত্নপি প্রভু লোক-সংঘট্টের জাসে ।

শ্রেম 'শুশু' করেন, বাহিরে না প্রকাশে ॥ ৫০ ॥

yadyapi prabhu loka-saṅghaṭṭera trāse  
prema 'gupta' karena, bāhire nā prakāśe

#### SYNONYMS

yadyapi—although; prabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; loka-saṅghaṭṭera—of crowds of people; trāse—being afraid; prema—ecstasy; gupta karena—keeps hidden; bāhire—externally; nā—does not; prakāśe—manifest.

#### TRANSLATION

The Lord did not always manifest His ecstasy. Being afraid of a great assembly of people, the Lord kept His ecstasy concealed.

#### TEXT 51

তথাপি তাঁর দর্শন-শ্রবণ-প্রভাবে ।

সকল দেশের লোক হইল 'বৈষ্ণবে' ॥ ৫১ ॥

tathāpi tāṅra darśana-śravaṇa-prabhāve  
sakala deśera loka ha-ila 'vaiṣṇave'

#### SYNONYMS

tathāpi—still; tāṅra—His; darśana—of seeing; śravaṇa—of hearing; prabhāve—by the potency; sakala—all; deśera—of countries; loka—people; ha-ila—became; vaiṣṇave—pure devotees of the Lord.

#### TRANSLATION

Although Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu did not manifest His natural ecstatic love, everyone became a pure devotee simply by seeing and hearing Him.

#### PURPORT

Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī has described Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as mahā-vadānya-avatāra, the most munificent incarnation. Although Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is not physically present now, simply by chanting His holy name (śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya prabhu nityānanda śrī-advaita gadādhara śrīvāsādi-gaura-bhakta-vṛnda) people throughout the world are becoming devotees. This is due to the ecstatic chanting of the holy name of the Lord. It is said that a pure devotee can see the Lord every moment, and because of this he is empowered by the Lord. This is confirmed in *Brahma-saṁhitā*: premāñjana-cchurita-bhakti-vilocanena santaḥ sadaiva hṛdayeṣu vilokayanti. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu appeared five hundred years ago, but it cannot be said that now the potency of the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra is less powerful

than it was in His presence. By hearing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu through the *paramparā* system, one can be purified. Therefore in this verse it is said: *tathāpi tāñra darśana-śravaṇa-prabhāve*. It is not that everyone is able to see Kṛṣṇa or Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu physically, but if one hears about Him through books like *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* and through the *paramparā* system of pure Vaiṣṇavas, there is no difficulty in becoming a pure Vaiṣṇava, free from mundane desires and personal motivations.

## TEXT 52

গৌড়, বঙ্গ, উৎকল, দক্ষিণ-দেশে গিয়া ।  
লোকের নিস্তার কৈল আপনে ভ্রমিয়া ॥ ৫২ ॥

*gauḍa, baṅga, utkala, dakṣiṇa-deśe giyā*  
*lokerā nistāra kaila āpane bhramiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*gauḍa*—Bengal; *baṅga*—East Bengal; *utkala*—Orissa; *dakṣiṇa-deśe*—southern India; *giyā*—going; *lokerā*—of all the people; *nistāra*—liberation; *kaila*—did; *āpane*—personally; *bhramiyā*—touring.

## TRANSLATION

In this way, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu personally toured Bengal, East Bengal, Orissa and the southern countries, and He delivered all kinds of people by spreading Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

## TEXT 53

মথুরা যাইবার ছলে আসেন ঝারিখণ্ড ।  
ভিন্নপ্রায় লোক তাহাঁ পরম-পাষণ্ড ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*mathurā yāibāra chale āsena jhārikhaṇḍa*  
*bhilla-prāya loka tāhān parama-pāṣaṇḍa*

## SYNONYMS

*mathurā*—to Mathurā; *yāibāra*—of going; *chale*—on the pretext; *āsena*—came; *jhārikhaṇḍa*—to Jhārikhaṇḍa; *bhilla-prāya*—like the Bheels, a kind of low people; *loka*—people; *tāhān*—there; *parama-pāṣaṇḍa*—without God consciousness.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu came to Jhārikhaṇḍa on His way to Mathurā, He found that the people there were almost uncivilized and were devoid of God consciousness.

## PURPORT

The word *bhilla* refers to a class of men belonging to the Bheels. The Bheels are like Black Africans, and they are lower than *śūdras*. Such people generally live in the jungle, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had to meet them.

## TEXT 54

নাম-প্রেম দিয়া কৈল সবার নিস্তার ।  
চৈতন্যের গুঢ়লীলা বুঝিতে শক্তি কার ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*nāma-prema diyā kaila sabāra nistāra*  
*caitanyaera gūḍha-lilā bujhite śakti kāra*

## SYNONYMS

*nāma-prema diyā*—bestowing upon them ecstatic love and the holy name; *kaila*—did; *sabāra nistāra*—liberation of all of them; *caitanyaera*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gūḍha-lilā*—confidential pastimes; *bujhite*—to understand; *śakti*—the power; *kāra*—who has.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu gave even the Bheels an opportunity to chant the holy name and come to the platform of ecstatic love. Thus He delivered all of them. Who has the power to understand the transcendental pastimes of the Lord?

## PURPORT

As evidence of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's mercy, we are experiencing that the people of Africa are taking to Kṛṣṇa consciousness, chanting and dancing and taking *prasāda* like other Vaiṣṇavas. This is all due to the power of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Who can understand how His potency is working all over the world?

## TEXT 55

বন দেখি' ভ্রম হয়—এই 'বৃন্দাবন' ।  
শৈল দেখি' মনে হয়—এই 'গোবর্ধন' ॥ ৫৫ ॥

*vana dekhi' bhrama haya—ei 'vṛndāvana'  
śaila dekhi' mane haya—ei 'govardhana'*

### SYNONYMS

*vana dekhi'*—seeing the forest; *bhrama haya*—there is illusion; *ei*—this; *vṛndāvana*—Vṛndāvana forest; *śaila dekhi'*—seeing a hill; *mane haya*—considers; *ei govardhana*—this is Govardhana Hill.

### TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed through the Jhārikhaṇḍa forest, He took it for granted that it was Vṛndāvana. When He passed over the hills, He took it for granted that they were Govardhana.

### TEXT 56

যাহাঁ নদী দেখে তাহাঁ মানয়ে—‘কালিন্দী’ ।  
মহাপ্রেমাবেশে নাচে প্রভু পড়ে কান্দী ॥ ৫৬ ॥

*yāhān nadi dekhe tāhān mānaye—'kālindī'  
mahā-premāveśe nāce prabhu paḍe kāndī'*

### SYNONYMS

*yāhān*—wherever; *nadi*—river; *dekhe*—sees; *tāhān*—there; *mānaye*—considers; *kālindī*—the River Yamunā; *mahā-prema-āveśe*—in great ecstatic love; *nāce*—dances; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *paḍe*—falls down; *kāndī'*—crying.

### TRANSLATION

Similarly, whenever Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw a river, He immediately accepted it as the River Yamunā. Thus while in the forest He was filled with great ecstatic love, and He danced and fell down crying.

### TEXT 57

পথে যাইতে ভট্টাচার্য শাক-মূল-ফল ।  
যাহাঁ যেই পায়েন তাহাঁ লয়েন সকল ॥ ৫৭ ॥

*pathe yāite bhaṭṭācārya śāka-mūla-phala  
yāhān yei pāyena tāhān layena sakala*

## SYNONYMS

*pathe yāite*—while passing on the way; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *śāka*—spinach; *mūla*—roots; *phala*—fruits; *yāhān*—wherever; *yei*—whatever; *pāyena*—he gets; *tāhān*—there; *layena*—he takes; *sakala*—all.

## TRANSLATION

Along the way, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya collected all kinds of spinach, roots and fruit whenever possible.

## TEXT 58

যে-গ্রামে রহেন প্রভু, তথায় ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
পাঁচ-সাত জন আসি' করে নিমন্ত্রণ ॥ ৫৮ ॥

*ye-grāme rahena prabhu, tathāya brāhmaṇa*  
*pāñca-sāta jana āsi' kare nimantraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ye-grāme*—in whatever village; *rahena*—stays; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tathāya*—there; *brāhmaṇa*—brāhmaṇas; *pāñca-sāta jana*—five or seven persons; *āsi'*—coming; *kare*—do; *nimantraṇa*—invitation.

## TRANSLATION

Whenever Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu visited a village, a few brāhmaṇas—five or seven—would come and extend invitations to the Lord.

## TEXT 59

কেহ অন্ন আনি' দেয় ভট্টাচার্য-স্থানে ।  
কেহ দুগ্ধ, দধি, কেহ ঘৃত, খণ্ড আনে ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*keha anna āni' deya bhaṭṭācārya-sthāne*  
*keha dugdha, dadhi, keha ghṛta, khaṇḍa āne*

## SYNONYMS

*keha*—someone; *anna*—grains; *āni'*—bringing; *deya*—delivers; *bhaṭṭācārya-sthāne*—before Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *keha*—someone; *dugdha*—milk; *dadhi*—yogurt; *keha*—someone; *ghṛta*—ghee; *khaṇḍa*—sugar; *āne*—brings.

## TRANSLATION

Some people would bring grains and deliver them to Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya. Others would bring milk and yogurt, and still others would bring ghee and sugar.

## TEXT 60

যাহাঁ বিপ্র নাহি তাহাঁ 'শূদ্রমহাজন' ।  
আসি' সবে ভট্টাচার্যে করে নিমন্ত্রণ ॥ ৬০ ॥

*yāhān vipra nāhi tāhān 'śūdra-mahājana'  
āsi' sabe bhṭṭācārye kare nimantraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*yāhān*—wherever; *vipra*—*brāhmaṇa*; *nāhi*—there is not; *tāhān*—there; *śūdra-mahā-jana*—devotees born in families other than *brāhmaṇa*; *āsi'*—coming; *sabe*—all of them; *bhṭṭācārye*—to Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *kare nimantraṇa*—make invitation.

## TRANSLATION

In some villages there were no *brāhmaṇas*; nonetheless, devotees born in non-*brāhmaṇa* families came and extended invitations to Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya.

## PURPORT

Actually a *sannyāsī* or a *brāhmaṇa* will not accept an invitation extended by a person born in a lower family. However, there are many devotees who are raised to the platform of *brāhmaṇa* by their initiation. These people are called *śūdra-mahājana*. This indicates that one who is born in a non-*brāhmaṇa* family has accepted the *brāhmaṇa* status by initiation. Such devotees extended invitations to Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya. A Māyāvādī *sannyāsī* will accept an invitation only from a *brāhmaṇa* family, but a Vaiṣṇava does not accept an invitation from a *brāhmaṇa* if he does not belong to the Vaiṣṇava sect. However, a Vaiṣṇava will accept an invitation from a *brāhmaṇa* or *śūdra-mahājana* if that person is an initiated Vaiṣṇava. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Himself accepted invitations from *śūdra-mahājanas*, and this confirms the fact that anyone initiated by a Vaiṣṇava *mantra* can be accepted as a *brāhmaṇa*. One can accept an invitation from such a person.

## TEXT 61

ভট্টাচার্য পাক করে বন্ধ-ব্যঞ্জন ।  
বন্ধ-ব্যঞ্জে প্রভুর আনন্দিত মন ॥ ৬১ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya pāka kare vanya-vyañjana*  
*vanya-vyañjane prabhura ānandita mana*

### SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *pāka kare*—cooks; *vanya-vyañjana*—all varieties of forest vegetables; *vanya-vyañjane*—by such forest vegetables; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ānandita mana*—the mind is very happy.

### TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya used to cook all kinds of vegetables gathered from the forest, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very pleased to accept these preparations.

### TEXTS 62-63

দুই-চারি দিনের অন্ন রাখেন সংহতি ।  
 যাহাঁ শূন্য বন, লোকের নাহিক বসতি ॥ ৬২ ॥  
 তাহাঁ সেই অন্ন ভট্টাচার্য করে পাক ।  
 ফল-মূলে ব্যঞ্জন করে, বন্য নানা শাক ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*dui-cāri dinera anna rākhena samhati*  
*yāhān śūnya vana, lokera nāhika vasati*

*tāhān sei anna bhaṭṭācārya kare pāka*  
*phala-mūle vyañjana kare, vanya nānā śāka*

### SYNONYMS

*dui-cāri*—two to four; *dinera*—of days; *anna*—food grains; *rākhena*—keeps; *samhati*—in stock; *yāhān*—wherever; *śūnya vana*—the solitary forest; *lokera*—of people; *nāhika*—there is not; *vasati*—habitation; *tāhān*—there; *sei*—those; *anna*—food grains; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *kare pāka*—cooks; *phala-mūle*—with roots and fruits; *vyañjana kare*—he prepares vegetables; *vanya*—from the forest; *nānā śāka*—many kinds of spinach.

### TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya used to keep a stock of food grains that would last from two to four days. Where there were no people, he would cook the grains and prepare vegetables, spinach, roots and fruits collected from the forest.

## TEXT 64

পরম সন্তোষ প্রভুর বন্য-ভোজনে ।  
মহাসুখ পান, যে দিন রহেন নির্জনে ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*parama santoṣa prabhura vanya-bhojane*  
*mahā-sukha pāna, ye dina rahena nirjane*

## SYNONYMS

*parama*—very much; *santoṣa*—satisfaction; *prabhura*—of the Lord; *vanya-bhojane*—in eating vegetables collected from the forest; *mahā-sukha pāna*—gets great happiness; *ye dina*—on which day; *rahena*—stays; *nirjane*—in a solitary place.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord was always very happy to eat these forest vegetables, and He was even happier when He had an opportunity to stay in a solitary place.

## TEXT 65

ভট্টাচার্য সেবা করে, স্নেহে যৈছে 'দাস' ।  
 তাঁর বিপ্র বহে জলপাত্র-বহির্বাস ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya sevā kare, snehe yaiche 'dāsa'*  
*tāra vipra vahe jala-pātra-bahirvāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *sevā kare*—renders service; *snehe*—in great affection; *yaiche*—exactly like; *dāsa*—a servant; *tāra vipra*—his brāhmaṇa assistant; *vahe*—carries; *jala-pātra*—the waterpot; *bahirvāsa*—and garments.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was so affectionate to the Lord that he was rendering service just like a menial servant. His assistant brāhmaṇa carried the waterpot and garments.

## TEXT 66

নির্বারেতে উষ্ণোদকে স্নান তিনবার ।  
 দুইসন্ধ্যা অগ্নিতাপ কাষ্ঠের অপার ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*nirjharete uṣṇodake snāna tina-bāra*  
*dui-sandhyā agni-tāpa kāṣṭhera apāra*

### SYNONYMS

*nirjharete*—in the waterfalls; *uṣṇa-udake*—in warm water; *snāna*—bath; *tina-bāra*—thrice; *dui-sandhyā*—morning and evening; *agni-tāpa*—heating by a fire; *kāṣṭhera*—of wood; *apāra*—without limit.

### TRANSLATION

The Lord used to bathe three times a day in the warm water of the waterfalls. He also used to heat Himself morning and evening with a fire made of the limitless wood.

### TEXT 67

নিরন্তর প্রেমাবেশে নির্জনে গমন ।  
সুখ অনুভবি' প্রভু কহেন বচন ॥ ৬৭ ॥

*nirantara premāveśe nirjane gamana*  
*sukha anubhavi' prabhu kahena vacana*

### SYNONYMS

*nirantara*—always; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *nirjane*—in a solitary place; *gamana*—going; *sukha anubhavi'*—feeling happiness; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahena*—says; *vacana*—statement.

### TRANSLATION

While traveling in this secluded forest and feeling very happy, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu made the following statement.

### TEXT 68

শুন, ভট্টাচার্য,—"আমি গোলাও বহু-দেশ ।  
বনপথে দুঃখের কাঁই নাহি পাই লেশ ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*śuna, bhṭṭācārya,*—"āmi gelāṅa bahu-deśa  
*vana-pathe duḥkhera kāhān nāhi pāi leśa*

### SYNONYMS

*śuna*—please hear; *bhṭṭācārya*—My dear Bhaṭṭācārya; *āmi*—I; *gelāṅa*—traveled; *bahu-deśa*—many countries; *vana-pathe*—through the forest path;

*duḥkhera*—of unhappiness; *kāhān*—anywhere; *nāhi pāi*—I do not get; *leśa*—even a trace.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear Bhaṭṭācārya, I have traveled very far through the forest, and I have not even slightly received any trouble.

## TEXT 69

কৃষ্ণ—কৃপালু, আমায় বহুত কৃপা কৈলা ।  
বনপথে আনি’ আমায় বড় সুখ দিলা ॥ ৬৯ ॥

*kṛṣṇa*—*kṛpālu*, *āmāya bahuta kṛpā kailā*  
*vana-pathe āni’ āmāya baḍa sukha dilā*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kṛpālu*—very kind; *āmāya*—upon Me; *bahuta*—greatly; *kṛpā*—mercy; *kailā*—showed; *vana-pathe*—on the path in the forest; *āni’*—bringing; *āmāya*—unto Me; *baḍa*—very much; *sukha*—happiness; *dilā*—gave.

## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa is very merciful, especially to Me. He has shown His mercy by bringing Me on this path through the forest. Thus He has given Me great pleasure.

## TEXT 70

পূর্বে বৃন্দাবন যাইতে করিলাঙ বিচার ।  
মাতা, গঙ্গা, ভক্তগণে দেখিব একবার ॥ ৭০ ॥

*pūrve vṛndāvana yāite karilāṅga vicāra*  
*mātā, gaṅgā, bhakta-gaṇe dekhiba eka-bāra*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—formerly; *vṛndāvana*—to the holy place of Vṛndāvana; *yāite*—to go; *karilāṅga*—I did; *vicāra*—consideration; *mātā*—mother; *gaṅgā*—the Ganges; *bhakta-gaṇe*—and devotees; *dekhiba*—I shall see; *eka-bāra*—once.

## TRANSLATION

“Before this, I decided to go to Vṛndāvana and on the way see My mother, the River Ganges and other devotees once again.

## TEXT 71

ভক্তগণ-সঙ্গে অবশ্য করিব মিলন ।

ভক্তগণে সঙ্গে লঞা যাব ‘বৃন্দাবন’ ॥ ৭১ ॥

*bhakta-gaṇa-saṅge avas̥ya kariba milana*

*bhakta-gaṇe saṅge lañā yāba ‘vṛndāvana’*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakta-gaṇa-saṅge*—with all My devotees; *avas̥ya*—certainly; *kariba*—shall do; *milana*—meeting; *bhakta-gaṇe*—all the devotees; *saṅge*—along with Me; *lañā*—taking; *yāba*—I shall go; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana-dhāma.

## TRANSLATION

“I thought that once again I would see and meet all the devotees and take them with Me to Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 72

এত ভাবি’ গৌড়দেশে করিলুঁ গমন ।

মাতা, গঙ্গা ভঙ্সে দেখি’ সুখী হৈল মন ॥ ৭২ ॥

*eta bhāvi’ gauḍa-deśe kariluṅ gamana*

*mātā, gaṅgā bhakte dekhi’ sukhī haila mana*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bhāvi’*—thinking like this; *gauḍa-deśe*—to Bengal; *kariluṅ gamana*—I went; *mātā*—My mother; *gaṅgā*—the Ganges; *bhakte*—devotees; *dekhi’*—seeing; *sukhī*—happy; *haila*—became; *mana*—My mind.

## TRANSLATION

“Thus I went to Bengal, and I was very happy to see My mother, the River Ganges and the devotees.

## TEXT 73

ভক্তগণে লঞা তবে চলিলাঙ রঙ্গে ।

লক্ষকোটি লোক তাহাঁ হৈল আমা-সঙ্গে ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*bhakta-gaṇe lañā tabe calilāṅa raṅge*

*lakṣa-koṭi loka tāhān haila āmā-saṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakta-gaṇe*—all the devotees; *lañā*—taking; *tabe*—then; *calilāṇa raṅge*—I started with great pleasure; *lakṣa-koṭi*—many thousands and millions; *loka*—people; *tāhāñ*—there; *haila*—became; *āmā-saṅge*—My companions.

## TRANSLATION

“However, when I started for Vṛndāvana, many thousands and millions of people gathered and began to go with Me.

## TEXT 74

সনাতন-মুখে কৃষ্ণ আমা শিক্ষাইলা ।  
তাহা বিঘ্ন করি’ বনপথে লঞা আইলা ॥ ৭৪ ॥

*sanātana-mukhe kṛṣṇa āmā śikhāilā*  
*tāhā vighna kari’ vana-pathe lañā āilā*

## SYNONYMS

*sanātana-mukhe*—from the mouth of Sanātana; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *āmā*—unto Me; *śikhāilā*—gave instructions; *tāhā*—that; *vighna kari’*—making a hindrance; *vana-pathe*—on the path through the forest; *lañā*—taking; *āilā*—came.

## TRANSLATION

“Thus I was going to Vṛndāvana with a big crowd, but through the mouth of Sanātana, Kṛṣṇa taught Me a lesson. Thus by making some impediment, He has brought Me on a path through the forest to Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 75

কৃপার সমুদ্রে, দীন-হীনে দয়াময় ।  
কৃষ্ণকৃপা বিনা কোন ‘সুখ’ নাহি হয় ॥” ৭৫ ॥

*kṛpāra samudra, dīna-hīne dayāmaya*  
*kṛṣṇa-kṛpā vinā kona ‘sukha’ nāhi haya”*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛpāra samudra*—ocean of mercy; *dīna-hīne*—unto the poor and fallen; *dayā-maya*—very merciful; *kṛṣṇa-kṛpā*—the mercy of Kṛṣṇa; *vinā*—without; *kona*—any; *sukha*—happiness; *nāhi haya*—there is not.

## TRANSLATION

“Kṛṣṇa is an ocean of mercy. He is especially merciful to the poor and fallen. Without His mercy, there is no possibility of happiness.”

## TEXT 76

ভট্টাচার্যে আলিঙ্গিয়া তাঁহারে কহিল ।  
‘তোমার প্রসাদে আমি এত সুখ পাইল’ ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārye āliṅgiyā tānhāre kahila*  
*‘tomāra prasāde āmi eta sukha pāila’*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārye*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *āliṅgiyā*—embracing; *tānhāre*—unto him; *kahila*—said; *tomāra prasāde*—by your kindness; *āmi*—I; *eta*—so much; *sukha*—happiness; *pāila*—got.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then embraced Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya and told him, “It is only by your kindness that I am now so happy.”

## TEXT 77

তঁহো কহেন,—“তুমি ‘কৃষ্ণ’, তুমি ‘দয়াময়’ ।  
অধম জীব মুঞি, মোরে হইলা সদয় ॥ ৭৭ ॥

*teṅho kahena*, —“*tumi ‘kṛṣṇa’*, *tumi ‘dayāmayā’*  
*adhama jīva muṅi*, *more ha-ilā sadaya*

## SYNONYMS

*teṅho kahena*—Bhaṭṭācārya said; *tumi kṛṣṇa*—You are Kṛṣṇa Himself; *tumi*—You; *dayā-maya*—merciful; *adhama*—the lowest of the low; *jīva*—living entity; *muṅi*—I; *more*—unto me; *ha-ilā*—You have been; *sa-daya*—favorable.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya replied, “My dear Lord, You are Kṛṣṇa Himself, and therefore You are merciful. I am a fallen living entity, but You have bestowed a great favor upon me.

## TEXT 78

মুঞি ছার, মোরে তুমি সজে লঞা আইলা ।  
 কৃপা করি' মোর হাতে 'প্রভু' ভিক্ষা কৈলা ॥ ৭৮ ॥

*muñi chāra, more tumi sañge lañā āilā*  
*krpā kari' mora hāte 'prabhu' bhikṣā kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*muñi*—I; *chāra*—most fallen; *more*—me; *tumi*—You; *sañge*—with; *lañā*—taking; *āilā*—have come; *krpā kari'*—showing great mercy; *mora hāte*—from my hand; *prabhu*—my Lord; *bhikṣā kailā*—You accepted food.

## TRANSLATION

“Sir, I am most fallen, yet You have brought me with You. Showing great mercy, You have accepted food prepared by me.

## TEXT 79

অধম-কাকেরে কৈলা গরুড়-সমান ।  
 ‘স্বতন্ত্র ঈশ্বর’ তুমি—স্বয়ং ভগবান্ ॥” ৭৯ ॥

*adhama-kākere kailā garuḍa-samāna*  
*'svatantra īśvara' tumi—svayaṁ bhagavān'*

## SYNONYMS

*adhama-kākere*—the most condemned crow; *kailā*—You have made; *garuḍa-samāna*—like Garuḍa; *svatantra*—independent; *īśvara*—Supreme Personality of Godhead; *tumi*—You; *svayaṁ bhagavān*—the original Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

“You have made me Your carrier Garuḍa, although I am no better than a condemned crow. Thus You are the independent Personality of Godhead, the original Lord.

## TEXT 80

মুকং করোতি বাচালং পঙ্গুং লজ্জয়তে গিরিম্ ।  
 যংকৃপা তমহং বন্দে পরমানন্দ-মাধবম্ ॥ ৮০ ॥

*mūkaṁ karoti vācālaṁ  
paṅguṁ laṅghayate girim  
yat-kṛpā tam ahaṁ vande  
paramānanda-mādhavam*

### SYNONYMS

*mūkaṁ*—a person who cannot speak; *karoti*—makes; *vācālaṁ*—an eloquent speaker; *paṅguṁ*—a person who cannot even walk; *laṅghayate*—causes to cross over; *girim*—the mountain; *yat-kṛpā*—whose mercy; *tam*—unto Him; *ahaṁ*—I; *vande*—offer obeisances; *parama-ānanda*—the transcendently blissful; *mādhavam*—Supreme Personality of Godhead.

### TRANSLATION

“The Supreme Personality of Godhead has the form of sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha, transcendental bliss, knowledge and eternity. I offer my respectful obeisances unto He who turns the dumb into eloquent speakers and enables the lame to cross mountains. Such is the mercy of the Lord.”

### PURPORT

This is a quotation from the *Bhāvārtha-dīpikā* commentary on *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.1.1).

### TEXT 81

এইমত বলভদ্র করেন শ্রবন ।  
প্রেমসেবা করি' তুষ্ট কৈল প্রভুর মন ॥ ৮১ ॥

*ei-mata balabhadra karena stavana  
prema-sevā kari' tuṣṭa kaila prabhura mana*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *balabhadra*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *karena*—offers; *stavana*—prayers; *prema-sevā kari'*—rendering service in love; *tuṣṭa*—pacified; *kaila*—made; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mana*—the mind.

### TRANSLATION

In this way Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya offered his prayers to the Lord. By rendering service unto Him in ecstatic love, He pacified the Lord's mind.

## TEXT 82

এইমত নানা-সুখে প্রভু আইলা ‘কাশী’ ।  
মধ্যাহ্ন-স্নান কৈল মণিকর্ণিকায় আসি ॥ ৮২ ॥

*ei-mata nānā-sukhe prabhu āilā ‘kāśī’*  
*madhyāhna-snāna kaila maṇikarṇikāya āsi’*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *nānā-sukhe*—in great happiness; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āilā*—came; *kāśī*—to the holy place named Kāśī; *madhyāhna-snāna*—afternoon bath; *kaila*—took; *maṇikarṇikāya*—to the bathing place known as Maṇikarṇikā; *āsi’*—coming.

## TRANSLATION

Finally the Lord with great happiness arrived at the holy place called Kāśī. There He took His bath in the bathing ghat known as Maṇikarṇikā.

## PURPORT

Kāśī is another name for Vārāṇasī (Benares). It has been a place of pilgrimage since time immemorial. Two rivers named Asiḥ and Varuṇā merge there. Maṇikarṇikā is famous because, according to the opinion of great personalities, a bejeweled earring fell there from the ear of Lord Viṣṇu. According to some, it fell from the ear of Lord Śīva. The word *maṇi* means “jewel,” and *karṇika* means “from the ear.” According to some, Lord Viśvanātha is the great physician who cures the disease of material existence by delivering a person through the ear, which receives the vibration of the holy name of Lord Rāma. Because of this, this holy place is called Maṇi-karṇikā. It is said that there is no better place than where the River Ganges flows, and the bathing ghat known as Maṇikarṇikā is especially sanctified because it is very dear to Lord Viśvanātha. In the *Kāśī-khaṇḍa* it is said: *saṁsāri-cintāmaṇir atra yasmāt tārakam sajjana-karṇikāyām. śivo ‘bhidhatte saha-sānta-kāle tad gīyate ‘sau maṇi-karṇiketi. mukti-lakṣmī mahā-pīṭha-maṇis tac-caraṇābjayoḥ. karṇikayam tataḥ prāhur yām janā maṇi-karṇikām.* According to the *Kāśī-khaṇḍa*, if one gives up his body at Maṇikarṇikā, he is liberated simply by remembering Lord Śīva’s name.

## TEXT 83

সেইকালে ভপনমিশ্র করে গঙ্গাস্নান ।  
প্রভু দেখি’ হৈল তাঁর কিছু বিষয় জ্ঞান ॥ ৮৩ ॥

*sei-kāle tapana-miśra kare gaṅgā-snāna  
prabhu dekhi' haila tāhṛa kichu vismaya jñāna*

### SYNONYMS

*sei-kāle*—at that time; *tapana-miśra*—a *brāhmaṇa* named Tapana Miśra; *kare gaṅgā-snāna*—was taking his bath in the Ganges; *prabhu dekhi'*—seeing the Lord; *haila*—there was; *tāhṛa*—his; *kichu*—some; *vismaya jñāna*—astonishment.

### TRANSLATION

At that time, Tapana Miśra was taking his bath in the Ganges, and he was astonished to see the Lord there.

### TEXT 84

‘পূর্বে শুনিয়াছি প্রভু কর্যাছেন সন্ন্যাস’ ।  
নিশ্চয় করিয়া হৈল হৃদয়ে উল্লাস ॥ ৮৪ ॥

*‘pūrve śuniyāchi prabhu karyāchena sannyāsa’  
niścaya kariyā haila hṛdaye ullāsa*

### SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—formerly; *śuniyāchi*—I have heard; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karyāchena sannyāsa*—has accepted the renounced order of life; *niścaya kariyā*—ascertaining that; *haila*—there was; *hṛdaye*—within the heart; *ullāsa*—great jubilation.

### TRANSLATION

Tapana Miśra then began to think, “I have heard that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has accepted the renounced order.” Thinking this, Tapana Miśra became very jubilant within his heart.

### TEXT 85

প্রভুর চরণ ধরি করেন রোদন ।  
প্রভু তারে উঠাঞা কৈল আলিঙ্গন ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*prabhura caraṇa dhari' karena rodana  
prabhu tāre uṭhāñā kaila āliṅgana*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caraṇa*—lotus feet; *dhari'*—touching; *karena*—does; *rodana*—crying; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāre*—him; *uṭhāñā*—raising; *kaila*—did; *āliṅgana*—embracing.

## TRANSLATION

He then clasped the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and began to cry. The Lord raised him up and embraced him.

## TEXT 86

প্রভু লঞা গেলা বিশ্বেশ্বর-দরশনে ।  
তবে আসি' দেখে বিন্দুমাধব-চরণে ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*prabhu lañā gelā viśveśvara-daraśane*  
*tabe āsi' dekhe bindu-mādhava-caraṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu lañā*—taking the Lord; *gelā*—he went; *viśveśvara-daraśane*—to visit the temple of Viśveśvara; *tabe*—thereafter; *āsi'*—coming; *dekhe*—see; *bindu-mādhava-caraṇe*—the lotus feet of Bindu Mādhava.

## TRANSLATION

Tapana Mīśra then took Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to visit the temple of Viśveśvara. Coming from there, they saw the lotus feet of Lord Bindu Mādhava.

## PURPORT

This Bindu Mādhava is the oldest Viṣṇu temple in Vārāṇasī. Presently this temple is known as Veṇī Mādhava, and it is situated on the banks of the Ganges. Formerly five rivers converged there, and they were named Dhūtapāpā, Kiraṇā, Sarasvatī, Gaṅgā and Yamunā. Now only the River Ganges is visible. The old temple of Bindu Mādhava, which was visited by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, was later dismantled by Aurangzeb, the great Hindu-hating emperor of the Mogul dynasty. In the place of this temple, he constructed a big *majida*, or mosque. Later, another temple was constructed by the side of the mosque, and this temple is still existing. In the temple of Bindu Mādhava there are Deities of four-handed Nārāyaṇa and the goddess Lakṣmī. In front of these Deities is a column of Śrī Garuḍa, and along the side are deities of Lord Rāma, Sītā, Lakṣmaṇa and Śrī Hanumānjī.

In the province of Mahārāṣṭra is a state known as Sātārā. During the time of Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura, the native prince belonged to the Vaiṣṇava cult. Being a *brāhmaṇa*, he took charge of worshiping the Deity. He was known as Śrīmanta Bālāsāheba Pantha Mahārāja. The state still bears the expenditure for temple maintenance. The first king in this dynasty to take charge of worship in the temple, two hundred years ago, was Mahārāja Jagatjivana Rāo Sāheba.

## TEXT 87

যৱে লঞা আইলা প্রভুকে আনন্দিত হঞা ।  
সেবা করি' নৃত্য করে বস্ত্র উড়াঞা ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*ghare lañā āilā prabhuke ānandita hañā  
sevā kari' nṛtya kare vastra uḍāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*ghare lañā*—taking to his home; *āilā*—came; *prabhuke*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ānandita hañā*—in great happiness; *sevā kari'*—rendering service; *nṛtya kare*—began to dance; *vastra uḍāñā*—waving his cloth.

## TRANSLATION

With great pleasure Tapana Miśra brought Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to his home and rendered service unto Him. Indeed, he began to dance, waving his cloth.

## TEXT 88

প্রভুর চরণোদক সবংশে কৈল পান ।  
ভট্টাচার্যের পূজা কৈল করিয়া সন্মান ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*prabhura caraṇodaka savamśe kaila pāna  
bhaṭṭācāryera pūjā kaila kariyā sammāna*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caraṇa-udaka*—the water used to wash the lotus feet; *sa-vamśe*—with his whole family; *kaila pāna*—drank; *bhaṭṭācāryera*—of Bhaṭṭācārya; *pūjā*—worship; *kaila*—performed; *kariyā*—showing; *sammāna*—respect.

## TRANSLATION

He washed the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and afterwards he and his whole family drank the wash water. He also worshiped Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya and showed him respect.

## TEXT 89

প্রভুরে নিমন্ত্রণ করি' ঘরে ভিক্ষা দিল ।  
বলভদ্র-ভট্টাচার্যে পাক করাইল ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*prabhure nimantraṇa kari' ghare bhikṣā dila*  
*balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārye pāka karāila*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhure nimantraṇa kari'*—inviting the Lord; *ghare*—at home; *bhikṣā dila*—gave lunch; *balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārye*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *pāka karāila*—he had cook.

## TRANSLATION

**Tapana Miśra invited Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to take lunch at his home, and he had Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya cook.**

## PURPORT

While at Vārāṇasī (Benares), Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stayed at the house of Tapana Miśra. Near Tapana Miśra's house was a bathing ghat known as Pañcanadī-ghāṭa. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu used to take His bath daily at this ghat, and He used to see the temple of Bindu Mādhava. Then He took His lunch at Tapana Miśra's house. Near the Bindu Mādhava temple is a big banyan tree, and it is said that after eating, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu used to rest beneath the tree. That banyan tree is still known today as Caitanya-vaṭa. Gradually, due to changes in language, the name became Yatana-vaṭa. The local people still call that place Yatana-vaṭa.

Presently, beside a lane there is a tomb of Vallabhācārya, but there is no sign that Caitanya Mahāprabhu ever lived there. Vallabhācārya was also known as Mahāprabhu among his disciples. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu probably lived at Yatana-vaṭa, but there is no sign of Candraśekhara's or Tapana Miśra's house, nor is there sign of the Māyāvādī *sannyāsī* Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, with whom Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu discussed *Vedānta-sūtra*. A little distance from Yatana-vaṭa is a temple of Gaura-Nityānanda established by Śaśibhūṣaṇa Niyogī Mahāśaya of Calcutta. This temple is now managed by the mother-in-law of Śaśibhūṣaṇa and his brother-in-law Nārāyaṇa-candra Ghosh.

## TEXT 90

ভিক্ষা করি' মহাপ্রভু করিলা শয়ন ।  
মিশ্রপুত্র রঘু করে পাদ-সম্বাহন ॥ ৯০ ॥

*bhikṣā kari' mahāprabhu karilā śayana  
miśra-putra raghu kare pāda-samvāhana*

### SYNONYMS

*bhikṣā kari'*—after finishing His lunch; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karilā śayana*—took rest; *miśra-putra*—the son of Tapanā Miśra; *raghu*—Raghu; *kare*—does; *pāda-samvāhana*—massaging the legs.

### TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu took His rest after lunch, the son of Tapanā Miśra, named Raghu, used to massage His legs.

### TEXT 91

প্রভুর 'শেষান্ন' মিশ্র সবাংশে খাইল ।  
'প্রভু আইলা' শুনি' চন্দ্রশেখর আইল ॥ ৯১ ॥

*prabhura 'śeṣānna' miśra savānśe khāila  
'prabhu āilā' śuni' candraśekhara āila*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śeṣa-anna*—remnants of food; *miśra*—Tapanā Miśra; *sa-vañśe*—along with his family; *khāila*—ate; *prabhu āilā*—the Lord has arrived; *śuni'*—hearing; *candraśekhara āila*—Candraśekhara came.

### TRANSLATION

The remnants of food left by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu were taken by the whole family of Tapanā Miśra. When news spread that the Lord had come, Candraśekhara also came to see Him.

### TEXT 92

মিশ্রের সখা তেঁহো প্রভুর পূর্ব দাস ।  
বৈজ্ঞানিক, লিখনবৃত্তি, বারণসী-বাস ॥ ৯২ ॥

*miśrera sakhā teṅho prabhura pūrva dāsa  
vaidya-jāti, likhana-vṛtti, vārāṇasī-vāsa*

### SYNONYMS

*miśrera sakhā*—friend of Tapanā Miśra; *teṅho*—he; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pūrva dāsa*—former servant; *vaidya-jāti*—by caste a physician; *likhana-vṛtti*—by profession a clerk; *vārāṇasī-vāsa*—resident of Vārāṇasī.

## TRANSLATION

Candraśekhara happened to be a friend of Tapana Miśra's, and he was long known to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as His servant. He was a physician by caste, and by profession he was a clerk. At the time he was living in Vārāṇasī.

## TEXT 93

আসি' প্রভু-পদে পড়ি' করেন রোদন ।  
প্রভু উঠি' তাঁরে কৃপায় কৈল আলিঙ্গন ॥ ৯৩ ॥

*āsi' prabhu-pade paḍi' karena rodana  
prabhu uṭhi' tāṅre kṛpāya kaila āliṅgana*

## SYNONYMS

*āsi'*—coming; *prabhu-pade*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *paḍi'*—falling down; *karena*—does; *rodana*—crying; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *uṭhi'*—standing; *tāṅre*—unto him; *kṛpāya*—out of mercy; *kaila*—did; *āliṅgana*—embracing.

## TRANSLATION

When Candréśekhara came there, he fell down before the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and began to cry. The Lord, standing up, embraced him out of His causeless mercy.

## TEXT 94

চন্দ্রশেখর কহে,—“প্রভু, বড় কৃপা কৈলা ।  
আপনে আসিয়া ভৃত্যে দরশন দিলা ॥ ৯৪ ॥

*candraśekhara kahe, —“prabhu, baḍa kṛpā kailā  
āpane āsiyā bhṛtye daraśana dilā*

## SYNONYMS

*candraśekhara kahe*—Candraśekhara said; *prabhu*—my dear Lord; *baḍa kṛpā kailā*—You have shown Your causeless mercy; *āpane*—personally; *āsiyā*—coming; *bhṛtye*—unto Your servant; *daraśana dilā*—gave Your audience.

## TRANSLATION

Candraśekhara said, “My dear Lord, You bestowed Your causeless mercy upon me because I am Your old servant. Indeed, You have come here personally to give me Your audience.

## TEXT 95

আপন-প্রারব্ধে বসি' বারাগসী-স্থানে ।

'মায়ী', 'ব্রহ্ম' শব্দ বিনা নাহি শুনি কাণে ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*āpana-prārabdhe vasi' vārāṅasī-sthāne*  
*'māyā', 'brahma' śabda vinā nāhi śuni kāṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*āpana-prārabdhe*—because of my past deeds; *vasi'*—staying; *vārāṅasī-sthāne*—in the place known as Vārāṅasī; *māyā*—*māyā*; *brahma*—and *brahma*; *śabda*—the words; *vinā*—except; *nāhi śuni*—I do not hear; *kāṇe*—in the ear.

## TRANSLATION

“Due to my past deeds, I am residing at Vārāṅasī, but here I do not hear anything but the words *māyā* and Brahman.”

## PURPORT

The word *prārabdhe* (past deeds) is important in this verse. Since Candraśekhara was a devotee, he was always eager to hear about Kṛṣṇa and His transcendental pastimes. Most of the inhabitants of Benares were and are impersonalists, worshipers of Lord Śiva and followers of the *pañcopāsana* method. The impersonalists imagine some form of the impersonal Brahman, and to facilitate meditation they concentrate upon the forms of Viṣṇu, Śiva, Gaṇeśa, Sūrya and goddess Durgā. Actually these *pañcopāsakas* are not devotees of anyone. As it is said, to be a servant of everyone is to be the servant of no one. Vārāṅasī, or Kāśī, is the chief holy place of pilgrimage for impersonalists, and it is not at all suitable for devotees. A Vaiṣṇava likes to live in a *viṣṇu-tīrtha*, a place where Lord Viṣṇu's temples are present. In Vārāṅasī there are many hundreds and thousands of Lord Śiva's temples, or *pañcopāsaka* temples. Consequently Candraśekhara expressed great unhappiness as he informed Lord Caitanya that he was obliged to live at Benares due to his past misdeeds. In *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* it is also said, *durjāty-ārambhakaṁ pāpaṁ yat syāt prārabdham eva tat*. “According to one's past misdeeds, one takes birth on a lower platform.” In the *Brahma-saṁhitā* (5.54) it is said: *karmāṇi nirdahati kintu ca bhakti-bhājām*. There is no *karma* attached to the past deeds or misdeeds of one in devotional service. A devotee is not subjected to *karma-phala*, the effect of fruitive activity. *Karma-phala* is applicable to *karmīs*, not *bhaktas*.

There are three kinds of devotees: those who are eternally on the transcendental platform (*nitya-siddha*), those elevated to the transcendental platform by the execution of devotional service (*sādhana-siddha*), and those who are neophytes

advancing toward the perfectional platform (*sādhaka*). The *sādhakas* are gradually becoming free from fruitive reaction. *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.1.17) describes the symptoms of *bhakti-yoga* thus:

*kleśa-ghnī śubhadā mokṣa-  
laghutākṛt sudurlabhā  
sāndrānanda-viśeṣātmā  
śrī-kṛṣṇākaraṣiṇī ca sā*

Devotional service is *kleśa-ghnī* even for beginners. This means that it reduces or nullifies all kinds of suffering. The word *śubhadā* indicates that devotional service bestows all good fortune, and the words *kṛṣṇa-ākaraṣiṇī* indicate that devotional service gradually attracts Kṛṣṇa toward the devotee. Consequently a devotee is not subject to any sinful reaction. In *Bhagavad-gītā* (18.66) Kṛṣṇa says:

*sarva-dharmān parityajya  
mām ekaṁ śaraṇaṁ vraja  
ahaṁ tvām sarva-pāpebhyo  
mokṣayiṣyāmi mā śucaḥ*

“Abandon all varieties of religion and just surrender unto Me. I shall deliver you from all sinful reaction. Do not fear.”

Thus a fully surrendered, sincere devotee immediately receives relief from all kinds of sinful reaction. There are three stages of fructification for sinful activity. At one stage, one commits the sinful act. Before that, the seed of this act exists, and before that there is ignorance whereby one commits the sin. Suffering is involved in all three stages. However, Kṛṣṇa is merciful to His devotee, and consequently He immediately nullifies all three stages—the sin, the seed of sin and the ignorance that leads one to sin. *Padma Purāṇa* confirms this:

*aprārabdha-phalaṁ pāpaṁ  
kūṭaṁ bijaṁ phalonmukham  
krameṇaiva praliyeta  
viṣṇu-bhakti-ratātmanām*

For a further explanation of this, *The Nectar of Devotion* should be consulted.

#### TEXT 96

ষড়্ দর্শন-ব্যাখ্যা বিনা কথা নাহি এথা ।

শিশু কৃপা করি' মোরে শুনান কৃষ্ণকথা ॥ ৯৬ ॥

ṣaḍ-darśana-vyākhyā vinā kathā nāhi ethā  
 miśra kṛpā kari' more śunāna kṛṣṇa-kathā

### SYNONYMS

ṣaḍ-darśana—of six kinds of philosophical theses; vyākhyā—explanation; vinā—except; kathā—talk; nāhi—not; ethā—here; miśra—Tapana Miśra; kṛpā kari'—being very merciful; more—unto me; śunāna—explains; kṛṣṇa-kathā—topics of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa.

### TRANSLATION

Candraśekhara continued, “There is no talk at Vārāṇasī other than discussions on the six philosophical theses. Nonetheless, Tapana Miśra has been very kind to me, for he speaks about topics relating to Lord Kṛṣṇa.

### PURPORT

The six philosophical treatises are: (1) *vaiśeṣika*, propounded by Kaṇāda Ṛṣi, (2) *nyāya*, propounded by Gautama Ṛṣi, (3) *yoga* or mysticism, propounded by Patañjali Ṛṣi, (4) the philosophy of *sāṅkhya*, propounded by Kapila Ṛṣi, (5) the philosophy of *karma-mimāṃsā*, propounded by Jaimini Ṛṣi, and (6) the philosophy of *brahma-mimāṃsā*, or Vedānta, the ultimate conclusion of the Absolute Truth (*janmādy asya yataḥ*), propounded by Vedavyāsa. Actually Vedānta philosophy is meant for the devotees because in *Bhagavad-gītā* Lord Kṛṣṇa says, *vedānta-kṛd veda-vid eva cāham*: “I am the compiler of Vedānta, and I am the knower of the Vedas.” (Bg. 15.15) Vyāsadeva is an incarnation of Kṛṣṇa, and consequently Kṛṣṇa is the compiler of Vedānta philosophy. Therefore Kṛṣṇa clearly knows the purport of Vedānta philosophy. As stated in *Bhagavad-gītā*, whoever hears Vedānta philosophy from Kṛṣṇa is actually aware of the real meaning of Vedānta. The Māyāvādīs who have called themselves Vedāntists do not at all understand the purport of Vedānta philosophy. Not being properly educated, people in general think that Vedānta means the Śāṅkarite interpretation.

### TEXT 97

নিরন্তর দুঁহে চিন্তি তোমার চরণ ।  
 ‘সর্বজ্ঞ ঈশ্বর’ তুমি দিলা দরশন ॥ ৯৭ ॥

nirantara duñhe cinti tomāra caraṇa  
 ‘sarvajña īśvara’ tumi dilā daraśana

## SYNONYMS

*nirantara*—incessantly; *duñhe*—we two; *cinti*—think of; *tomāra caraṇa*—Your lotus feet; *sarva-jñā*—omniscient; *īśvara*—Supreme Personality of Godhead; *tumi*—You; *dilā daraśana*—gave Your audience.

## TRANSLATION

“My dear Lord, we two think of Your lotus feet incessantly. Although You are the omniscient Supreme Personality of Godhead, You have granted us Your audience.

## TEXT 98

শুনি,—‘মহাপ্রভু’ যাবেন শ্রীবৃন্দাবনে ।  
দিন কত রহি’ তার’ ভৃত্য দুইজনে ॥” ৯৮ ॥

*śuni*, — ‘mahāprabhu’ yābena śrī-vṛndāvane  
*dina kata rahi’ tāra’ bhṛtya dui-jane*”

## SYNONYMS

*śuni*—I hear; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yābena*—will go; *śrī-vṛndāvane*—to Vṛndāvana; *dina kata*—for some days; *rahi’*—staying; *tāra’*—please deliver; *bhṛtya*—servants; *dui-jane*—two persons.

## TRANSLATION

“My Lord, I have heard that You are going to Vṛndāvana. After You stay here at Vārāṇasī for some days, please deliver us, for we are Your two servants.”

## TEXT 99

মিশ্র কহে,—‘প্রভু, যাবৎ কাশীতে রহিবা ।  
মোর নিমন্ত্রণ বিনা অগ্র না মানিবা ॥’ ৯৯ ॥

*miśra kahe*, — ‘prabhu, yāvat kāśīte rahibā  
*mora nimantraṇa vinā anyā nā mānibā’*

## SYNONYMS

*miśra kahe*—Tapana Miśra said; *prabhu*—my Lord; *yāvat*—as long as; *kāśīte rahibā*—You will stay at Kāśī, Vārāṇasī; *mora nimantraṇa*—my invitation; *vinā*—besides; *anyā*—others; *nā mānibā*—do not accept.

## TRANSLATION

Tapana Miśra then said, “My dear Lord, as long as You stay at Vārāṇasī, please do not accept any invitation other than mine.”

## TEXT 100

এইমত মহাপ্রভু দুই ভৃত্যের বশে ।  
ইচ্ছা নাহি, তবু তথা রহিলা দিন-দশে ॥ ১০০ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu dui bhṛtyera vaśe  
icchā nāhi, tabu tathā rahilā dina-daśe*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dui*—two; *bhṛtyera*—by servants; *vaśe*—being obliged; *icchā nāhi*—there was no such desire; *tabu*—still; *tathā*—there; *rahilā*—remained; *dina-daśe*—for ten days.

## TRANSLATION

Even though He had not made such a plan, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu remained for ten days at Vārāṇasī, being obliged by the requests of His two servants.

## TEXT 101

মহারাষ্ট্রীয় বিপ্র আইসে প্রভু দেখিবারে ।  
প্রভুর রূপ-প্রেম দেখি' হয় চমৎকারে ॥ ১০১ ॥

*mahārāṣṭrīya vipra āise prabhu dekhibāre  
prabhura rūpa-prema dekhi' haya camatkāre*

## SYNONYMS

*mahārāṣṭrīya*—belonging to the Mahārāṣṭra state; *vipra*—one *brāhmaṇa*; *āise*—comes; *prabhu dekhibāre*—to see Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rūpa-prema*—beauty and ecstatic love; *dekhi'*—seeing; *haya camatkāre*—becomes astonished.

## TRANSLATION

At Vārāṇasī there was a Mahārāṣṭrīyan *brāhmaṇa* who used to come daily to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. This *brāhmaṇa* was simply astonished to see the Lord's personal beauty and ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 102

বিপ্র সব নিমন্ত্রয়, প্রভু নাহি মানে ।

প্রভু কহে,—‘আজি মোর হঞাছে নিমন্ত্রণে’ ॥১০২॥

*vipra saba nimantraya, prabhu nāhi māne*  
*prabhu kahe,—‘āji mora hañāche nimantraṇe’*

## SYNONYMS

*vipra*—the *brāhmaṇas*; *saba*—all; *nimantraya*—invite; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nāhi māne*—does not accept; *prabhu kahe*—the Lord replies; *āji*—today; *mora*—My; *hañāche*—has been; *nimantraṇe*—invitation.

## TRANSLATION

When the *brāhmaṇas* of Vārāṇasī would invite Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to lunch, the Lord would not accept their invitations. He would reply, “I have already been invited somewhere else.”

## TEXT 103

এইমত প্রতিদিন করেন বঞ্চন ।

সন্ন্যাসীর সঙ্গ-ভয়ে না মানেন নিমন্ত্রণ ॥ ১০৩ ॥

*ei-mata prati-dina karena vañcana*  
*sannyāsīra saṅga-bhaye nā mānena nimantraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *prati-dina*—daily; *karena vañcana*—denies other inviters; *sannyāsīra*—of the Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs*; *saṅga-bhaye*—from fear of the association; *nā mānena*—does not accept; *nimantraṇa*—invitation.

## TRANSLATION

Every day Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu refused their invitation because He feared associating with Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs*.

## PURPORT

A Vaiṣṇava *sannyāsī* never accepts an invitation from a party who considers Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* and Vaiṣṇava *sannyāsīs* to be one and the same. In other words, Vaiṣṇava *sannyāsīs* do not at all like to associate with Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs*, to say nothing of eating together. This principle must be followed by the *san-*

nyāsis of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. That is the instruction of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu given by His personal behavior.

#### TEXT 104

প্রকাশানন্দ শ্রীপাদ সভাতে বসিয়া ।

‘বেদান্ত’ পড়ান বহু শিষ্যগণ লঞা ॥ ১০৪ ॥

*prakāśānanda śrīpāda sabhāte vasiyā*  
*‘vedānta’ paḍāna bahu śiṣya-gaṇa lañā*

#### SYNONYMS

*prakāśānanda*—Prakāśānanda; *śrīpāda*—a great *sannyāsī*; *sabhāte*—in the assembly; *vasiyā*—sitting down; *vedānta*—Vedānta philosophy; *paḍāna*—instructs; *bahu*—many; *śiṣya-gaṇa*—disciples; *lañā*—taking.

#### TRANSLATION

There was a great Māyāvādī *sannyāsī* named Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī who used to teach Vedānta philosophy to a great assembly of followers.

#### PURPORT

Śrīpāda Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī was a Māyāvādī *sannyāsī*, and his characteristics have been described in *Caitanya-bhāgavata* (*Madhya-khaṇḍa* Chapter Three):

*‘hasta’, ‘pada’, ‘mukha’ mora nāhika ‘locana’*  
*veda more ei-mata kare viḍambana*

*kāṣīte paḍāya veṭā ‘prakāśa-ānanda’*  
*sei veṭā kare mora aṅga khaṇḍa-khaṇḍa*

*vākhānaye veda, mora vighraha nā māne*  
*sarvāṅge ha-ila kuṣṭha, tabu nāhi jāne*

*sarva-yajñamaya mora ye-aṅga — pavitra*  
*‘aja’, ‘bhava’ ādi gāya yāñhāra caritra*

*‘puṇya’ pavitratā pāya ye-aṅga-paraśe*  
*tāhā ‘mithyā’ bale veṭā kemaṇa sāhase*

In the *Madhya-khaṇḍa*, Chapter Twenty, it is said:

*sannyāsī 'prakāśānanda' vasaye kāsīte  
more khaṇḍa-khaṇḍa veṭā kare bhāla-mate*

*paḍāya 'vedānta', mora 'vighraha' nā māne  
kuṣṭha karāilūñ aṅge, tabu nāhi jāne*

*'satya' mora 'lilā-karma', 'satya' mora 'sthāna'  
ihā 'mithyā' bale, more kare khān-khān*

Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī used to explain impersonalism, the Absolute Truth, as being without hands, legs, mouths or eyes. In this way he used to cheat the people by denying the personal form of the Lord. Such a foolish person was Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, whose only business was to sever the limbs of the Lord by proving the Lord impersonal. Although the Lord has form, Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī was attempting to cut off the hands and legs of the Lord. This is the business of demons. The *Vedas* state that people who do not accept the Lord's form are rascals. The form of the Lord is factual, for Kṛṣṇa states in *Bhagavad-gītā* (15.15): *vedaiś ca sarvair aham eva vedyah*. When Kṛṣṇa says *aham*, He says "I am," which means "I," the person. He adds the word *eva*, which is used for conclusive verification. It is by Vedānta philosophy that one has to know the Supreme Person. Whoever describes Vedic knowledge as impersonal is a demon. One becomes successful in life by worshiping the form of the Lord. The Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* deny the form of the Lord, which delivers all fallen souls. Indeed, this form is cut to pieces by Māyāvādī demons.

The Personality of Godhead is worshiped by exalted demigods like Lord Brahmā and Lord Śiva. The original Māyāvādī *sannyāsī*, Śaṅkarācārya, also accepted the fact that the Lord's form is transcendental. *Nārāyaṇaḥ paro 'vyaktāt*: "Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is beyond the *avyakta*, the unmanifested material energy." *Avyaktād aṇḍa-sambhavaḥ*: "This material world is a creation of that unmanifested material energy." However, Nārāyaṇa has His own eternal form, which is not created by material energy. Simply by worshiping the form of the Lord, one is purified. However, Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* are impersonalist philosophers, and they describe the form of the Lord as *māyā*, or false. How can one be purified by worshiping something false? Māyāvādī philosophers have no sufficient reason for being impersonalists. They blindly follow a principle that cannot be supported by reason or argument. This was the situation with Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, the chief Māyāvādī *sannyāsī* of Benares. He was supposed to teach Vedānta philosophy, but he would not accept the form of the Lord; therefore he was attacked with leprosy. Nonetheless, he continued to commit sins by describ-

ing the Absolute Truth as impersonal. The Absolute Truth, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, always displays pastimes and activities, but Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* claim that these activities are false.

Some people falsely claim that Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī later became known as Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī, but this is not a fact. Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī was the uncle and spiritual master of Gopāla Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmī. In his *grhastha* life, Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī was a resident of Śrī Raṅga-kṣetra, and he belonged to the Vaiṣṇava Rāmānuja-sampradāya. It is a mistake to consider Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī and Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī the same man.

#### TEXT 105

এক বিপ্র দেখি' আইলা প্রভুর ব্যবহার ।  
প্রকাশানন্দ-আগে কহে চরিত্র তাঁহার ॥ ১০৫ ॥

*eka vipra dekhi' āilā prabhura vyavahāra  
prakāśānanda-āge kahe caritra tāñhāra*

#### SYNONYMS

*eka vipra*—one *brāhmaṇa*; *dekhi'*—seeing; *āilā*—came; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vyavahāra*—activities; *prakāśānanda-āge*—before the Māyāvādī *sannyāsī* Prakāśānanda; *kahe*—says; *caritra tāñhāra*—His characteristics.

#### TRANSLATION

One *brāhmaṇa* who saw the wonderful behavior of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu came to Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī and described the Lord's characteristics.

#### TEXT 106

“এক সন্ন্যাসী আইলা জগন্নাথ হৈতে ।  
তাঁহার মহিমা-প্রতাপ না পারি বর্ণিতে ॥ ১০৬ ॥

*“eka sannyāsī āilā jagannātha haite  
tāñhāra mahimā-pratāpa nā pāri varṇite*

#### SYNONYMS

*eka*—one; *sannyāsī*—person in the renounced order of life; *āilā*—has come; *jagannātha haite*—from Jagannātha Purī; *tāñhāra*—His; *mahimā*—glories; *pratāpa*—influence; *nā pāri varṇite*—I cannot describe.

## TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇa told Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, “There is a sannyāsī who has come from Jagannātha Purī, and I cannot describe His wonderful influence and glories.

## TEXT 107

সকল দেখিয়ে তাঁতে অদ্ভুত-কথন ।

প্রকাণ্ড-শরীর, শুদ্ধকাঞ্চন-বরণ ॥ ১০৭ ॥

*sakala dekhiye tāṅte adbhuta-kathana*  
*prakāṇḍa-śarīra, śuddha-kāñcana-varaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*sakala dekhiye*—I see everything; *tāṅte*—in Him; *adbhuta-kathana*—wonderful description; *prakāṇḍa-śarīra*—very large body; *śuddha*—pure; *kāñcana*—gold; *varaṇa*—complexion.

## TRANSLATION

“Everything is wonderful about that sannyāsī. He has a very well built and luxurious body, and His complexion is like purified gold.

## TEXT 108

আজাম্বুলম্বিত ভুজ, কমল-নয়ন ।

যত কিছু ঈশ্বরের সর্ব সল্লক্ষণ ॥ ১০৮ ॥

*ājānu-lambita bhujā, kamala-nayana*  
*yata kichu īśvarera sarva sal-lakṣaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*ājānu-lambita*—reaching down to the knees; *bhujā*—arms; *kamala-nayana*—eyes like the petals of a lotus flower; *yata*—as many as; *kichu*—any; *īśvarera*—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *sarva*—all; *sal-lakṣaṇa*—transcendental symptoms.

## TRANSLATION

“He has arms that extend to His knees, and His eyes are like the petals of a lotus. In His person are all the transcendental symptoms of the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TEXT 109

তাহা দেখি' জ্ঞান হয়—‘এই নারায়ণ’ ।  
যেই তাঁরে দেখে, করে কৃষ্ণসংকীৰ্তন ॥ ১০৯ ॥

*tāhā dekhi' jñāna haya—'ei nārāyaṇa  
yei tāñre dekhe, kare kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtana*

## SYNONYMS

*tāhā dekhi'*—seeing that; *jñāna haya*—one comes to the conclusion; *ei nārāyaṇa*—He is the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nārāyaṇa Himself; *yei*—anyone who; *tāñre*—Him; *dekhe*—sees; *kare*—performs; *kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtana*—chanting of the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“When one sees all these features, one takes Him to be Nārāyaṇa Himself. Whoever sees Him immediately begins to chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 110

‘মহাভাগবত’-লক্ষণ শুনি ভাগবতে ।  
সে-সব লক্ষণ প্রকট দেখিয়ে তাঁহাতে ॥ ১১০ ॥

*'mahā-bhāgavata'-lakṣaṇa śuni bhāgavate  
se-saba lakṣaṇa prakṛta dekhiye tāñhāte*

## SYNONYMS

*mahā-bhāgavata*—of a first-class devotee; *lakṣaṇa*—symptoms; *śuni*—we hear; *bhāgavate*—in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam; *se-saba lakṣaṇa*—all those symptoms; *prakṛta*—manifest; *dekhiye*—I see; *tāñhāte*—in Him.

## TRANSLATION

“We have heard about the symptoms of a first-class devotee in Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, and all those symptoms are manifest in the body of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 111

‘নিরন্তর কৃষ্ণনাম’ জিহ্বা তাঁর গায় ।  
তুই-নেত্রে অশ্রু বহে গঙ্গাধারা-প্রায় ॥ ১১১ ॥

'nirantara kṛṣṇa-nāma' jihvā tāñra gāya  
 dui-netre āśru vahe gaṅgā-dhārā-prāya

## SYNONYMS

*nirantara*—incessantly; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of the Lord; *jihvā*—tongue; *tāñra*—His; *gāya*—chants; *dui-netre*—in the two eyes; *āśru*—tears; *vahe*—flow; *gaṅgā-dhārā-prāya*—like the flow of the Ganges.

## TRANSLATION

“His tongue is always chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, and from His eyes tears incessantly fall like the flowing Ganges.

## TEXT 112

কখনে নাচে, হাসে, গায়, করয়ে ক্রন্দন ।  
 কখনে ছুছকার করে,—সিংহের গর্জন ॥ ১১২ ॥

*kṣaṇe nāce, hāse, gāya, karaye krandana*  
*kṣaṇe huhuñkāra kare, —simhera garjana*

## SYNONYMS

*kṣaṇe*—sometimes; *nāce*—dances; *hāse*—laughs; *gāya*—sings; *karaye krandana*—cries; *kṣaṇe*—sometimes; *huhuñ-kāra*—loud vibrations; *kare*—makes; *simhera garjana*—the roaring of a lion.

## TRANSLATION

“Sometimes He dances, laughs, sings and cries, and sometimes He roars like a lion.

## TEXT 113

জগৎমঙ্গল তাঁর ‘কৃষ্ণচৈতন্য’-নাম ।  
 নাম, রূপ, গুণ তাঁর, সব—অনুপম ॥ ১১৩ ॥

*jagat-maṅgala tāñra 'kṛṣṇa-caitanya'-nāma*  
*nāma, rūpa, guṇa tāñra, saba—anupama*

## SYNONYMS

*jagat-maṅgala*—all-auspicious to the whole world; *tāñra*—His; *kṛṣṇa-caitanya*—Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya; *nāma*—name; *nāma*—name; *rūpa*—form; *guṇa*—the quality; *tāñra*—His; *saba*—all; *anupama*—unparalleled.

## TRANSLATION

“His name, Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, is all-auspicious to the world. Everything about Him—His name, form, and qualities—is unparalleled.

## TEXT 114

দেখিলে সে জানি তাঁর ‘ঈশ্বরের রীতি’ ।  
অলৌকিক কথা শুনি’ কে করে প্রতীতি ?” ১১৪ ॥

*dekhile se jāni tāhṛa ’īśvarera rīti’  
alaukika kathā śuni’ ke kare pratiti?”*

## SYNONYMS

*dekhile*—simply by seeing; *se*—Him; *jāni*—I understand; *tāhṛa*—His; *īśvarera rīti*—characteristics of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *alaukika*—uncommon; *kathā*—story; *śuni’*—hearing; *ke*—who; *kare pratiti*—will believe.

## TRANSLATION

“Simply by seeing Him, one understands that He possesses all the characteristics of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Such characteristics are certainly uncommon. Who will believe it?”

## TEXT 115

শুনিয়া প্রকাশানন্দ বহুত হাসিলা ।  
বিপ্রে উপহাস করি’ কহিতে লাগিলা ॥ ১১৫ ॥

*śuniyā prakāśānanda bahuta hāsila  
vipre upahāsa kari’ kahite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śuniyā*—hearing; *prakāśānanda*—Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī; *bahuta hāsila*—laughed very much; *vipre*—at the *brāhmaṇa*; *upahāsa kari’*—jokingly laughing; *kahite lāgilā*—began to speak.

## TRANSLATION

Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī laughed very much to hear this description. Joking and laughing at the *brāhmaṇa*, he began to speak as follows.

## TEXT 116

“শুনিয়াছি গোড়দেশের সন্ন্যাসী—‘ভাবুক’।  
কেশব-ভারতী-শিষ্য, লোকপ্রতারণক ॥ ১১৬ ॥

“*śuniyāchi gauḍa-deśera sannyāsī—‘bhāvuka’*  
*keśava-bhāratī-śiṣya, loka-pratāraka*

## SYNONYMS

*śuniyāchi*—I have heard; *gauḍa-deśera sannyāsī*—the *sannyāsī* from Bengal; *bhāvuka*—sentimental; *keśava-bhāratī-śiṣya*—disciple of Keśava Bhāratī; *loka-pratāraka*—a first-class pretender.

## TRANSLATION

Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī said, “Yes, I have heard about Him. He is a *sannyāsī* from Bengal, and He is very sentimental. I have also heard that He belongs to the Bhāratī-sampradāya, for He is a disciple of Keśava Bhāratī. However, He is only a pretender.”

## PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was considered *bhāvuka* (sentimental) because He was always seen in the *bhāva* stage. That is, He always exhibited ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa. However, foolish people considered Him sentimental. In the material world, so-called devotees sometimes exhibit emotional symptoms. Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s ecstatic love cannot be compared to the imitative emotional exhibitions of pretenders. Such exhibitions do not continue for very long. They are temporary. We actually see that some emotional imitators exhibit certain symptoms, but immediately after their exhibition, they are attracted to smoking and other things. In the beginning, when Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī heard of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s activities, he considered them to be those of a pretender. Consequently he called Him a *loka-pratāraka*, a pretender. Māyāvādīs cannot understand the transcendental symptoms exhibited by a devotee; therefore when such symptoms are manifest, the Māyāvādīs equate them with temporary emotional feelings. However, Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī’s statement is offensive, and consequently he should be considered an atheist (*pāṣaṇḍī*). According to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, since Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī was not engaged in the Lord’s devotional service, his *sannyāsa* is to be considered *phalgu-vairāgya*. This means that since he did not know how to use things for the Lord’s service, his renunciation of the world was artificial.

## TEXT 117

‘চৈতন্য’-নাম তাঁর, ভাবুকগণ লঞা ।

দেশে দেশে গ্রামে গ্রামে বলে নাচাঞা ॥ ১১৭ ॥

*‘caitanya’-nāma tāhṛa, bhāvuka-gaṇa lañā*  
*deśe deśe grāme grāme bule nācāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya*—Caitanya; *nāma tāhṛa*—His name; *bhāvuka-gaṇa lañā*—accompanied by some sentimentalists; *deśe deśe*—from country to country; *grāme grāme*—from village to village; *bule*—travels; *nācāñā*—causing to dance.

## TRANSLATION

Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī continued, “I know that His name is Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya and that He is accompanied by many sentimentalists. His followers dance with Him, and He tours from country to country and village to village.

## TEXT 118

যেই তাঁরে দেখে, সেই ঈশ্বর করি’ কাছে ।

ঐছে মোহন-বিজ্ঞা—যে দেখে সে মোহে ॥ ১১৮ ॥

*yei tāhṛe dekhe, sei īśvara kari’ kahe*  
*aiche mohana-vidyā—ye dekhe se mohe*

## SYNONYMS

*yei*—anyone who; *tāhṛe*—Him; *dekhe*—sees; *sei*—that person; *īśvara kari’*—as the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *kahe*—says; *aiche*—such; *mohana-vidyā*—hypnotism; *ye dekhe*—anyone who sees; *se mohe*—he becomes illusioned.

## TRANSLATION

“Whoever sees Him accepts Him as the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Since He has some mystic power by which He hypnotizes people, everyone who sees Him is illusioned.

## TEXT 119

সার্বভৌম ভট্টাচার্য—পণ্ডিত প্রবল ।

শুনি’ চৈতন্যের সঙ্গে হইল পাগল ॥ ১১৯ ॥

*sārvabhauma bhaṭṭācārya—paṇḍita prabala  
śuni' caitanyera saṅge ha-ila pāgala*

## SYNONYMS

*sārvabhauma bhaṭṭācārya—Sārvabhauma Bhaṭṭācārya; paṇḍita prabala—a learned scholar; śuni'—I have heard; caitanyera saṅge—in the association of Caitanya; ha-ila pāgala—has become a madman.*

## TRANSLATION

“Sārvabhauma Bhaṭṭācārya was a very learned scholar, but I have heard that he also has become a madman due to his association with this Caitanya.

## TEXT 120

‘সন্ন্যাসী’—নাম-মাত্র, মহা-ইন্দ্ৰজালী !  
‘কাশীপুরে’ না বিকাবে তাঁর ভাবকালি ॥ ১২০ ॥

*'sannyāsī'—nāma-mātra, mahā-indrajālī!  
'kāśīpure' nā vikābe tāra bhāvakālī*

## SYNONYMS

*sannyāsī—in the renounced order of life; nāma-mātra—in name only; mahā-indrajālī—first-class magician; kāśīpure—in Kāśī; nā vikābe—will not sell; tāra—His; bhāvakālī—sentimental activities.*

## TRANSLATION

“This Caitanya is a sannyāsī in name only. Actually He is a first-class magician. In any case, His sentimentalism cannot be very much in demand here in Kāśī.

## TEXT 121

‘বেদান্ত’ শ্রবণ কর, না যাইহ তাঁর পাশ ।  
উচ্ছ্বল-লোক-সঙ্গে দুইলোক-নাশ ॥” ১২১ ॥

*'vedānta' śravaṇa kara, nā yāiha tāra pāśa  
ucchṛṅkhala-loka-saṅge dui-loka-nāśa”*

## SYNONYMS

*vedānta—the philosophy of Vedānta; śravaṇa kara—go on hearing; nā—do not; yāiha—go; tāra pāśa—near Him; ucchṛṅkhala—upstart; loka—people;*

saṅge—in the association of; *dui-loka-nāśa*—destruction in this world and the next.

### TRANSLATION

**“Do not go to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Just continue hearing Vedānta. If you associate with upstarts, you will be lost in this world and in the next.”**

### PURPORT

The word *ucchrīkhala*, meaning “whimsical,” is significant in this verse. In *Bhagavad-gītā* (16.23), Lord Kṛṣṇa Himself says:

*yaḥ śāstra-vidhim utsṛjya  
vartate kāma-kārataḥ  
na sa siddhim avāpnoti  
na sukhaṁ na parāṁ gatim*

If one acts whimsically and does not follow the śāstric principles, he will never attain perfection, happiness or the spiritual world.

### TEXT 122

এত শুনি' সেই বিপ্র মহা দুঃখ পাইলা ।  
'কৃষ্ণ' 'কৃষ্ণ' কহি' তথা হৈতে উঠি' গেলা ॥ ১২২ ॥

*eta śuni' sei vipra mahā-duḥkha pāilā  
'kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' kahi' tathā haite uṭhi' gelā*

### SYNONYMS

*eta śuni'*—hearing this; *sei vipra*—that *brāhmaṇa*; *mahā-duḥkha pāilā*—became very much aggrieved; *kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa kahi'*—uttering the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tathā haite*—from there; *uṭhi' gelā*—got up and went away.

### TRANSLATION

**When the brāhmaṇa heard Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī speak like this about Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, he became very grief-stricken. Chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, he immediately left.**

### TEXT 123

প্রভুর দর্শনে শুদ্ধ হঞাছে তাঁর মন ।  
প্রভু-আগে দুঃখী হঞা কহে বিবরণ ॥ ১২৩ ॥

*prabhura daraśane śuddha hañāche tānra mana  
prabhu-āge duḥkhī hañā kahe vivaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura daraśane*—by seeing personally the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *śuddha*—purified; *hañāche*—was; *tānra mana*—his mind; *prabhu-āge*—before the Lord; *duḥkhī hañā*—being very much unhappy; *kahe vivaraṇa*—described the incidents.

## TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇa's mind was already purified by seeing the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He therefore went to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and described what took place before the Māyāvādi sannyāsī Prakāśānanda.

## TEXT 124

শুনি' মহাপ্রভু তবে ঈষৎ হাসিলা ।  
পুনরপি সেই বিপ্র প্রভুরে পুছিল ॥ ১২৪ ॥

*śuni' mahāprabhu tabe iṣat hāsilā  
punarapi sei vipra prabhure puchilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—hearing; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tabe*—then; *iṣat*—mildly; *hāsilā*—smiled; *punarapi*—again indeed; *sei*—that; *vipra*—brāhmaṇa; *prabhure puchilā*—inquired from Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu mildly smiled. The brāhmaṇa then spoke again to the Lord.

## TEXT 125

“তার আগে যবে আমি তোমার নাম লইল ।  
সেহ তোমার নাম জানে,—আপনে কহিল ॥ ১২৫ ॥

*“tāra āge yabe āmi tomāra nāma la-ila  
seha tomāra nāma jāne,—āpane kahila*

## SYNONYMS

tāra āge—before him; yabe—when; āmi—I; tomāra—Your; nāma—name; lā-ila—uttered; seha—he; tomāra—Your; nāma—name; jāne—knows; āpane kahila—he said himself.

## TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇa said, “As soon as I uttered Your name before him, he immediately confirmed the fact that he knew Your name.

## TEXT 126

তোমার ‘দোষ’ কহিতে করে নামের উচ্চারণ ।  
‘চৈতন্য’ ‘চৈতন্য’ করি’ কহে তিনবার ॥ ১২৬ ॥

tomāra ‘doṣa’ kahite kare nāmera uccāra  
‘caitanya’ ‘caitanya’ kari’ kahe tina-bāra

## SYNONYMS

tomāra doṣa—Your fault; kahite—describing; kare—does; nāmera—of the name; uccāra—utterances; caitanya caitanya—Caitanya, Caitanya; kari’—in that way; kahe tina-bāra—he uttered three times.

## TRANSLATION

“While finding fault with You, he uttered Your name three times, saying, ‘Caitanya, Caitanya, Caitanya.’

## TEXT 127

তিনবারে ‘কৃষ্ণনাম’ না আইল তার মুখে ।  
‘অবজ্ঞা’তে নাম লয়, শুনি’ পাই দুঃখে ॥ ১২৭ ॥

tina-bāre ‘kṛṣṇa-nāma’ nā āila tāra mukhe  
‘avajāñā’te nāma laya, śuni’ pāi duḥkhe

## SYNONYMS

tina-bāre—three times; kṛṣṇa-nāma—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; nā āila—did not come; tāra mukhe—in his mouth; avajāñā’te—in contempt; nāma laya—takes Your name; śuni’—hearing; pāi duḥkhe—I was very much aggrieved.

## TRANSLATION

“Although he spoke Your name three times, he did not utter the name of Kṛṣṇa. Because he uttered Your name in contempt, I was very much aggrieved.

## PURPORT

Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī vilified and blasphemed Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Words like *brahma*, *caitanya*, *ātmā*, *paramātmā*, *jaḡadīśa*, *īśvara*, *virāṭ*, *vibhu*, *bhūmā*, *viśvarūpa* and *vyāpaka* all indirectly indicate Kṛṣṇa. However, the chanter of these names is not actually attracted to the Supreme Personality of Godhead Kṛṣṇa and His transcendental pastimes. One may get a little light from these names, but one cannot understand that the holy name of the Lord is identical with the Lord. One considers the Lord’s names material due to a poor fund of knowledge. Māyāvādī philosophers and the *pañcopāsakas* cannot in the least understand the existence of the spiritual world and the blissful variegatedness there. They cannot understand the Absolute Truth and its spiritual varieties—name, form, qualities and pastimes. Consequently they conclude that Kṛṣṇa’s transcendental activities are *māyā*. Due to this, one has to directly cultivate knowledge about the holy name of the Lord. Māyāvādī philosophers do not know this fact, and therefore they commit great offenses. One should not hear anything about Kṛṣṇa or devotional service from the mouths of Māyāvādī impersonalists.

## TEXT 128

ইহার কারণ মোরে কহ কৃপা করি’ ।

তোমা দেখি’ মুখ মোর বলে ‘কৃষ্ণ’ ‘হরি’ ॥ ১২৮ ॥

*ihāra kāraṇa more kaha kṛpā kari’*

*tomā dekhi’ mukha mora bale ‘kṛṣṇa’ ‘hari’*

## SYNONYMS

*ihāra*—of this; *kāraṇa*—cause; *more*—unto me; *kaha*—please speak; *kṛpā kari’*—by Your causeless mercy; *tomā dekhi’*—seeing You; *mukha*—mouth; *mora*—my; *bale*—says; *kṛṣṇa hari*—the holy names of Kṛṣṇa and Hari.

## TRANSLATION

“Why could Prakāśānanda not utter the names of Kṛṣṇa and Hari? He chanted the name Caitanya thrice. As far as I am concerned, simply by seeing You I am moved to chant the holy names of Kṛṣṇa and Hari.”

## TEXT 129

প্রভু কহে,—“মায়াবাদী কৃষ্ণে অপরাধী ।  
‘ব্রহ্ম’, ‘আত্মা’ ‘চৈতন্য’ কহে নিরবধি ॥ ১২৯ ॥

*prabhu kahe, — “māyāvādī kṛṣṇe aparādhī  
'brahma', 'ātmā' 'caitanya' kahe niravadhi*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *māyāvādī*—the impersonalists; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Kṛṣṇa; *aparādhī*—great offenders; *brahma*—brahma; *ātmā*—ātmā; *caitanya*—caitanya; *kahe*—say; *niravadhi*—without stopping.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, “Māyāvādī impersonalists are great offenders unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; therefore they simply utter the words Brahman, ātmā and caitanya.

## TEXT 130

অতএব তার মুখে না আইসে কৃষ্ণনাম ।  
‘কৃষ্ণনাম’, ‘কৃষ্ণস্বরূপ’—দুইত ‘সমান’ ॥ ১৩০ ॥

*ataeva tāra mukhe nā āise kṛṣṇa-nāma  
'kṛṣṇa-nāma', 'kṛṣṇa-svarūpa' — duīta 'samāna'*

## SYNONYMS

*ataeva*—therefore; *tāra mukhe*—in their mouths; *nā*—not; *āise*—manifests; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa-svarūpa*—the personality of the Lord; *duīta samāna*—both identical.

## TRANSLATION

“The holy name of Kṛṣṇa is not manifest in their mouths because they are offenders unto Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is identical with His holy name.

## TEXT 131

‘নাম’, ‘বিগ্রহ’, ‘স্বরূপ’—তিন একরূপ ।  
তিনে ‘ভেদ’ নাহি,— তিন ‘চিদানন্দ-রূপ’ ॥ ১৩১ ॥

'nāma', 'vigraha', 'svarūpa'—*tina eka-rūpa*  
*tine 'bheda' nāhi*,—*tina 'cid-ānanda-rūpa'*

### SYNONYMS

*nāma*—the name; *vigraha*—form; *sva-rūpa*—personality; *tina*—all three; *eka-rūpa*—one and the same; *tine*—between the three; *bheda nāhi*—there is no difference; *tina*—all three; *cid-ānanda-rūpa*—transcendentally blissful.

### TRANSLATION

**“The Lord’s holy name, His form and His personality are all one and the same. There is no difference between them. Since all of them are absolute, they are transcendently blissful.**

### TEXT 132

দেহ-দেহীর, নাম-নামীর কৃষ্ণে নাহি ‘ভেদ’ ।

জীবের ধর্ম—নাম-দেহ-স্বরূপে ‘বিভেদ’ ॥ ১৩২ ॥

*deha-dehira, nāma-nāmira kṛṣṇe nāhi 'bheda'*  
*jivera dharmā—nāma-deha-svarūpe 'vibheda'*

### SYNONYMS

*deha-dehira*—of the body and the owner of the body; *nāma-nāmira*—of the name and the owner of the name; *kṛṣṇe*—in Kṛṣṇa; *nāhi bheda*—there is no difference; *jivera dharmā*—the situation of the conditioned soul; *nāma*—name; *deha*—body; *sva-rūpe*—original form; *vibheda*—different.

### TRANSLATION

**“There is no difference between Kṛṣṇa’s body and Himself or between His name and Himself. As far as the conditioned soul is concerned, everything is different. One’s name is different from the body, from one’s original form and so on.**

### PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is herein pointing out to the *brāhmaṇa* that Māyāvādī philosophers cannot understand that the living entity is equal in quality with the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Because they do not accept this, they think that the living entity has been falsely divided from the original Brahman due to being conditioned by *māyā*. Māyāvādīs believe that the Absolute Truth is ultimately impersonal. When an incarnation of God or God Himself comes, they think He is

covered by *māyā*. In other words, Māyāvādī impersonalists think that the Lord's form is also a product of this material world. Due to a poor fund of knowledge, they cannot understand that Kṛṣṇa has no body separate from Himself. His body and Himself are both the same Absolute Truth. Not having perfect knowledge of Kṛṣṇa, such impersonalists certainly commit offenses at His lotus feet. Therefore they do not utter the original name of the Absolute Truth, Kṛṣṇa. In their impersonal way, they utter the name of impersonal Brahman, spirit soul. In other words, they indulge in indirect indications of the Absolute Truth. Even if they happen to utter the name of Govinda, Kṛṣṇa or Mādhava, they still cannot understand that these names are as good as Govinda, Kṛṣṇa or Mādhava the person. Because they are ultimately impersonalists, their uttering of the personal name has no potency. Actually they do not believe in Kṛṣṇa but consider all these names to be material vibrations. Not being able to appreciate the holy name of the Lord, they simply utter indirect names like Brahman, *ātmā* and *caitanya*.

It is a fact, however, that the name of Kṛṣṇa and Kṛṣṇa the person are both spiritual. Everything about Kṛṣṇa is transcendental, blissful and objective. For a conditioned soul, the body is different from the soul, and the name given by the father is also different from the soul. The conditioned living entity's identification with material objects keeps him from attaining his actual position. Although he is an eternal servant of Kṛṣṇa, he acts differently. The *svarūpa*, or actual identification of the living entity, is described by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as *jīvera 'svarūpa' haya — kṛṣṇera 'nitya-dāsa'*. The conditioned soul has forgotten the real activities of his original position. However, this is not the case with Kṛṣṇa. Kṛṣṇa's name and His person are identical. There is no such thing as *māyā* Kṛṣṇa because Kṛṣṇa is not a product of the material creation. There is no difference between Kṛṣṇa's body and His soul. Kṛṣṇa is simultaneously both soul and body. The distinction between body and soul applies to conditioned souls. The body of the conditioned soul is different from the soul, and the conditioned soul's name is different from his body. One may be named Mr. John, but if we call for Mr. John, Mr. John may never actually appear. However, if we utter the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa is immediately present on our tongue. In the *Padma Purāṇa*, Kṛṣṇa says, *mad-bhaktā yatra gāyanti tatra tiṣṭhāmi nārada*: "O Nārada, I am present wherever My devotees are chanting." When the devotees chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa—Hare Kṛṣṇa, Hare Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa Kṛṣṇa, Hare Hare/ Hare Rāma, Hare Rāma, Rāma Rāma, Hare Hare—Lord Kṛṣṇa is immediately present.

### TEXT 133

নাম চিন্তামপি: কৃষ্ণশ্চৈতন্যরসবিগ্রহ: ।

পূর্ণ: শুদ্ধে নিত্যমুক্তোইভিন্নত্বান্নামনামিনো: ॥ ১৩৩ ॥

*nāma cintāmaṇiḥ kṛṣṇaś  
 caitanya-rasa-vigrahaḥ  
 pūrṇaḥ śuddho nitya-mukto  
 'bhinnatvān nāma-nāminoḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*nāmaḥ*—the holy name; *cintāmaṇiḥ*—transcendentally blissful giver of all spiritual benedictions; *kṛṣṇaḥ*—not different from Kṛṣṇa; *caitanya-rasa-vigrahaḥ*—the form of all transcendental mellows; *pūrṇaḥ*—complete; *śuddhaḥ*—pure, without material contamination; *nitya*—eternal; *muktaḥ*—liberated; *abhinnatvāt*—due to not being different; *nāma*—of the holy name; *nāminoḥ*—and of the person who has the name.

### TRANSLATION

“The holy name of Kṛṣṇa is transcendently blissful. It bestows all spiritual benedictions, for it is Kṛṣṇa Himself, the reservoir of all pleasure. Kṛṣṇa’s name is complete, and it is the form of all transcendental mellows. It is not a material name under any condition, and it is no less powerful than Kṛṣṇa Himself. Since Kṛṣṇa’s name is not contaminated by the material qualities, there is no question of its being involved with *māyā*. Kṛṣṇa’s name is always liberated and spiritual; it is never conditioned by the laws of material nature. This is because the name of Kṛṣṇa and Kṛṣṇa Himself are identical.’

### PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Padma Purāṇa*.

### TEXT 134

অতএব কৃষ্ণের ‘নাম’, ‘দেহ’, ‘বিলাস’ ।  
 প্রাকৃতেন্দ্রিয়-গ্রাহ্য নহে, হয় স্বপ্রকাশ ॥ ১৩৪ ॥

*ataeva kṛṣṇera 'nāma', 'deha', 'vilāsa'  
 prākṛtendriya-grāhya nahe, haya sva-prakāśa*

### SYNONYMS

*ataeva*—therefore; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *nāma*—the holy name; *deha*—the spiritual body; *vilāsa*—the pastimes; *prākṛta-indriya*—by the dull senses made of matter; *grāhya*—perceptible; *nahe*—not; *haya*—are; *sva-prakāśa*—self-manifested.

## TRANSLATION

“The holy name of Kṛṣṇa, His body and His pastimes cannot be understood by blunt material senses. They are manifest independently.

## PURPORT

The transcendental body of Kṛṣṇa, His name, form, qualities, pastimes and entourage all constitute the Absolute Truth and are as good as Kṛṣṇa (*sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha*). As long as the living entity is conditioned by the three modes of material nature—(goodness, passion and ignorance)—the objects of his material senses—material form, taste, smell, sound and touch—will not help him understand spiritual knowledge and bliss. Rather, these are revealed to the pure devotee. One’s material name, form and qualities are certainly different from one another. In the material world, there is no conception of absolute; however, when we come to Kṛṣṇa consciousness we find that there is no material difference between Kṛṣṇa’s body and His names, activities and entourage.

## TEXT 135

কৃষ্ণনাম, কৃষ্ণগুণ, কৃষ্ণলীলাবৃন্দ ।  
কৃষ্ণের স্বরূপ-সম—সব চিদানন্দ ॥ ১৩৫ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-nāma, kṛṣṇa-guṇa, kṛṣṇa-līlā-vṛnda*  
*kṛṣṇera svarūpa-sama—saba cid-ānanda*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa-guṇa*—the transcendental qualities of Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa-līlā-vṛnda*—the transcendental pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇera sva-rūpa*—Kṛṣṇa’s personality; *sama*—equal; *saba*—all; *cid-ānanda*—spiritual and full of bliss.

## TRANSLATION

“The holy name of Kṛṣṇa, His transcendental qualities and pastimes as well as Lord Kṛṣṇa Himself are all equal. They are all spiritual and full of bliss.

## TEXT 136

অতঃ শ্রীকৃষ্ণনামাদি ন ভবেৎগ্রাহমিচ্ছ্রিয়ৈঃ ।  
সেবোন্মুখে হি জিহ্বাদৌ স্বয়মেব স্ফুরত্যদঃ ॥ ১৩৬ ॥

ataḥ śrī-kṛṣṇa-nāmādi  
 na bhaved grāhyam indriyaiḥ  
 sevonmukhe hi jihvādau  
 svayam eva sphuraty adaḥ

### SYNONYMS

*ataḥ*—therefore (because Kṛṣṇa’s name, form, quality are all on the absolute platform); *śrī-kṛṣṇa-nāma-ādi*—Lord Kṛṣṇa’s name, form, quality, pastimes and so on; *na*—not; *bhaved*—can be; *grāhyam*—perceived; *indriyaiḥ*—by the blunt material senses; *sevā-unmukhe*—to one engaged in His service; *hi*—certainly; *jihvā-ādau*—beginning with the tongue; *svayam*—personally; *eva*—certainly; *sphurati*—become manifest; *ādaḥ*—those (Kṛṣṇa’s name, form, quality, and so on).

### TRANSLATION

“Therefore material senses cannot appreciate Kṛṣṇa’s holy name, form, qualities and pastimes. When a conditioned soul is awakened to Kṛṣṇa consciousness and renders service by using his tongue to chant the Lord’s holy name and taste the remnants of the Lord’s food, the tongue is purified, and one gradually comes to understand who Kṛṣṇa really is.”

### PURPORT

This verse is recorded in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.2.234).

### TEXT 137

ब्रह्मानन्द हैते पूर्णानन्द लीलारस ।  
 ब्रह्मज्ञानी आकर्षिया करे आत्मावश ॥ १३७ ॥

*brahmānanda haite pūrṇānanda līlā-rasa*  
*brahma-jñānī ākarṣiyā kare ātma-vaśa*

### SYNONYMS

*brahma-ānanda*—the pleasure of self-realization; *haite*—from; *pūrṇa-ānanda*—complete pleasure; *līlā-rasa*—the mellows of the pastimes of the Lord; *brahma-jñānī*—those who are on the platform of Brahman understanding; *ākarṣiyā*—attracting; *kare*—make; *ātma-vaśa*—subordinate to Kṛṣṇa.

### TRANSLATION

“The mellows of Lord Kṛṣṇa’s pastimes, which are full of bliss, attract the jñānī from the pleasure of Brahman realization and conquer him.

## PURPORT

When one understands that he belongs not to the material world but to the spiritual world, one is called liberated. Being situated in the spiritual world is certainly pleasurable, but those who realize the transcendental name, form, qualities and pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa enjoy transcendental bliss many times more than one who has simply realized the self. When one is situated on the platform of self-realization, he can certainly be easily attracted by Kṛṣṇa and become a servant of the Lord. This is explained in *Bhagavad-gītā*:

*brahma-bhūtaḥ prasannātmā  
na śocati na kāṅkṣati  
samaḥ sarveṣu bhūteṣu  
mad-bhaktiṁ labhate parām*

“One who is thus transcendently situated at once realizes the Supreme Brahman and becomes joyful. He never laments or desires to have anything; he is equally disposed to every living entity. In that state he attains pure devotional service unto Me.” (Bg. 18.54)

When one becomes spiritually realized (*brahma-bhūta*), he becomes happy (*prasannātmā*), for he is relieved from material conceptions. One who has attained this platform is not agitated by material action and reaction. He sees everyone on the platform of spirit soul (*paṇḍitāḥ sama-darśinaḥ*). When one is completely realized, he can rise to the platform of pure devotional service (*mad-bhaktiṁ labhate parām*). When one comes to the platform of *bhakti*, devotional service, he automatically realizes who Kṛṣṇa is.

*bhaktyā mām abhijānāti  
yāvān yaś cāsmi tattvataḥ  
tato mām tattvato jñātvā  
viśate tad-anantaram*

“One can understand the Supreme Personality as He is only by devotional service. And when one is in full consciousness of the Supreme Lord by such devotion, he can enter into the kingdom of God.” (Bg. 18.55)

It is only on the *bhakti* platform that one can understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead Kṛṣṇa and His transcendental name, form, qualities, pastimes and entourage. Being thus qualified spiritually (*viśate tad-anantaram*), one is allowed to enter the spiritual kingdom of God and return home, back to Godhead.

## TEXT 138

স্বস্থখনিভূতচেতাস্তদ্ব্যদস্তাগ্ভাবো-  
হপ্যজিতরুচিরলীলাকুণ্ডসারস্তদীয়ম্ ।

ব্যতনুত কুপয়া যন্তুদীপং পুরাণং

তমখিলবৃজিনল্লং ব্যাসস্বহুং নতোহস্মি ॥ ১৩৮ ॥

*svasukha-nibhṛta-cetās tad vyudastānya-bhāvo  
'py ajita-rucira-lilākṛṣṭa-sāras tadiyam  
vyatanuta kṛpayā yas tattva-dīpaṁ purāṇaṁ  
tam akhila-vṛjina-ghnaṁ vyāsa-sūnuṁ nato 'smi*

### SYNONYMS

*sva-sukha*—in happiness of the self; *nibhṛta*—solitary; *cetāḥ*—whose consciousness; *tat*—because of that; *vyudasta*—given up; *anya-bhāvaḥ*—any other type of consciousness; *api*—although; *ajita*—of Śrī Kṛṣṇa; *rucira*—pleasing; *lilā*—by the pastimes; *ākṛṣṭa*—attracted; *sāraḥ*—whose heart; *tadiyam*—consisting of the activities of the Lord; *vyatanuta*—spread, manifested; *kṛpayā*—mercifully; *yaḥ*—who; *tattva-dīpaṁ*—the bright light of the Absolute Truth; *purāṇaṁ*—the *Purāṇa* (*Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*); *tam*—unto him; *akhila-vṛjina-ghnaṁ*—defeating everything inauspicious; *vyāsa-sūnum*—the son of Vyāsadeva; *nataḥ asmi*—I offer my obeisances.

### TRANSLATION

“Let me offer my respectful obeisances unto my spiritual master, the son of Vyāsadeva, Śukadeva Gosvāmī. It is he who defeats all inauspicious things within this universe. Although in the beginning he was absorbed in the happiness of Brahman realization and was living in a secluded place, giving up all other types of consciousness, he became attracted by the most melodious pastimes of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa. He therefore mercifully spoke the supreme Purāṇa, known as Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam, which is the bright light of the Absolute Truth and which describes the activities of Lord Kṛṣṇa.’

### PURPORT

This verse was spoken by Sūta Gosvāmī in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (12.12.68).

### TEXT 139

ব্রহ্মানন্দ হৈতে পূর্ণানন্দ কৃষ্ণগুণ ।

অতএব আকর্ষয়ে আশ্চার্যমের মন ॥ ১৩৯ ॥

*brahmānanda haite pūrṇānanda kṛṣṇa-guṇa  
ataeva ākarṣaye ātmā-rāmera mana*

### SYNONYMS

*brahma-ānanda*—the pleasure of Brahman realization; *haite*—from; *pūrṇa-ānanda*—complete bliss; *kṛṣṇa-guṇa*—the qualities of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *ataeva*—

therefore; *ākāṣaye*—attract; *ātmā-rāmera mana*—the minds of self-realized persons.

### TRANSLATION

“The transcendental qualities of Śrī Kṛṣṇa are completely blissful and relishable. Consequently Lord Kṛṣṇa’s qualities attract even the minds of self-realized persons from the bliss of self-realization.

### TEXT 140

আত্মারামাশ্চ মনয়ো নিগ্রহা অপ্যক্ৰমে ।  
কুৰ্ব্বন্যাহৈতুকীং ভক্তিমিথস্তুতগুণো হরিঃ ॥ ১৪০ ॥

*ātmārāmāś ca munayo  
nirgranthā apy urukrame  
kurvanti ahaitukīm bhaktim  
ittham-bhūta-guṇo hariḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*ātma-ārāmaḥ*—persons who take pleasure in being transcendently situated in the service of the Lord; *ca*—also; *munayaḥ*—great saintly persons who have completely rejected material aspirations, fruitive activities, and so forth; *nirgranthāḥ*—without interest in any material desire; *api*—certainly; *urukrame*—unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, whose activities are wonderful; *kurvanti*—do; *ahaitukīm*—causeless, or without material desires; *bhaktim*—devotional service; *ittham-bhūta*—so wonderful as to attract the attention of the self-satisfied; *guṇaḥ*—who has transcendental qualities; *hariḥ*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

### TRANSLATION

“Those who are self-satisfied and unattracted by external material desires are also attracted to the loving service of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, whose qualities are transcendental and whose activities are wonderful. Hari, the Personality of Godhead, is called Kṛṣṇa because He has such transcendently attractive features.’

### TEXT 141

এই সব রহ — কৃষ্ণচরণ-সম্বন্ধে ।  
আত্মারামের মন হরে তুলসীর গন্ধে ॥ ১৪১ ॥

*ei saba rahu—kṛṣṇa-caraṇa-sambandhe  
ātmārāmera mana hare tulasīra gandhe*

### SYNONYMS

*ei saba rahu*—apart from the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa-caraṇa-sambandhe*—in relation to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa; *ātmā-ārāmera*—of self-realized persons; *mana*—the mind; *hare*—attracts; *tulasīra gandhe*—the aroma of tulasī leaves.

### TRANSLATION

“Apart from the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa, when tulasī leaves are offered at the lotus feet of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, even the aroma of the leaves attracts the minds of self-realized persons.

### TEXT 142

তস্মারবিন্দনয়নস্ত পদারবিন্দ-  
কিঞ্জলমিশ্রতুলসীমকরন্দবায়ুঃ।  
অন্তর্গতঃ স্ববিরেণ চকার তেষাং  
সংক্ষেভমক্ষরজুষামপি চিত্ততমোঃ ॥ ১৪২ ॥

*tasyāravinda-nayanasya padāravinda-  
kiñjalka-miśra-tulasī-makaranda-vāyuh  
antargataḥ svavivareṇa cakāra teṣāṃ  
saṅkṣobham akṣara-juṣām api citta-tanvoḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*tasya*—of Him; *aravinda-nayanasya*—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, whose eyes are like the petals of a lotus; *pada-aravinda*—of the lotus feet; *kiñjalka*—with saffron; *miśra*—mixed; *tulasī*—of tulasī leaves; *makaranda*—with the aroma; *vāyuh*—the air; *antargataḥ*—entered; *sva-vivareṇa*—through the nostrils; *cakāra*—created; *teṣāṃ*—of them; *saṅkṣobham*—strong agitation; *akṣara-juṣām*—of the impersonally self-realized (Kumāras); *api*—also; *citta-tanvoḥ*—of the mind and body.

### TRANSLATION

“When the breeze carrying the aroma of tulasī leaves and saffron from the lotus feet of the lotus-eyed Personality of Godhead entered through the nostrils into the hearts of those sages [the Kumāras], they experienced a

change in both body and mind, even though they were attached to impersonal Brahman understanding.'

### PURPORT

This is a verse from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (3.15.43). Vidura and Maitreya discussed the pregnancy of Diti. Diti's pregnancy caused the demigods to be very much afraid, and the demigods went to see Lord Brahmā. Lord Brahmā explained the original incident involving the cursing of Jaya and Vijaya by the Catuḥsana Kumāras. Sometimes the Catuḥsana Kumāras went to Vaiḥuṅṭha to visit Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and once they were stopped from entering the palace at the seventh gate by two doorkeepers named Jaya and Vijaya. Due to their jealousy, Jaya and Vijaya would not allow the Kumāras entry, and consequently the Kumāras became angry and cursed Jaya and Vijaya, condemning them to take birth in a family of *asuras* in the material world. The omniscient Personality of Godhead could immediately understand the incident, and He came with His eternal consort the goddess of fortune. The Catuḥsana Kumāras immediately offered their obeisances unto the Lord. Simply by seeing the Lord and smelling the aroma of *tulasī* and saffron from His lotus feet, the Kumāras became devotees and abandoned their long-cherished impersonalism. Thus the four Kumāras were turned into Vaiṣṇavas simply by smelling the aromatic *tulasī* mixed with saffron. Those who are actually on the platform of Brahman realization and who have not offended the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa can immediately become Vaiṣṇavas simply by smelling the aroma of the Lord's lotus feet. However, those who are offenders or demons are never attracted to the Lord's personal feature, even though they may visit the Lord's temple many times. In Vṛndāvana we have seen many Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* who do not even come to the temple of Govindajī, Gopīnātha or Madana-mohana because they think that such temples are *māyā*. Therefore they are called Māyāvādīs. Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu therefore said that the Māyāvādīs are the greatest offenders.

### TEXT 143

অতএব 'কৃষ্ণনাম' না আইসে তার মুখে ।  
মায়াবাদি-গণ যাতে মহা বহিমুখে ॥ ১৪৩ ॥

ataeva 'kṛṣṇa-nāma' nā āise tāra mukhe  
māyāvādī-gaṇa yāte mahā bahirmukhe

### SYNONYMS

ataeva—therefore; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *nā*—does not; *āise*—come; *tāra mukhe*—in their mouths; *māyāvādī-gaṇa*—all the Māyāvādīs; *yāte*—because; *mahā bahiḥ-mukhe*—great offenders by dint of strong atheism.

## TRANSLATION

“Because the Māyāvādīs are great offenders and atheistic philosophers, the holy name of Kṛṣṇa does not come from their mouths.

## PURPORT

Because they are constantly blaspheming the Supreme Personality of Godhead by saying that He has no head, hands or legs, Māyāvādī philosophers remain offenders for many, many births, even though they have partially realized Brahman. However, if such impersonalists are not offenders at the lotus feet of the Lord, they immediately become devotees in the association of a devotee. In other words, if an impersonalist is not an offender, he can become a devotee if he gets a chance to associate with other devotees. If he is an offender, he cannot be converted even by the association of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very much afraid of this Māyāvādī offender; therefore He spoke as follows.

## TEXT 144

ভাবকালি বেচিতে আমি আইলাঙ কাশীপুরে ।  
গ্রাহক নাহি, না বিকায়, লঞা যাব ঘরে ॥ ১৪৪ ॥

*bhāvakāli vecite āmi āilāṅa kāśīpure*  
*grāhaka nāhi, nā vikāya, laṅa yāba ghare*

## SYNONYMS

*bhāvakāli*—devotional sentiments; *vecite*—to sell; *āmi*—I; *āilāṅa*—came; *kāśīpure*—to the city of Kāśī; *grāhaka nāhi*—there is no customer; *nā vikāya*—do not sell; *laṅa yāba ghare*—then I must take my commodity back home.

## TRANSLATION

“I have come here to sell My emotional ecstatic sentiments in this city of Kāśī, but I cannot find any customers. If they are not sold, I must take them back home.

## TEXT 145

ভারী বোঝা লঞা আইলাঙ, কেমনে লঞা যাব ?  
অল্প-স্বল্প-মূল্য পাইলে, এথাই বেচিব ॥ ১৪৫ ॥

*bhāri bojha laṅa āilāṅa, kemane laṅa yāba?*  
*alpa-svalpa-mūlya pāile, ethāi veciba*

## SYNONYMS

*bhāri bojhā*—heavy load; *lañā*—bearing; *āilāṅha*—I came; *kemane*—how; *lañā yāba*—shall I take it back; *alpa-svalpa-mūlya*—a fraction of the real price; *pāile*—if I get; *ethāi*—here; *veciba*—I shall sell.

## TRANSLATION

**“I have brought a heavy load to sell in this city. To take it back again is a very difficult job; therefore if I get but a fraction of the price, I shall sell it here in this city of Kāśī.”**

## PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was selling the transcendental holy name of the Lord. However, Kāśī was a city of Māyāvādīs (impersonalists), and such people will never chant the holy names of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra*. Consequently Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was feeling disappointed. How could He teach the Māyāvādīs the importance of chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra*? The attraction for chanting the holy name of the Lord belongs absolutely to pure devotees, and there was no possibility of finding pure devotees at Kāśī. Consequently Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s commodity was certainly very heavy. The Lord therefore suggested that even though there were no pure devotees in Kāśī, if someone was a little inclined to chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*, He would deliver this big load, although the proper price was not paid.

Actually we experienced this when we came to preach the Hare Kṛṣṇa movement in the West. When we came to New York in 1965, we never expected that the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* would be accepted in this country. Nonetheless, we invited people to our storefront to join in chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*, and the Lord’s holy name is so attractive that simply by coming to our storefront in New York, fortunate young people became Kṛṣṇa conscious. Although this mission was started with insignificant capital, it is now going nicely. The spreading of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* in the West has become successful because the young people were not offenders. The youths who joined this movement were not very advanced as far as purity was concerned, nor were they very well educated in Vedic knowledge, but because they were not offenders, they could accept the importance of the Hare Kṛṣṇa movement. We are now very happy to see that this movement is advancing more and more in the Western countries. We therefore conclude that the so-called *mlecchas* and *yavanas* of the Western countries are more purified than offensive Māyāvādīs or atheistic impersonalists.

## TEXT 146

এত বলি’ সেই বিপ্রে আত্মসাথ করি’ ।

প্রাতে উঠি’ মথুরা চলিলা গৌরহরি ॥ ১৪৬ ॥

*eta bali' sei vipre ātmasātha kari'  
prāte uṭhi mathurā calilā gaurahari*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bali'*—saying this; *sei vipre*—that *brāhmaṇa*; *ātmasātha kari'*—accepting as His devotee; *prāte uṭhi*—rising early in the morning; *mathurā calilā*—started for Mathurā; *gaurahari*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

After saying this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu accepted that *brāhmaṇa* as His devotee. The next morning, rising very early, the Lord started for Mathurā.

## TEXT 147

সেই তিন সঙ্গে চলে, প্রভু নিষেধিল ।  
দূর হৈতে তিনজনে ঘরে পাঠাইল ॥ ১৪৭ ॥

*sei tina saṅge cale, prabhu niṣedhila  
dūra haite tina-jane ghare pāṭhāila*

## SYNONYMS

*sei tina*—those three; *saṅge*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cale*—go; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *niṣedhila*—forbade; *dūra haite*—from a distance; *tina-jane*—the three persons; *ghare*—home; *pāṭhāila*—sent back.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu started for Mathurā, all three devotees started to go with Him. However, the Lord forbade them to accompany Him, and from a distance He asked them to return home.

## TEXT 148

প্রভুর বিরহে তিনে একত্র মিলিয়া ।  
প্রভুগুণ গান করে প্রেমে মত্ত হঞা ॥ ১৪৮ ॥

*prabhura virahe tine ekatra miliyā  
prabhu-guṇa gāna kare preme matta hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura virahe*—because of separation from the Lord; *tine*—all three; *ekatra*—together; *miliyā*—meeting; *prabhu-guṇa*—the transcendental qualities of the Lord; *gāna kare*—chant; *preme*—with love; *matta hañā*—being mad.

## TRANSLATION

Feeling separation from the Lord, the three used to meet and glorify the holy qualities of the Lord. Thus they were absorbed in ecstatic love.

## TEXT 149

‘প্রয়াগে’ আসিয়া প্রভু কৈল বেণী-স্নান ।

‘মাদ্ধব’ দেখিয়া প্রেমে কৈল নৃত্যগান ॥ ১৪৯ ॥

*‘prayāge’ āsiyā prabhu kaila veṇī-snāna*

*‘mādhava’ dekhiyā preme kaila nṛtya-gāna*

## SYNONYMS

*prayāge*—to Prayāga; *āsiyā*—coming; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kaila*—did; *veṇī-snāna*—bathing in the confluence of the Ganges and Yamunā; *mādhava*—the predominating Deity there, Veṇī Mādhava; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *kaila*—performed; *nṛtya-gāna*—dancing and chanting.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then went to Prayāga, where He bathed at the confluence of the Ganges and the Yamunā. He then visited the temple of Veṇī Mādhava and chanted and danced there in ecstatic love.

## PURPORT

The city of Prayāga is situated a few miles from the city of Allahabad. The name Prayāga is given due to successful sacrifices performed there. It is said: *prakṛṣṭaḥ yāgaḥ yāga-phalaṁ yasmāt*. If one performs sacrifices at Prayāga, he certainly gets immediate results without difficulty. Prayāga is also called Tīrtharāja, the king of all places of pilgrimage. This holy place is situated on the confluence of the Rivers Ganges and Yamunā. Every year a fair takes place there known as Māgha-melā, and every twelve years a Kumbha-melā is also held. In any case, many people come to bathe there every year. During Māgha-melā, people from the local district generally come, and during Kumbha-melā people come from all over India to live there and bathe in the Ganges and Yamunā. Whoever goes there immediately feels the place’s spiritual influence. A fort located there was constructed by the Emperor Akbar about five hundred years ago, and near the fort is a place called Trivenī. On the other side of Prayāga is an old place known as Pratiṣṭhāna-pura. It is also well known as Jhuṁsi. Many saintly people live there, and consequently it is very attractive from the spiritual point of view.

## TEXT 150

যমুনা দেখিয়া প্রেমে পড়ে ঝাঁপ দিয়া ।  
আস্তে-ব্যস্তে ভট্টাচার্য উঠায় ধরিয়া ॥ ১৫০ ॥

*yamunā dekhiyā preme paḍe jhāṅpa diyā*  
*āste-vyaste bhaṭṭācārya uṭhāya dhariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*yamunā*—the River Yamunā; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *paḍe*—falls down; *jhāṅpa diyā*—jumping; *āste-vyaste*—in great haste; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *uṭhāya*—raises; *dhariyā*—catching.

## TRANSLATION

As soon as Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw the River Yamunā, He threw Himself in it. Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya hastily caught the Lord and very carefully raised Him up again.

## TEXT 151

এইমত তিনদিন প্রয়াগে রহিলা ।  
কৃষ্ণ-নাম-প্রেম দিয়া লোক নিস্তারিলা ॥ ১৫১ ॥

*ei-mata tina-dina prayāge rahilā*  
*kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema diyā loka nistārilā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *tina-dina*—for three days; *prayāge*—at Prayāga; *rahilā*—remained; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *prema*—and ecstatic love; *diyā*—delivering; *loka nistārilā*—delivered the people.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord stayed at Prayāga for three days. He delivered the holy name of Kṛṣṇa and ecstatic love. Thus He delivered many people.

## TEXT 152

‘মথুরা’ চলিতে পথে যথা রহি’ যায় ।  
কৃষ্ণ-নাম-প্রেম দিয়া লোকেরে নাচায় ॥ ১৫২ ॥

*‘mathurā’ calite pathe yathā rahi’ yāya*  
*kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema diyā lokere nācāya*

## SYNONYMS

*mathurā*—to Mathurā; *calite*—going; *pathe*—on the road; *yathā*—wherever; *rahi'*—staying; *yāya*—goes; *kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa and His ecstatic love; *diyā*—delivering; *lokere nācāya*—made the people dance.

## TRANSLATION

Wherever the Lord stopped to rest on the way to Mathurā, He delivered the holy name of Kṛṣṇa and ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa. Thus He made the people dance.

## TEXT 153

পূর্বে যেন 'দক্ষিণ' যাইতে লোক নিস্তারিলা ।  
'পশ্চিম'-দেশে তৈছে সব 'বৈষ্ণব' করিলা ॥ ১৫৩ ॥

*pūrve yena 'dakṣiṇa' yāite loka nistārilā*  
*'paścima'-deśe taiche saba 'vaiṣṇava' karilā*

## SYNONYMS

*pūrve*—formerly; *yena*—as; *dakṣiṇa*—South India; *yāite*—going to; *loka*—the people; *nistārilā*—He delivered; *paścima-deśe*—in the western countries; *taiche*—similarly; *saba*—all; *vaiṣṇava*—devotees; *karilā*—made.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord toured South India, He delivered many people, and when He traveled in the western sector, He similarly converted many people to Vaiṣṇavism.

## PURPORT

Formerly Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu converted people when He toured southern and western India. Similarly, this Hare Kṛṣṇa movement is now delivering the people of the Western world wherever devotees are chanting the holy names. This is all being done by the Lord's mercy. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu predicted that He would deliver people in every city and village of the world by giving them a chance to chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra*.

## TEXT 154

পথে যাইঁ যাইঁ হয় যমুনা-দর্শন ।  
তাইঁ ঝাঁপ দিয়া পড়ে প্রেমে অচেতন ॥ ১৫৪ ॥

*pathe yāhān yāhān haya yamunā-darśana  
tāhān jhāṅpa diyā paḍe preme acetana*

## SYNONYMS

*pathe*—on the road; *yāhān yāhān*—wherever; *haya*—there is; *yamunā-darśana*—meeting with the Yamunā River; *tāhān*—there; *jhāṅpa diyā paḍe*—jumps over and falls down; *preme acetana*—unconscious in the ecstasy of love.

## TRANSLATION

While the Lord was going to Mathurā, He came across the River Yamunā several times, and as soon as He saw the River Yamunā, He would immediately jump in, falling unconscious in the water in the ecstasy of love of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 155

মথুরা-নিকটে আইলা—মথুরা দেখিয়া ।  
দণ্ডবৎ হঞা পড়ে প্রেমাবিষ্ট হঞা ॥ ১৫৫ ॥

*mathurā-nikaṭe āilā*—*mathurā dekhiyā*  
*daṅḍavat hañā paḍe premāviṣṭa hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*mathurā-nikaṭe*—near Mathurā; *āilā*—came; *mathurā dekhiyā*—seeing the city of Mathurā; *daṅḍavat hañā*—offering obeisances; *paḍe*—falls down; *prema-āviṣṭa hañā*—in the great ecstasy of love.

## TRANSLATION

When He approached Mathurā and saw the city, He immediately fell to the ground and offered obeisances with great ecstatic love.

## TEXT 156

মথুরা আসিয়া কৈলা ‘বিশ্রান্তি-তীর্থে’ স্নান ।  
‘জন্মস্থানে’ ‘কেশব’ দেখি’ করিলা প্রণাম ॥ ১৫৬ ॥

*mathurā āsiyā kailā ‘viśrānti-tīrthe’ snāna*  
*‘janma-sthāne’ ‘keśava’ dekhi’ karilā praṇāma*

## SYNONYMS

*mathurā āsiyā*—coming in to Mathurā; *kailā*—performed; *viśrānti-tīrthe*—at the bathing place known as Viśrāma-ghāṭa; *snāna*—bathing; *janma-sthāne*—at

the place of Lord Kṛṣṇa's birth; *keśava*—the Deity named Keśava; *dekhi'*—seeing; *karilā praṇāma*—offered His respectful obeisances.

### TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu entered the city of Mathurā, He took His bath at Viśrāma-ghāṭa. He then visited the birthplace of Kṛṣṇa and saw the Deity named Keśavaji. He offered His respectful obeisances to this Deity.

### PURPORT

At the present moment, the temple of Keśavaji is very much improved. At one time, Keśavaji-mandira was attacked by the emperor Aurangzeb, who constructed such a big mosque there that the temple of Keśavaji was insignificant in comparison. However, with the help of many rich Maḍwaris, the temple has improved, and a very large temple is now being constructed so that the mosque is now appearing diminished in comparison. Many archeological discoveries have been made there, and many people from foreign countries are beginning to appreciate Kṛṣṇa's birthplace. This Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is attracting many foreigners to the Keśavaji temple, and now they will also be attracted by the Kṛṣṇa-Balarāma temple in Vṛndāvana.

### TEXT 157

প্রেমানন্দে নাচে, গায়, সঘন ছল্লার ।

প্রভুর প্রেমাবেশ দেখি' লোকে চমৎকার ॥ ১৫৭ ॥

*premānande nāce, gāya, saghana huṅkāra*  
*prabhura premāveśa dekhi' loke camatkāra*

### SYNONYMS

*prema-ānande*—in ecstatic love; *nāce*—dances; *gāya*—chants; *saghana*—repeatedly; *huṅkāra*—tumultuous sound vibrations; *prabhura*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-āveśa*—ecstatic love; *dekhi'*—seeing; *loke*—all people; *camatkāra*—astonished.

### TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu chanted, danced and made loud vibrations, all the people were astonished to see His ecstatic love.

### TEXT 158

একবিপ্র পড়ে প্রভুর চরণ ধরিয়া ।

প্রভু-সঙ্গে নৃত্য করে প্রেমাবিষ্ট হঞা ॥ ১৫৮ ॥

*eka-vipra paḍe prabhura caraṇa dhariyā  
prabhu-saṅge ṛṭya kare premāviṣṭa hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-vipra*—one *brāhmaṇa*; *paḍe*—falls down; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caraṇa dhariyā*—catching the lotus feet; *prabhu-saṅge*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ṛṭya kare*—he dances; *prema-āviṣṭa hañā*—being absorbed in ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

One *brāhmaṇa* fell at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and then began to dance with Him in ecstatic love.

## TEXT 159

ছুঁহে প্রেমে নৃত্য করি' করে কোলাকুলি ।  
হরি কৃষ্ণ কহ ছুঁহে বলে বাছ তুলি' ॥ ১৫৯ ॥

*duñhe preme ṛṭya kari' kare kolākuli  
hari kṛṣṇa kaha duñhe bale bāhu tuli'*

## SYNONYMS

*duñhe*—both of them; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *ṛṭya kari'*—dancing; *kare*—do; *kolākuli*—embracing; *hari*—the holy name of Hari; *kṛṣṇa*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *kaha*—go on chanting; *duñhe*—both of them; *bale*—speak; *bāhu tuli'*—raising the arms.

## TRANSLATION

Both of them danced in ecstatic love and embraced one another. Raising their arms, they said, “Chant the holy names of Hari and Kṛṣṇa!”

## TEXT 160

লোক 'হরি' 'হরি' বলে, কোলাহল হৈল ।  
'কেশব'-সেবক প্রভুকে মালা পরাইল ॥ ১৬০ ॥

*loka 'hari' 'hari' bale, kolāhala haila  
'keśava'-sevaka prabhuke mālā parāila*

## SYNONYMS

*loka*—all the people; *hari hari bale*—began to chant the holy names Hari, Hari; *kolāhala haila*—there was a great uproar; *keśava-sevaka*—the priest in the service

of Lord Keśava; *prabhuke*—unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mālā parāila*—offered a garland.

#### TRANSLATION

All the people then began to chant, “Hari! Hari!” and there was a great uproar. The priest in Lord Keśava’s service offered Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu a garland.

#### TEXT 161

লোকে কহে প্রভু দেখি’ হঞা বিস্ময় ।  
ঐছে হেন প্রেম ‘লৌকিক’ কভু নয় ॥ ১৬১ ॥

*loke kahe prabhu dekhi’ hañā vismaya*  
*aiche hena prema ‘laukika’ kabhu naya*

#### SYNONYMS

*loke kahe*—the people said; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhi’*—seeing; *hañā vismaya*—being struck with wonder; *aiche*—such; *hena*—similar; *prema*—love of Godhead; *laukika*—ordinary; *kabhu naya*—never is.

#### TRANSLATION

When the people saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s dancing and chanting, they were struck with wonder, and they all said, “Such transcendental love is never an ordinary thing.”

#### TEXT 162

যাঁহার দর্শনে লোকে প্রেমে মত্ত হঞা ।  
হাসে, কান্দে, নাচে, গায়, কৃষ্ণনাম লঞা ॥ ১৬২ ॥

*yāñhāra darśane loke preme matta hañā*  
*hāse, kānde, nāce, gāya, kṛṣṇa-nāma lañā*

#### SYNONYMS

*yāñhāra darśane*—by seeing whom; *loke*—people; *preme*—in love; *matta hañā*—becoming mad; *hāse*—laugh; *kānde*—cry; *nāce*—dance; *gāya*—chant; *kṛṣṇa-nāma lañā*—taking the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

#### TRANSLATION

The people said, “Simply by seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, everyone is maddened with love of Kṛṣṇa. Indeed, everyone is laughing, crying, dancing, chanting and taking the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 163

সর্বথা-নিশ্চিত—ইঁহো কৃষ্ণ-অবতার ।  
মথুরা আইলা লোকের করিতে নিস্তার ॥ ১৬৩ ॥

*sarvathā-niścita—iñho kṛṣṇa-avatāra*  
*mathurā āilā lokera karite nistāra*

## SYNONYMS

*sarvathā*—in every respect; *niścita*—ascertained; *iñho*—He; *kṛṣṇa-avatāra*—incarnation of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *mathurā āilā*—has come to Mathurā; *lokera*—of the people; *karite*—to perform; *nistāra*—deliverance.

## TRANSLATION

“Certainly Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is in all respects the incarnation of Lord Kṛṣṇa. Now He has come to Mathurā to deliver everyone.”

## TEXT 164

তবে মহাপ্রভু সেই ব্রাহ্মণে লঞা ।  
তঁাহারে পুছিলা কিছু নিভৃত্তে বসিয়া ॥ ১৬৪ ॥

*tabe mahāprabhu sei brāhmaṇe lañā*  
*tāñhāre puchilā kichu nibhṛte vasiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—after that; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sei*—that; *brāhmaṇe*—brāhmaṇa; *lañā*—taking; *tāñhāre*—unto him; *puchilā*—inquired; *kichu*—something; *nibhṛte vasiyā*—sitting in a solitary place.

## TRANSLATION

After this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu took aside the brāhmaṇa. Sitting in a solitary place, the Lord began to question him.

## TEXT 165

‘আর্য, সরল, তুমি—বৃদ্ধ ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
কাহাঁ হৈতে পাইলে তুমি এই প্রেমধন ?’ ১৬৫ ॥

*‘ārya, sarala, tumi—vṛddha brāhmaṇa*  
*kāhāñ haite pāile tumi ei prema-dhana?’*

## SYNONYMS

*ārya*—advanced in devotional service; *sarala*—simple; *tumi*—you; *vṛddha brāhmaṇa*—elderly *brāhmaṇa*; *kāhāñ haite*—from where; *pāile tumi*—did you obtain; *ei*—this; *prema-dhana*—transcendental opulence of ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “You are an elderly *brāhmaṇa*, you are sincere, and you are advanced in spiritual life. Wherefrom have you gotten this transcendental opulence of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa?”

## TEXT 166

বিপ্র কহে,—‘শ্রীপাদ শ্রীমাধবেন্দ্রপুরী ।  
ভ্রমিতে ভ্রমিতে আইলা মথুরা-নগরী ॥ ১৬৬ ॥

*vipra kahe*, — ‘*śrīpāda śrī-mādhavendra-purī*  
*bhramite bhramite āilā mathurā-nagarī*

## SYNONYMS

*vipra kahe*—the *brāhmaṇa* said; *śrīpāda*—His Holiness; *śrī-mādhavendra-purī*—Śrī Mādhavendra Purī; *bhramite bhramite*—while touring; *āilā*—came; *mathurā-nagarī*—to the city of Mathurā.

## TRANSLATION

The *brāhmaṇa* replied, “His Holiness Śrīla Mādhavendra Purī came to the city of Mathurā while he was on a tour.

## TEXT 167

কুপা করি’ তেঁহো মোর নিলয়ে আইলা ।  
মোরে শিষ্য করি’ মোর হাতে ‘ভিক্ষা’ কৈলা ॥১৬৭॥

*kṛpā kari’ teñho mora nilaye āilā*  
*more śiṣya kari’ mora hāte ‘bhikṣā’ kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛpā kari’*—by his causeless mercy; *teñho*—he; *mora nilaye*—to my humble place; *āilā*—came; *more*—me; *śiṣya kari’*—accepting as his disciple; *mora hāte*—from my hand; *bhikṣā kailā*—accepted lunch.

## TRANSLATION

“While at Mathurā, Śrīpāda Mādhavendra Purī visited my house and accepted me as a disciple. He even took lunch at my home.

## TEXT 168

গোপাল প্রকট করি' সেবা কৈল 'মহাশয়' ।  
অত্মপিহ তাঁহার সেবা 'গোবধনে' হয় ॥ ১৬৮ ॥

*gopāla prakṛta kari' sevā kaila 'mahāśaya'  
adyāpiha tāñhāra sevā 'govardhane' haya*

## SYNONYMS

*gopāla*—the Deity Gopāla; *prakṛta kari'*—installing; *sevā*—service; *kaila*—did; *mahāśaya*—that great personality; *adyāpiha*—still now; *tāñhāra*—of that Deity Gopāla; *sevā*—the service; *govardhane*—on the Govardhana Hill; *haya*—is conducted.

## TRANSLATION

“After installing the Deity Gopāla, Śrīla Mādhavendra Purī rendered Him service. That very Deity is still being worshiped at Govardhana Hill.”

## TEXT 169

শুনি' প্রভু কৈল তাঁর চরণ বন্দন ।  
ভয় পাঞা প্রভু-পায় পড়িলা ব্রাহ্মণ ॥ ১৬৯ ॥

*śuni' prabhu kaila tāñra caraṇa vandana  
bhaya pañā prabhu-pāya paḍilā brāhmaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—after hearing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kaila*—did; *tāñra*—of him; *caraṇa vandana*—worshiping the feet; *bhaya pañā*—being afraid; *prabhu-pāya*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *paḍilā*—fell down; *brāhmaṇa*—the *brāhmaṇa*.

## TRANSLATION

As soon as Caitanya Mahāprabhu heard about Mādhavendra Purī's relationship with the *brāhmaṇa*, He immediately offered obeisances at his feet. Becoming fearful, the *brāhmaṇa* also immediately fell at the Lord's feet.

## TEXT 170

প্রভু কহে,—“তুমি ‘গুরু’, আমি ‘শিষ্য’-প্রায় ।  
‘গুরু’ হঞা ‘শিষ্যে’ নমস্কার না যুয়ায় ॥ ১৭০ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—“tumi ‘guru’, āmi ‘śiṣya’-prāya  
‘guru’ hañā ‘śiṣye’ namaskāra nā yuyāya*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *tumi*—you; *guru*—My spiritual master; *āmi*—I; *śiṣya-prāya*—like your disciple; *guru hañā*—being the spiritual master; *śiṣye*—unto the disciple; *namaskāra*—obeisances; *nā yuyāya*—is not befitting.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “You are on the platform of My spiritual master, and I am your disciple. Since you are My spiritual master, it is not befitting that you offer Me obeisances.”

## TEXT 171

শুনিয়া বিস্মিত বিপ্র কহে ভয় পাঞা ।  
এছে বাত্, কহ কেনে সন্ন্যাসী হঞা ॥ ১৭১ ॥

*śuniyā vismita vipra kahe bhaya pāñā  
aiche vāt kaha kene sannyāsī hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*śuniyā*—after hearing; *vismita*—astonished; *vipra*—the *brāhmaṇa*; *kahe*—said; *bhaya pāñā*—being afraid; *aiche vāt*—such a statement; *kaha*—You say; *kene*—why; *sannyāsī hañā*—although You are a *sannyāsī*.

## TRANSLATION

Upon hearing this, the *brāhmaṇa* became afraid. He then said, “Why do You speak like this? You are a *sannyāsī*.”

## TEXT 172

কিস্ত তোমার প্রেম দেখি’ মনে অনুমানি ।  
মাধবেশ্বর-পুরীর ‘সম্বন্ধ’ ধর—জানি ॥ ১৭২ ॥

*kintu tomāra prema dekhi' mane anumāni  
mādhavendra-purīra 'sambandha' dhara—jāni*

## SYNONYMS

*kintu*—still; *tomāra prema*—Your ecstatic love; *dekhi'*—after seeing; *mane*—in my mind; *anumāni*—I imagine; *mādhavendra-purīra*—of Śrī Mādhavendra Purī; *sambandha*—relationship; *dhara*—You have; *jāni*—I can understand.

## TRANSLATION

“Upon seeing Your ecstatic love, I can just imagine that You must have some relationship with Mādhavendra Purī. This is my understanding.

## TEXT 173

কৃষ্ণপ্রেমা তাঁহা, যাঁহা তাঁহার 'সম্বন্ধ' ।  
তাঁহাঁ বিনা এই প্রেমার কাঁহাঁ নাহি গন্ধ ॥ ১৭৩ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-premā tānhā, yānhā tānhāra 'sambandha'  
tāhān vinā ei premāra kāhān nāhi gandha*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-premā*—love of Kṛṣṇa; *tānhā*—there; *yānhā*—where; *tānhāra*—his; *sambandha*—relationship; *tāhān vinā*—without him; *ei premāra*—of this ecstatic love; *kāhān nāhi gandha*—there is no possibility of even a scent.

## TRANSLATION

“This kind of ecstatic love can be experienced only when one has a relationship with Mādhavendra Purī. Without him, even a scent of such transcendental ecstatic love is impossible.”

## TEXT 174

তবে ভট্টাচার্য তারে 'সম্বন্ধ' কহিল ।  
শুনি' আনন্দিত বিপ্র নাচিতে লাগিল ॥ ১৭৪ ॥

*tabe bhāṭṭācārya tāre 'sambandha' kahila  
śuni' ānandita vipra nācite lāgila*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *bhāṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhāṭṭācārya; *tāre*—unto the *brāhmaṇa*; *sambandha kahila*—explained the relationship; *śuni'*—after hearing; *ānandita*—being pleased; *vipra*—the *brāhmaṇa*; *nācite lāgila*—began to dance.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya then explained the relationship between Mādhavendra Purī and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. After hearing this, the brāhmaṇa became very pleased and began to dance.

## TEXT 175

তবে বিপ্র প্রভুরে লঞা আইলা নিজ-ঘরে ।  
আপন-ইচ্ছায় প্রভুর নানা সেবা করে ॥ ১৭৫ ॥

*tabe vipra prabhure lañā āilā nija-ghare  
āpana-icchāya prabhura nānā sevā kare*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *vipra*—the brāhmaṇa; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *lañā*—taking; *āilā*—came back; *nija-ghare*—to his home; *āpana-icchāya*—by his own will; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nānā*—various; *sevā*—services; *kare*—rendered.

## TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇa then took Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to his home and, out of his own free will, began to serve the Lord in various ways.

## TEXT 176

ভিক্ষা লাগি' ভট্টাচার্যে করাইলা রন্ধন ।  
তবে মহাপ্রভু হাসি' বলিলা বচন ॥ ১৭৬ ॥

*bhikṣā lāgi' bhaṭṭācārye karāilā randhana  
tabe mahāprabhu hāsi' balilā vacana*

## SYNONYMS

*bhikṣā lāgi'*—for lunch; *bhaṭṭācārye*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *karāilā randhana*—made to cook; *tabe*—at that time; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hāsi'*—smiling; *balilā vacana*—said these words.

## TRANSLATION

He asked Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya to cook Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's lunch. At that time, the Lord, smiling, spoke as follows.

## TEXT 177

“পুরী-গোসাঁঞে ভোমার ঘরে কর্যাছেন ভিক্ষা ।  
মোরে তুমি ভিক্ষা দেহ,— এই মোর ‘শিক্ষা’॥” ১৭৭॥

*“purī-gosāñi tomāra ghare karyāchena bhikṣā  
more tumi bhikṣā deha,—ei mora ‘śikṣā’”*

## SYNONYMS

*purī-gosāñi*—Mādhavendra Purī; *tomāra ghare*—at your place; *karyāchena bhikṣā*—accepted lunch; *more*—for Me; *tumi bhikṣā deha*—better for you to cook; *ei*—that; *mora śikṣā*—My instruction.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “Mādhavendra Purī has already taken lunch at your place. Therefore you may cook and give Me the food. That is My instruction.”

## TEXT 178

যদ্যদাচরতি শ্রেষ্ঠস্তত্তদেবেতরো জনঃ ।  
স যৎ প্রমাণং কুরুতে লোকস্তদনুবর্ততে ॥ ১৭৮ ॥

*yad yad ācarati śreṣṭhas  
tat tad evetaro janaḥ  
sa yat pramāṇam kurute  
lokaḥ tad anuvartate*

## SYNONYMS

*yat yat*—however; *ācarati*—behaves; *śreṣṭhaḥ*—the best man; *tat tat*—that; *eva*—certainly; *itaraḥ*—the lesser; *janaḥ*—men; *saḥ*—he; *yat*—which; *pramāṇam*—standard; *kurute*—shows; *lokaḥ*—the people; *tat*—that; *anuvartate*—follow.

## TRANSLATION

“Whatever action is performed by a great man, common men follow. And whatever standards he sets by exemplary acts, all the world pursues.”

## PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Bhagavad-gītā* (3.21).

## TEXT 179

যত্নপি ‘সনোড়িয়া’ হয় সেইত ব্রাহ্মণ ।

সনোড়িয়া-ঘরে সন্ন্যাসী না করে ভোজন ॥ ১৭৯ ॥

*yadyapi ‘sanoḍiyā’ haya seita brāhmaṇa  
sanoḍiyā-ghare sannyaśī nā kare bhोजना*

## SYNONYMS

*yadyapi*—although; *sanoḍiyā*—a priest of the Sanoḍiyā community; *haya*—was; *seita*—that; *brāhmaṇa*—*brāhmaṇa*; *sanoḍiyā-ghare*—in the house of a Sanoḍiyā (goldsmith); *sannyaśī*—a person in the renounced order of life; *nā kare bhोजना*—does not accept food.

## TRANSLATION

**The brāhmaṇa belonged to the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa community, and a sannyaśī does not accept food from such a brāhmaṇa.**

## PURPORT

In northwestern India, *vaiśyas* are divided in various subdivisions. Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura points out that they are divided as Āgaraoyālā, Kālaoyāra and Sānoyāḍa. Out of them, the Āgaraoyālās are supposed to be first-class *vaiśyas*, and the Kālaoyāras and Sānoyāḍas are considered lower due to their occupational degradation. The Kālaoyāras generally take wine and other intoxicants. Although they are *vaiśyas*, they are considered to belong to a lower class. The priests who guide the Kālaoyāras and the Sānoyāḍas are called Sanoḍiyā *brāhmaṇas*. Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura states that the word *sānoyāḍa* in Bengal indicates *suvarṇa-vaṇik*. In Bengal there are priests who guide the *suvarṇa-vaṇik* community, which is also considered a low class. There is little difference between the Sānoyāḍa and the *suvarṇa-vaṇik*. Generally the *suvarṇa-vaṇiks* are bankers dealing in gold and silver. In western India, the Āgaraoyālās also belong to the banking profession. This is the original business of the *suvarṇa-vaṇik* or Āgaraoyāla community. Historically, the Āgaraoyālās came from the up-country named Ayodha, and the *suvarṇa-vaṇik* community came from Ayodha. It appears that the *suvarṇa-vaṇiks* and the Āgaraoyālās belong to the same community. The Sanoḍiyā *brāhmaṇas* were the guides of the Kālaoyāra and Sānoyāḍa. They are therefore considered to be lower-class *brāhmaṇas*, and a *sannyaśī* is not allowed to take alms or food from them. However, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu accepted lunch cooked by a Sanoḍiyā *brāhmaṇa* simply because he belonged to Mādhavendra Purī’s community. Śrīla Mādhavendra Purī was the spiritual master of Īśvara Purī, who was the spiritual master of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Thus a spiritual relationship is established on the spiritual platform without consideration of material inferiority or superiority.

## TEXT 180

তথাপি পুরী দেখি' তাঁর 'বৈষ্ণব'-আচার ।  
'শিষ্য' করি' তাঁর ভিক্ষা কৈল অঙ্গীকার ॥ ১৮০ ॥

*tathāpi purī dekhi' tāra 'vaiṣṇava'-ācāra*  
*'śiṣya' kari' tāra bhikṣā kaila aṅgīkāra*

## SYNONYMS

*tathāpi*—still; *purī*—Mādhavendra Purī; *dekhi'*—after seeing; *tāra*—of the *brāhmaṇa*; *vaiṣṇava-ācāra*—behavior like a Vaiṣṇava; *śiṣya kari'*—accepting him as his disciple; *tāra bhikṣā*—food offered by him; *kaila aṅgīkāra*—accepted.

## TRANSLATION

Although the *brāhmaṇa* belonged to the Sanoḍiyā community, Śrī Mādhavendra Purī saw that he behaved like a Vaiṣṇava and therefore accepted him as his disciple. The food he cooked was also accepted by Mādhavendra Purī.

## TEXT 181

মহাপ্রভু তাঁরে যদি 'ভিক্ষা' মাগিল ।  
দৈন্য করি' সেই বিপ্র কহিতে লাগিল ॥ ১৮১ ॥

*mahāprabhu tāre yadi 'bhikṣā' māgila*  
*dainya kari' sei vipra kahite lāgila*

## SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāre*—from him; *yadi*—when; *bhikṣā māgila*—requested lunch; *dainya kari'*—out of humility; *sei vipra*—that *brāhmaṇa*; *kahite lāgila*—began to speak.

## TRANSLATION

Therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu willingly requested food from the *brāhmaṇa*, and the *brāhmaṇa*, feeling a natural humility, began to speak as follows.

## TEXT 182

তোমাতে 'ভিক্ষা' দিব—বড় ভাগ্য সে আমার ।  
তুমি—ঈশ্বর, নাহি তোমার বিধি-ব্যবহার ॥ ১৮২ ॥

tomāre 'bhikṣā' diba—baḍa bhāgya se āmāra  
tumi—īśvara, nāhi tomāra vidhi-vyavahāra

### SYNONYMS

tomāre—unto You; bhikṣā diba—I shall offer food; baḍa bhāgya—great fortune; se—that; āmāra—my; tumi—You; īśvara—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; nāhi—there is not; tomāra—of You; vidhi-vyavahāra—regulative behavior.

### TRANSLATION

**“It is a great fortune for me to offer You food. You are the Supreme Lord, and, being in the transcendental position, You are not restricted in any way.**

### TEXT 183

‘মূৰ্খ’-লোক করিবেক তোমার নিন্দন ।  
সহিতে না পারিগু সেই ‘দুষ্টে’র বচন ॥ ১৮৩ ॥

'mūrkhā'-loka karibeka tomāra nindana  
sahite nā pārimu sei 'duṣṭe'ra vacana

### SYNONYMS

mūrkhā-loka—foolish persons; karibeka—will do; tomāra nindana—blaspheming You; sahite nā pārimu—I shall not be able to tolerate; sei—those; duṣṭera vacana—words of mischievous persons.

### TRANSLATION

**“Foolish people will blaspheme You, but I shall not tolerate the words of such mischievous people.”**

### PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura remarks that although the *brāhmaṇa* did not belong to a superior community, he fearlessly chastised so-called caste *brāhmaṇas* because he was situated on the platform of pure devotional service. There are people who are opposed to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's accepting a Vaiṣṇava belonging to a lower caste. Such people do not consider *mahā-prasāda* transcendental, and therefore they are described here as *mūrkhā* (foolish) and *duṣṭa* (mischievous). A pure devotee has the power to challenge such high-caste people, and his brave statements are not to be considered proud or puffed up. On the contrary, he is to be considered straightforward. Such a person does not like to flatter high-class *brāhmaṇas* who belong to the non-Vaiṣṇava community.

## TEXT 184

প্রভু কহে,—শ্রুতি, स्मृति, যত ঋষিগণ ।

সবে 'এক'-মত নহে, ভিন্ন ভিন্ন ধর্ম ॥ ১৮-৪ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—śruti, smṛti, yata ṛṣi-gaṇa*  
*sabe 'eka'-mata nahe, bhinna bhinna dharma*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *śruti*—the Vedas; *smṛti*—the Purāṇas; *yata*—all; *ṛṣi-gaṇa*—great sages; *sabe*—all of them; *eka-mata nahe*—do not agree; *bhinna bhinna dharma*—different grades of religious principles.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, “The Vedas, Purāṇas and great learned sages are not always in agreement with one another. Consequently there are different religious principles.

## PURPORT

Unless one comes to the Absolute Truth, there is no possibility of agreement. *Nāsav ṛṣir yasya mataṁ na bhinnam*: it is said that a great learned scholar or sage cannot be exalted unless he disagrees. On the material platform, there is no possibility of agreement; therefore there are different kinds of religious systems. However, the Absolute Truth is one, and when one is situated in the Absolute Truth, there is no disagreement. On that absolute platform the Supreme Personality of Godhead is worshipable. As stated in *Bhagavad-gītā* (18.55): *bhaktyā mām abhijānāti yāvān yaś cāsmi tattvataḥ*. On the absolute platform, the worshipful Deity is one, and the process of worship is also one. That process is *bhakti*.

There are many different religions throughout the world because they are not all on the absolute platform of devotional service. As confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā* (18.66): *sarva-dharmān parityajya mām ekaṁ śaraṇaṁ vraja*. The word *ekam* means “one,” Kṛṣṇa. On this platform, there are no different religious systems. According to *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.1.2): *dharmāḥ projjhita-kaitavo 'tra*. On the material platform, religious systems are different. *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* describes them from the very beginning as *dharmāḥ kaitavaḥ*, cheating religions. None of these religions are actually genuine. The genuine religious system is that which enables one to become a lover of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. In the words of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.2.6):

*sa vai puṁsāṁ paro dharmo*  
*yato bhaktir adhokṣaje*

ahaituky apratihātā  
yayātmā suprasīdati

“The supreme occupation [*dharmā*] for all humanity is that by which men can attain to loving devotional service unto the transcendent Lord. Such devotional service must be unmotivated and uninterrupted in order to completely satisfy the self.”

On this platform there is nothing but the service of the Lord. When a person has no ulterior motive, there is certainly oneness and agreement of principles. Since everyone has a different body and mind, different types of religions are needed. But when one is situated on the spiritual platform, there are no bodily and mental differences. Consequently on the absolute platform there is oneness in religion.

#### TEXT 185

ধর্ম-স্থাপন-হেতু সাধুর ব্যবহার ।  
পুরী-গোসাঁঞর যে আচরণ, সেই ধর্ম সার ॥ ১৮৫ ॥

*dharma-sthāpana-hetu sādhuṛa vyavahāra*  
*purī-gosāñira ye ācaraṇa, sei dharma sāra*

#### SYNONYMS

*dharma-sthāpana-hetu*—to establish the principles of religion; *sādhuṛa vyavahāra*—behavior of a devotee; *purī-gosāñira*—of Mādhavendra Purī; *ācaraṇa*—the behavior; *sei*—that; *dharma sāra*—the essence of all religion.

#### TRANSLATION

“A devotee’s behavior establishes the true purpose of religious principles. The behavior of Mādhavendra Purī Gosvāmī is the essence of such religious principles.”

#### PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura gives the following commentary on this passage. A *sādhu* or an honest man is called a *mahājana* or a *mahātmā*. The *mahātmā* is thus described in *Bhagavad-gītā*:

*mahātmānas tu mān pārtha*  
*daivīm prakṛtim āśritāḥ*  
*bhajanty ananya-manaso*  
*jñātvā bhūtādim avyayam*

“O son of Pṛthā, those who are not deluded, the great souls, are under the protection of the divine nature. They are fully engaged in devotional service because they know Me as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, original and inexhaustible.” (Bg. 9.13)

In the material world, the word *mahātmā* is understood in different ways by different religionists. Mundaners also come up with their different angles of vision. For the conditioned soul busy in sense gratification, a *mahājana* is recognized according to the proportion of sense gratification he offers. For instance, a businessman may consider a certain banker to be a *mahājana*, and *karmīs* desiring material enjoyment may consider philosophers like Jaimini to be *mahājanas*. There are many *yogīs* who want to control the senses, and for them Patañjali Ṛṣi is a *mahājana*. For the *jñānis*, the atheist Kapila, Vaśiṣṭha, Durvāsā, Dattātreyā and other impersonalist philosophers are *mahājanas*. For the demons, Hiraṇyākṣa, Hiraṇyakaśipu, Rāvaṇa, Rāvaṇa’s son Meghanāda, Jarāsandha and others are accepted as *mahājanas*. For materialistic anthropologists speculating on the evolution of the body, a person like Darwin is a *mahājana*. The scientists who are bewildered by Kṛṣṇa’s external energy have no relationship with the Supreme Personality of Godhead, yet they are accepted by some as *mahājanas*. Similarly, philosophers, historians, literary men, public speakers and social and political leaders are sometimes accepted as *mahājanas*. Such *mahājanas* are respected by certain men who have been described in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (2.3.19):

*śva-viḍ-varāhoṣṭra-kharaiḥ  
saṁstutaḥ puruṣaḥ paśuḥ  
na yat-karṇa-pathopeto  
jātu nāma gadāgrajaḥ*

“Men who are like dogs, hogs, camels and asses praise those men who never listen to the transcendental pastimes of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa, the deliverer from evils.”

Thus on the material platform animalistic leaders are worshiped by animals. Sometimes physicians, psychiatrists and social workers try to mitigate bodily pain, distress and fear, but they have no knowledge of spiritual identity and are bereft of a relationship with God. Yet they are considered *mahājanas* by the illusioned. Self-deceived persons sometimes accept leaders or spiritual masters from a priestly order that has been officially appointed by the codes of material life. In this way, they are deceived by official priests. Sometimes people accept as *mahājanas* those who have been designated by Śrīla Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura as *ḍhaṅga-vipras* (imposter *brāhmaṇas*). Such imposters imitate the characteristics of Śrīla Haridāsa Ṭhākura, and they envy Haridāsa Ṭhākura, who was certainly a *mahājana*. They make great artificial endeavors, advertising themselves as great devotees of the Lord or as mystic hypnotists knowledgeable in witchcraft, hypnotism and miracles. Sometimes people accept demons like Pūtanā, Tṛṇāvarta,

Vatsa, Baka, Aghāsura and Dhenuka, Kāliya and Pralamba. Some people accept imitators and adversaries of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, such as Pauṇḍraka, Śṛgāla Vāsudeva, the spiritual master of the demons (Śukrācārya), or atheists like Cārvāka, King Vena, Sugata and Arhat. Such people have no faith in Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Rather, they accept godless cheaters who present themselves as incarnations of God and cheat foolish people within the material world by word jugglery. Thus many rascals are accepted as *mahājanas*.

In this material world a person may be famous as a *karma-vīra*, a successful fruitive worker, or one may be very successful in performing religious duties, or he may be known as a hero in mental speculation (*jñāna-vīra*), or he may be a very famous renunciant. In any case, *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (3.23.56) gives the following opinion in this matter.

*neha yat karma dharmāya  
na virāgāya kalpate  
na tīrtha-pada-sevāyai  
jīvanm api mṛto hi saḥ*

“Anyone whose work is not meant to elevate him to religious life, anyone whose religious ritualistic performances do not raise him to renunciation, and anyone situated in renunciation that does not lead him to devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead must be considered dead, although he is breathing.”

The conclusion is that all pious activity, fruitive activity, religious principles and renunciation must ultimately lead to devotional service. There are different types of processes for rendering service. One may serve his country, people, society, the *varṇāśrama-dharma*, the sick, the poor, the rich, women, demigods and so on. All this comes under the heading of sense gratification, or enjoyment in the material world. It is most unfortunate that people are more or less attracted by such material activity and that the leaders of these activities are accepted as *mahājanas*, great ideal leaders. Actually they are only misleaders, but an ordinary man cannot understand how he is being misled.

Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura says: *sādhu-śāstra-guru-vākya, cittete kariyā aikya*. A *sādhu* is a great personality like Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. The *śāstras* are the injunctions of revealed scriptures. Those who are devoid of devotional service sometimes mistake those who have mundane motives for *mahājanas*. The only motive must be *kṛṣṇa-bhakti*, devotional service to the Lord. Sometimes fruitive workers, dry philosophers, nondevotees, mystic *yogīs* and persons attached to material opulence, women and money are considered *mahājanas*. However, *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (6.3.25) gives the following statements about such unauthorized *mahājanas*:

*prāyeṇa veda tad idaṁ na mahājano 'yaṁ  
devyā vimohita-matir bata māyayālam  
trayyāṁ jaḍi-kṛta-matir madhu-puṣpitāyāṁ  
vaitānike mahati karmaṇi yujyamānaḥ*

In this material world, *karmīs* (fruitive actors) are accepted as *mahājanas* by foolish people who do not know the value of devotional service. Their mundane intelligence and mental speculative methods are under the control of the three modes of material nature. Consequently they cannot understand unalloyed devotional service. They are attracted by material activities, and they become worshipers of material nature. Thus they are known as fruitive actors. They even become entangled in material activities disguised as spiritual activities. In *Bhagavad-gītā*, such people are described as *veda-vāda-ratā*. They do not understand the real purpose of the *Vedas*, yet they think of themselves as Vedic authorities. People versed in Vedic knowledge must know Kṛṣṇa as the Supreme Personality of Godhead. *Vedaiś ca sarvair aham eva vedyah*. (Bg. 15.15)

A man covered by illusion cannot understand the proper way; therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu says: *dharma-sthāpana-hetu sādharma vyavahāra*. The behavior of a devotee is the criterion for all other behavior. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Himself followed the devotional principles and taught others to follow them. *Purī-gosānīra ye ācaraṇa, sei dharma sāra*. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu personally followed the behavior of Mādhavendra Purī and advised others to follow his principles. Unfortunately, people have been attracted to the material body since time immemorial.

*yasyātma-buddhiḥ kuṇape tridhātuke  
sva-dhiḥ kalatrādiṣu bhauma ijya-dhiḥ  
yat-tīrtha-buddhiḥ salile na karhicij  
janeṣv abhijñeṣu sa eva go-kharaḥ*

“A human being who identifies this body made of three elements with his self, who considers the by-products of the body to be his kinsmen, who considers the land of birth worshipable, and who goes to the place of pilgrimage simply to take a bath rather than meet men of transcendental knowledge there is to be considered like an ass or a cow.” (*Bhāg.* 10.84.13) Those who accept the logic of *gaḍḍalikā-pravāha* and follow in the footsteps of pseudo-*mahājanas* are carried away by the waves of *māyā*. Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura therefore warns:

*miche māyāra vaśe, yāccha bhese',  
khāccha hābuḍubu, bhāi  
jīva kṛṣṇa-dāsa, e viśvāsa,  
ka'ṛle ta' āra duḥkha nāi*

“Don’t be carried away by the waves of *māyā*. Just surrender to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, and all miseries will end.” Those who follow social customs and behavior forget to follow the path chalked out by the *mahājanas*; thus they are offenders at the feet of the *mahājanas*. Sometimes they consider such *mahājanas* very conservative, or they create their own *mahājanas*. In this way they ignore the principles of the *paramaparā* system. This is a great misfortune for everyone. If one does not follow in the footsteps of a real *mahājana*, one’s plans for happiness will be frustrated. This is elaborately explained in *Madhya-līlā* (Chapter Twenty-five, verses 55, 56 and 58). It is there stated:

*parama kāraṇa īsvare keha nāhi māne  
sva-sva-mata sthāpe para-matera khaṇḍane*

*tāte chaya darśana haite ‘tattva’ nāhi jāni  
‘mahājana’ yei kahe, sei ‘satya’ māni*

*śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya-vāñī—amṛtera dhāra  
tiṅho ye kahaye vastu, sei ‘tattva’—sāra*

People are so unfortunate that they do not accept the instructions of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Instead, they want to be supported by so-called *mahājanas*, authorities. *Tāte chaya darśana haite ‘tattva’ nāhi jāni*: we cannot ascertain the real truth simply by following speculators. We have to follow the footsteps of the *mahājanas* in the disciplic succession. Then our attempt will be successful. *Śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya-vāñī—amṛtera dhāra*: “Whatever is spoken by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is an incessant flow of nectar.” Whoever accepts His words as reality can understand the essence of the Absolute Truth. No one can ascertain the Absolute Truth by following the philosophy of Sāṅkhya or Patañjali, for the followers of Sāṅkhya or Patañjali do not accept Lord Viṣṇu as the Supreme Personality of Godhead (*na te viduḥ svārtha-gatirṅ hi viṣṇum*). The ambition of such people is never fulfilled; therefore they are attracted by the external energy. Although mental speculators may be renowned all over the world as great authorities, actually they are not. Such leaders are themselves conservative and not at all liberal. However, if we preach this philosophy, people will consider Vaiṣṇavas very sectarian. Śrīla Mādhavendra Purī was a real *mahājana*, but misguided people cannot distinguish the real from the unreal. However, a person who is awakened to Kṛṣṇa consciousness can understand the real religious path chalked out by the Lord and His pure devotees. Śrī Mādhavendra Purī was a real *mahājana* because he understood the Absolute Truth properly and throughout his life behaved like a pure devotee. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu approved the method of Śrī Mādhavendra Purī. Therefore, although from the material viewpoint the Sanoḍiyā *brāhmaṇa* was on a lower platform, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu considered him situated on the highest platform of spiritual realization.

*Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (6.3.20) states that there are twelve *mahājanas*: Brahmā, Nārada, Śambhu, Kumāra, Kapila, Manu, Prahlāda, Janaka, Bhīṣma, Bali, Śukadeva and Yamarāja.

To select our *mahājanas* in the Gauḍīya-sampradāya, we have to follow in the footsteps of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and His representatives. His next representative is Śrī Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī, and the next are the six Gosvāmīs—Śrī Rūpa, Śrī Sanātana, Bhaṭṭa Raghunātha, Śrī Jīva, Gopāla Bhaṭṭa and Dāsa Raghunātha. The follower of Viṣṇusvāmī was Śrīdhara Svāmī, the most well known commentator on *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*. He was also a *mahājana*. Similarly, Caṇḍīdāsa, Vidyāpati and Jayadeva were all *mahājanas*. One who tries to imitate the *mahājanas* just to become an imitative spiritual master is certainly far away from following in the footsteps of the *mahājanas*. Sometimes people cannot actually understand how a *mahājana* follows other *mahājanas*. In this way people are inclined to fall from devotional service.

### TEXT 186

তর্কোহপ্রতিষ্ঠঃ শ্রুতয়ো বিভিন্ন।  
 নাসাবৃষিষ্ণু মতং ন ভিন্নম্।  
 ধর্মস্ত তদ্বৎ নিহিতং গুহ্যায়ং।  
 মহাজনো যেন গতঃ স পথঃ ॥ ১৮৬ ॥

tarko 'pratiṣṭhaḥ śrutayo vibhinnā  
 nāsāv ṛṣir yasya matam na bhinnam  
 dharmasya tattvam nihitam guhāyām  
 mahājano yena gataḥ sa panthāḥ

### SYNONYMS

*tarkaḥ*—dry argument; *apraṭiṣṭhaḥ*—not fixed; *śrutayaḥ*—Vedas; *vibhinnāḥ*—possessing different departments; *na*—not; *asau*—that; *ṛṣiḥ*—great sage; *yasya*—whose; *matam*—opinion; *na*—not; *bhinnam*—separate; *dharmasya*—of religious principles; *tattvam*—truth; *nihitam*—placed; *guhāyām*—in the heart of a realized person; *mahā-janaḥ*—self-realized predecessors; *yena*—by which way; *gataḥ*—acted; *saḥ*—that; *panthāḥ*—the pure unadulterated path.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued, “Dry arguments are inconclusive. A great personality whose opinion does not differ from others is not considered a great sage. Simply by studying the Vedas, which are variegated, one cannot come to the right path by which religious principles are understood. The solid truth of religious principles is hidden in the heart of an unadulterated self-

realized person. Consequently, as the śāstras confirm, one should accept whatever progressive path the mahājanas advocate.'”

#### PURPORT

This is a verse spoken by Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja in the *Mahābhārata*, *Vana-pārva* (313.117).

#### TEXT 187

তবে সেই বিপ্র প্রভুকে ভিক্ষা করাইল ।  
মধুপুরীর লোক সব প্রভুকে দেখিতে আইল ॥১৮৭॥

*tabe sei vipra prabhuke bhikṣā karāila*  
*madhu-purīra loka saba prabhuke dekhite āila*

#### SYNONYMS

*tabe*—after that; *sei vipra*—that *brāhmaṇa*; *prabhuke*—unto Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhikṣā karāila*—gave lunch; *madhu-purīra*—of Mathurā; *loka*—people in general; *saba*—all; *prabhuke*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhite āila*—came to see.

#### TRANSLATION

After this discussion, the *brāhmaṇa* gave lunch to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Then all the people residing in Mathurā came to see the Lord.

#### TEXT 188

লক্ষ-সংখ্য লোক আইসে, নাহিক গণন ।  
বাহির হঞা প্রভু দিল দরশন ॥ ১৮৮ ॥

*lakṣa-saṅkhyā loka āise, nāhika gaṇana*  
*bāhira hañā prabhu dila daraśana*

#### SYNONYMS

*lakṣa-saṅkhyā*—numbering hundreds of thousands; *loka āise*—people came; *nāhika gaṇana*—there is no counting; *bāhira hañā*—coming out; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dila daraśana*—gave audience.

#### TRANSLATION

People came by hundreds of thousands, and no one could count them. Therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu came out of the house to give audience to the people.

## TEXT 189

বাছ তুলি' বলে প্রভু 'হরিবোল'-ধ্বনি ।  
 প্রেমে মত্ত নাচে লোক করি' হরিধ্বনি ॥ ১৮৯ ॥

*bāhu tuli' bale prabhu 'hari-bola'-dhvani  
 preme matta nāce loka kari' hari-dhvani*

## SYNONYMS

*bāhu tuli'*—raising the arms; *bale*—says; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hari-bola-dhvani*—the transcendental sound vibration Hari bol; *preme*—in ecstasy; *matta*—maddened; *nāce*—dance; *loka*—the people; *kari' hari-dhvani*—making the transcendental vibration Hari.

## TRANSLATION

When the people assembled, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu raised His arms and said very loudly, "Hari bol!" The people responded to the Lord and became ecstatic. As if mad, they began to dance and vibrate the transcendental sound, "Hari!"

## TEXT 190

যমুনার 'চব্বিশ ঘাটে' প্রভু কৈল স্নান ।  
 সেই বিপ্র প্রভুকে দেখায় তীর্থস্থান ॥ ১৯০ ॥

*yamunāra 'cabbīśa ghāṭe' prabhu kaila snāna  
 sei vipra prabhuke dekhāya tīrtha-sthāna*

## SYNONYMS

*yamunāra*—of the River Yamunā; *cabbīśa ghāṭe*—in the twenty-four ghats, or bathing places; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kaila*—performed; *snāna*—bathing; *sei vipra*—that *brāhmaṇa*; *prabhuke*—unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhāya*—shows; *tīrtha-sthāna*—the holy places of pilgrimage.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bathed in twenty-four ghats along the banks of the Yamunā, and the *brāhmaṇa* showed Him all the places of pilgrimage.

## PURPORT

The twenty-four ghats (bathing places) along the Yamunā are (1) Avimukta, (2) Adhirūḍha, (3) Guhya-tīrtha, (4) Prayāga-tīrtha, (5) Kanakhala-tīrtha, (6) Tinduka,

(7) Sūrya-tīrtha, (8) Vaṭasvāmī, (9) Dhruva-ghāṭa, (10) Ṛṣi-tīrtha, (11) Mokṣa-tīrtha, (12) Bodha-tīrtha, (13) Gokarṇa, (14) Kṛṣṇagaṅgā, (15) Vaikuṅṭha, (16) Asi-kuṅḍa, (17) Catuḥ-sā mudrika-kūpa, (18) Akrūra-tīrtha, (19) Yājñika-vipra-sthāna, (20) Kubjā-kūpa, (21) Raṅga-sthala, (22) Mañca-sthala, (23) Mallayuddha-sthāna and (24) Daśāśvamedha.

## TEXT 191

স্বয়ম্ভু, বিশ্রাম, দীর্ঘবিষ্ণু, ভূতেশ্বর ।  
মহাবিদ্যা, গোকর্ণাদি দেখিলা বিস্তর ॥ ১৯১ ॥

*svayambhu, viśrāma, dīrgha-viṣṇu, bhūteśvara*  
*mahāvidyā, gokarṇādi dekhilā vistara*

## SYNONYMS

*svayambhu*—Svayambhu; *viśrāma*—Viśrāma; *dīrgha-viṣṇu*—Dīrgha Viṣṇu; *bhūteśvara*—Bhūteśvara; *mahāvidyā*—Mahāvidyā; *gokarṇa*—Gokarṇa; *ādi*—and so on; *dekhilā*—saw; *vistara*—many.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu visited all the holy places on the banks of the Yamunā, including Svayambhu, Viśrāma-ghāṭa, Dīrgha Viṣṇu, Bhūteśvara, Mahāvidyā and Gokarṇa.

## TEXT 192

‘বন’ দেখিবারে যদি প্রভুর মন হৈল ।  
সেইত ব্রাহ্মণে প্রভু সঙ্গেতে লইল ॥ ১৯২ ॥

*‘vana’ dekhibāre yadi prabhura mana haila*  
*sei ta brāhmaṇe prabhu saṅgete la-ila*

## SYNONYMS

*vana*—the forests; *dekhibāre*—to see; *yadi*—when; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mana*—mind; *haila*—was; *sei ta*—indeed that; *brāhmaṇe*—brāhmaṇa; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *saṅgete la-ila*—took along.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu wanted to see the various forests of Vṛndāvana, He took the brāhmaṇa with Him.

## TEXT 193

মধুবন, তাল, কুমুদ, বহুলা-বন গেলা ।  
তাইঁ তাইঁ স্নান করি' প্রেমাবিষ্ট হৈলা ॥ ১৯৩ ॥

*madhu-vana, tāla, kumuda, bahulā-vana gelā*  
*tāhāñ tāhāñ snāna kari' premāviṣṭa hailā*

## SYNONYMS

*madhu-vana*—Madhuvana; *tāla*—Tālavana; *kumuda*—Kumudavana; *bahulā-vana*—Bahulāvana; *gelā*—He visited; *tāhāñ tāhāñ*—here and there; *snāna kari'*—taking bath; *prema-āviṣṭa hailā*—became overwhelmed by ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu visited the different forests, including Madhuvana, Tālavana, Kumudavana and Bahulāvana. Wherever He went, He took His bath with great ecstatic love.

## PURPORT

The word *vana* means “forest.” Vṛndāvana is the name given to the forest where Śrīmatī Vṛndādevī (Tulasīdevī) grows profusely. Actually it is not a forest as we ordinarily consider a forest because it is very thick with green vegetation. There are twelve such *vanas* in Vṛndāvana. Some are located on the western side of the Yamunā and others on the eastern side. The forests situated on the eastern side are Bhadravana, Bilvavana, Lauhavana, Bhāṅḍīravana and Mahāvana. On the western side are Madhuvana, Tālavana, Kumudavana, Bahulāvana, Kāmyavana, Khadiravana and Vṛndāvana. These are the twelve forests of the Vṛndāvana area.

## TEXT 194

পথে গাভীঘটা চরে প্রভুরে দেখিয়া ।  
প্রভুকে বেড়য় আসি' হুঙ্কার করিয়া ॥ ১৯৪ ॥

*pathe gābhī-ghaṭā care prabhure dekhiyā*  
*prabhuke beḍaya āsi' huñkāra kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*pathe*—on the road; *gābhī-ghaṭā*—groups of cows; *care*—graze; *prabhure dekhiyā*—after seeing Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prabhuke beḍaya*—they surrounded the Lord; *āsi'*—coming; *huñ-kāra kariyā*—making a loud vibration.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed through Vṛndāvana, herds of grazing cows saw Him pass and, immediately surrounding Him, began to moo very loudly.

## TEXT 195

গাভী দেখি' শুক প্রভু প্রেমের তরঙ্গে ।  
বাৎসল্যে গাভী প্রভুর চাটে সব-অঙ্গে ॥ ১৯৫ ॥

*gābhī dekhi' stabdha prabhu premera taraṅge*  
*vātsalye gābhī prabhura cāṭe saba-aṅge*

## SYNONYMS

*gābhī dekhi'*—seeing the cows; *stabdha*—stunned; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *premera taraṅge*—in the waves of ecstatic love; *vātsalye*—in great affection; *gābhī*—all the cows; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cāṭe*—licked; *saba-aṅge*—all over the body.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the herds approach Him, the Lord was stunned with ecstatic love. The cows then began to lick His body in great affection.

## TEXT 196

সুস্থ হঞা প্রভু করে অঙ্গ-কণ্ডুয়ন ।  
প্রভু-সঙ্গে চলে, নাহি ছাড়ে ধেনুগণ ॥ ১৯৬ ॥

*sustha hañā prabhu kare aṅga-kaṇḍūyana*  
*prabhu-saṅge cale, nāhi chāḍe dhenu-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*sustha hañā*—becoming patient; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare*—does; *aṅga*—of the body; *kaṇḍūyana*—scratching; *prabhu-saṅge*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cale*—go; *nāhi chāḍe*—do not give up; *dhenu-gaṇa*—all the cows.

## TRANSLATION

Becoming pacified, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began to caress the cows, and the cows, being unable to give up His company, went with Him.

## TEXT 197

কষ্টে-স্রষ্ট্যে ধেনু সব রাখিল গোয়াল ।  
প্রভুকণ্ঠধ্বনি শুনি' আইসে মৃগীপাল ॥ ১৯৭ ॥

*kaṣṭe-sṛṣṭye dhenu saba rākhila goyāla*  
*prabhu-kaṅṭha-dhvani śuni' āise mṛgī-pāla*

## SYNONYMS

*kaṣṭe-sṛṣṭye*—with great difficulty; *dhenu*—the cows; *saba*—all; *rākhila*—kept back; *goyāla*—the cowherd men; *prabhu-kaṅṭha-dhvani*—the musical voice of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śuni'*—hearing; *āise*—came; *mṛgī-pāla*—flocks of deer.

## TRANSLATION

It was with great difficulty that the cowherd men were able to keep the cows back. Then when the Lord chanted, all the deer heard His sweet voice and approached Him.

## TEXT 198

মৃগ-মৃগী মুখ দেখি' প্রভু-অঙ্গ চাটে ।  
ভয় নাহি করে, সঙ্গে যায় বাটে-বাটে ॥ ১৯৮ ॥

*mṛga-mṛgī mukha dekhi' prabhu-aṅga cāṭe*  
*bhaya nāhi kare, saṅge yāya vāṭe-vāṭe*

## SYNONYMS

*mṛga-mṛgī*—the deer, both male and female; *mukha dekhi'*—seeing His face; *prabhu-aṅga cāṭe*—began to lick the body of the Lord; *bhaya nāhi kare*—they were not at all afraid; *saṅge yāya*—go with Him; *vāṭe-vāṭe*—all along the road.

## TRANSLATION

When the does and bucks came and saw the Lord's face, they began to lick His body. Not being at all afraid of Him, they accompanied Him along the path.

## TEXT 199

শুক, পিক, ভৃঙ্গ প্রভুরে দেখি' 'পঞ্চম' গায় ।  
শিখিগণ নৃত্য করি' প্রভু-আগে যায় ॥ ১৯৯ ॥

*śuka, pika, bhṛṅga prabhure dekhi' 'pañcama' gāya  
śikhi-gaṇa nṛtya kari' prabhu-āge yāya*

### SYNONYMS

*śuka*—parrots; *pika*—cuckoos; *bhṛṅga*—bumblebees; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhi'*—seeing; *pañcama*—the fifth musical note; *gāya*—sing; *śikhi-gaṇa*—peacocks; *nṛtya*—dancing; *kari'*—performing; *prabhu-āge*—in front of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yāya*—go.

### TRANSLATION

**Bumblebees and birds like the parrot and cuckoo all began to sing loudly on the fifth note, and the peacocks began to dance in front of the Lord.**

### TEXT 200

প্রভু দেখি' বৃন্দাবনের বৃক্ষ-লতাগণে ।  
অঙ্কুর-পুলক, মধু-অশ্রু বরিষণে ॥ ২০০ ॥

*prabhu dekhi' vṛndāvanera vṛkṣa-latā-gaṇe  
aṅkura pulaka, madhu-aśru variṣaṇe*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhi'*—seeing; *vṛndāvane*—of Vṛndāvana; *vṛkṣa-latā-gaṇe*—the trees and creepers; *aṅkura*—twigs; *pulaka*—jubilant; *madhu-aśru*—tears in the form of honey; *variṣaṇe*—pour.

### TRANSLATION

**Upon seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the trees and creepers of Vṛndāvana became jubilant. Their twigs stood up, and they began to shed tears of ecstasy in the form of honey.**

### TEXT 201

ফুল-ফল ভারি' ডাল পড়ে প্রভু-পায় ।  
বন্ধু দেখি' বন্ধু যেন 'ভেট' লঞা যায় ॥ ২০১ ॥

*phula-phala bhari' dāla paḍe prabhu-pāya  
bandhu dekhi' bandhu yena 'bheṭa' lañā yāya*

### SYNONYMS

*phula-phala bhari'*—loaded with fruits and flowers; *dāla*—the branches; *paḍe*—fall down; *prabhu-pāya*—at the lotus feet of the Lord; *bandhu dekhi'*—

seeing one friend; *bandhu*—another friend; *yena*—as if; *bheṭa*—a presentation; *hañā*—taking; *yāya*—goes.

### TRANSLATION

The trees and creepers, overloaded with fruits and flowers, fell down at the lotus feet of the Lord and greeted Him with various presentations as if they were friends.

### TEXT 202

প্রভু দেখি' বৃন্দাবনের শ্ৰাবর-জগম ।  
আনন্দিত—বন্ধু যেন দেখে বন্ধুগণ ॥ ২০২ ॥

*prabhu dekhi' vṛndāvanera sthāvara-jaṅgama*  
*ānandita—bandhu yena dekhe bandhu-gaṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhu dekhi'*—seeing the Lord; *vṛndāvanera*—of Vṛndāvana; *sthāvara-jaṅgama*—all living entities, moving and not moving; *ānandita*—very jubilant; *bandhu*—friend; *yena*—as if; *dekhe*—see; *bandhu-gaṇa*—friends.

### TRANSLATION

Thus all the moving and nonmoving living entities of Vṛndāvana became very jubilant to see the Lord. It was as if friends were made happy by seeing another friend.

### TEXT 203

তা-সবার প্রীতি দেখি' প্রভু ভাবাবেশে ।  
সবা-সনে ক্রীড়া করে হঞা তার বশে ॥ ২০৩ ॥

*tā-sabāra prīti dekhi' prabhu bhāvāveśe*  
*sabā-sane kṛiḍā kare hañā tāra vaśe*

### SYNONYMS

*tā-sabāra*—of all of them; *prīti*—affection; *dekhi'*—seeing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhāva-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *sabā-sane*—with all of them; *kṛiḍā*—sporting; *kare*—performs; *hañā*—being; *tāra*—their; *vaśe*—under control.

### TRANSLATION

Seeing their affection, the Lord was moved by ecstatic love. He began to sport with them exactly as a friend sports with another friend. Thus He voluntarily came under the control of His friends.

## TEXT 204

প্রতি বৃক্ষ-লতা প্রভু করেন আলিঙ্গন ।  
পুষ্পাদি ধ্যানে করেন কৃষ্ণে সমর্পণ ॥ ২০৪ ॥

*prati vṛkṣa-latā prabhu karena āliṅgana*  
*puṣpādi dhyāne karena kṛṣṇe samarpaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prati*—each and every; *vṛkṣa-latā*—tree and creeper; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karena āliṅgana*—embraced; *puṣpa-ādi*—all the flowers and fruits; *dhyāne*—in meditation; *karena*—do; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; *samarpaṇa*—offering.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began to embrace each and every tree and creeper, and they began to offer their fruits and flowers as if in meditation.

## TEXT 205

অশ্রু-কম্প-পুলক-প্রেমে শরীর অস্থিরে ।  
'কৃষ্ণ' বল, 'কৃষ্ণ' বল—বলে উচ্চৈঃস্বরে ॥ ২০৫ ॥

*aśru-kampa-pulaka-preme śarīra asthīre*  
*'kṛṣṇa' bala, 'kṛṣṇa' bala—bale uccaiḥsvare*

## SYNONYMS

*aśru*—tears; *kampa*—trembling; *pulaka*—jubilation; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *śarīra*—the whole body; *asthīre*—restless; *kṛṣṇa bala*—say Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇa bala*—say Kṛṣṇa; *bale*—the Lord says; *uccaiḥ-svare*—very loudly.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord's body was restless, and tears, trembling and jubilation were manifest. He said very loudly, "Chant Kṛṣṇa! Chant Kṛṣṇa!"

## TEXT 206

স্থাবর-জগদম মিলি' করে কৃষ্ণধ্বনি ।  
প্রভুর গম্ভীর-স্বরে যেন প্রতিধ্বনি ॥ ২০৬ ॥

*sthāvara-jagadama mili' kare kṛṣṇa-dhvani*  
*prabhura gambhīra-svare yena prati-dhvani*

## SYNONYMS

*sthāvara-jaṅgama*—all living entities, nonmoving and moving; *mili'*—meeting together; *kare*—perform; *kṛṣṇa-dhvani*—vibration of the sound Hare Kṛṣṇa; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gambhīra-svare*—deep voice; *yena*—as if; *prati-dhvani*—responsive vibration.

## TRANSLATION

All moving and nonmoving creatures then began to vibrate the transcendental sound of Hare Kṛṣṇa, as if they were echoing the deep sound of Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 207

মৃগের গলা ধরি' প্রভু করেন রোদনে ।  
মৃগের পুলক অঙ্গে, অশ্রু নয়নে ॥ ২০৭ ॥

*mṛgera galā dhari' prabhu karena rodane*  
*mṛgera pulaka aṅge, āśru nayane*

## SYNONYMS

*mṛgera*—of the deer; *galā dhari'*—catching the necks; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karena*—does; *rodane*—crying; *mṛgera*—of the deer; *pulaka aṅge*—jubilation; *āśru*—tears; *nayane*—in the eyes.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord then clasped the necks of the deer and began to cry. There was jubilation manifest in the bodies of the deer, and tears were in their eyes.

## TEXT 208

বৃক্ষডালে শুক-শারী দিল দরশন ।  
তাহা দেখি' প্রভুর কিছু শুনিত হৈল মন ॥ ২০৮ ॥

*vṛkṣa-ḍāle śuka-śārī dila daraśana*  
*tāhā dekhi' prabhura kichu śunite haila mana*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛkṣa-ḍāle*—on a branch of a tree; *śuka-śārī*—male and female parrots; *dila*—gave; *daraśana*—appearance; *tāhā dekhi'*—seeing that; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kichu*—something; *śunite*—to hear; *haila*—there was; *mana*—mind.

## TRANSLATION

When a male and female parrot appeared on the branches of a tree, the Lord saw them and wanted to hear them speak.

## TEXT 209

শুক-শারিকা প্রভুর হাতে উড়ি' পড়ে ।  
প্রভুকে শুনাঞা কৃষ্ণের গুণ-শ্লোক পড়ে ॥ ২০৯ ॥

*śuka-śārikā prabhura hāte uḍi' paḍe*  
*prabhuke śunāñā kṛṣṇera guṇa-śloka paḍe*

## SYNONYMS

*śuka-śārikā*—the parrots, male and female; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hāte*—on the hand; *uḍi'*—flying; *paḍe*—fall; *prabhuke*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śunāñā*—causing to hear; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *guṇa-śloka paḍe*—chanted verses about the transcendental qualities.

## TRANSLATION

Both parrots flew onto the hand of the Lord and began to chant the transcendental qualities of Kṛṣṇa, and the Lord listened to them.

## TEXT 210

মৌন্দর্ষণং ললনালিধৈর্ষদলনং লীলা রমাস্তম্বিনী  
বীর্ষণং কন্দুকিতাদ্রিবর্ষমমালাঃ পারৈ-পরার্ধং গুণাঃ ।  
শীলং সর্বজনানুরঞ্জনমহো যস্যায়মশ্বং প্রভু-  
বিশ্বং বিশ্বজনীনকীর্তিরবতাং কৃষ্ণো জগন্মোহনঃ ॥২১০॥

*saundaryam lalanāli-dhairya-dalanam līlā ramā-stambhinī*  
*vīryam kandukitādri-varyam amalāḥ pāre-parārdham guṇāḥ*  
*śīlam sarva-janānurañjanam aho yasyāyam asmat-prabhur*  
*viśvaṁ viśva-janina-kīrtir avatāt kṛṣṇo jagan-mohanaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*saundaryam*—the bodily beauty; *lalanā-āli*—of groups of *gopīs*; *dhairya*—the patience; *dalanam*—subduing; *līlā*—pastimes; *ramā*—the goddess of fortune; *stambhinī*—astounding; *vīryam*—strength; *kandukita*—making like a small ball for throwing; *adri-varyam*—the great mountain; *amalāḥ*—without a spot; *pāre-parārdham*—unlimited; *guṇāḥ*—qualities; *śīlam*—behavior; *sarva-jana*—all kinds

of living entities; *anurañjanam*—satisfying; *aho*—oh; *yasya*—whose; *ayam*—this; *asmat-prabhuḥ*—our Lord; *viśvam*—the whole universe; *viśva-janīna*—for the benefit of everyone; *kirtiḥ*—whose glorification; *avatāt*—may He maintain; *kṛṣṇaḥ*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *jagat-mohanaḥ*—the attractor of the whole world.

### TRANSLATION

The male parrot sang: “The glorification of Lord Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is beneficial to everyone in the universe. His beauty is victorious over the gopīs of Vṛndāvana, and it subdues their patience. His pastimes astound the goddess of fortune, and His bodily strength turns Govardhana Hill into a small toy like a ball. His spotless qualities are unlimited, and His behavior satisfies everyone. Lord Kṛṣṇa is attractive to everyone. Oh, may our Lord maintain the whole universe!”

### PURPORT

This verse is found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (13.29).

### TEXT 211

শুক-মুখে শুনি' তবে কৃষ্ণের বর্ণন ।  
শারিক পড়য়ে তবে রাধিকা-বর্ণন ॥ ২১১ ॥

*śuka-mukhe śuni' tabe kṛṣṇera varṇana*  
*śārikā paḍaye tabe rādhikā-varṇana*

### SYNONYMS

*śuka-mukhe*—in the mouth of the male parrot; *śuni'*—hearing; *kṛṣṇera varṇana*—a description of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *śārikā*—female parrot; *paḍaye*—recites; *tabe*—then; *rādhikā-varṇana*—a description of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī.

### TRANSLATION

After hearing this description of Lord Kṛṣṇa from the male parrot, the female parrot began to recite a description of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī.

### TEXT 212

শ্রীরাধিকায়ঃ প্রিয়তা স্বরূপতা  
স্বশীলতা নর্তনগানচাতুরী ।  
গুণালিসম্পৎ কবিতা চ রাজতে  
জগন্নোমোহন-চিত্তমোহিনী ॥ ২১২ ॥

śrī-rādhikāyāḥ priyatā surūpatā  
 suśīlatā nartana-gāna-cāturī  
 guṇāli-sampat kavitā ca rājate  
 jagan-mano-mohana-citta-mohinī

### SYNONYMS

śrī-rādhikāyāḥ—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; priyatā—affection; su-rūpatā—exquisite beauty; su-śīlatā—good behavior; nartana-gāna—in chanting and dancing; cāturī—artistry; guṇa-āli-sampat—possession of such transcendental qualities; kavitā—poetry; ca—also; rājate—shine; jagat-maṇḍa-mohana—of Kṛṣṇa, who attracts the mind of the whole universe; citta-mohinī—the attractor of the mind.

### TRANSLATION

The female parrot said: “Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī’s affection, Her exquisite beauty and good behavior, Her artistic dancing and chanting and Her poetic compositions are all so attractive that they attract the mind of Kṛṣṇa, who attracts the mind of everyone in the universe.”

### PURPORT

This verse is found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (13.30).

### TEXT 213

পুনঃ শুক কহে,—কৃষ্ণ ‘মদনমোহন’ ।  
 তবে আর শ্লোক শুক করিল পঠন ॥ ২১৩ ॥

punaḥ śuka kahe,—kṛṣṇa ‘madana-mohana’  
 tabe āra śloka śuka karila paṭhana

### SYNONYMS

punaḥ—again; śuka—the male parrot; kahe—says; kṛṣṇa madana-mohana—Kṛṣṇa is the conqueror of the mind of Cupid; tabe—thereafter; āra—another; śloka—verse; śuka—the male parrot; karila paṭhana—recited.

### TRANSLATION

Thereafter the male parrot said, “Kṛṣṇa is the enchanter of the mind of Cupid.” He then began to recite another verse.

### TEXT 214

বংশীধারী জগন্নারী-চিত্তহারী স শারিকে ।  
 বিহারী গোপনারীভিজ্ঞীয়ামদনমোহনঃ ॥ ২১৪ ॥

vamśi-dhāri jagan-nāri-  
citta-hāri sa śārike  
vihāri gopa-nāribhir  
jīyān madana-mohanaḥ

## SYNONYMS

*vamśi-dhāri*—the carrier of the flute; *jagat-nāri*—of all women of the universe; *citta-hāri*—the stealer of the hearts; *saḥ*—He; *śārike*—my dear *śāri*; *vihāri*—enjoyer; *gopa-nāribhiḥ*—with the *gopīs*; *jīyāt*—let Him be glorified; *madana*—of Cupid; *mohanaḥ*—the enchanter.

## TRANSLATION

The parrot then said, “My dear *śāri* [female parrot], Śrī Kṛṣṇa carries a flute and enchants the hearts of all women throughout the universe. He is specifically the enjoyer of beautiful *gopīs*, and He is the enchanter of Cupid also. Let Him be glorified!”

## PURPORT

This verse is also found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (13.31).

## TEXT 215

পুনঃ শারী কহে শুকে করি' পরিহাস ।  
তাহা শুনি' প্রভুর হৈল বিস্ময়-প্রেমোল্লাস ॥ ২১৫ ॥

*punaḥ śāri kahe śuke kari' parihāsa*  
*tāhā śuni' prabhura haila vismaya-premolāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*punaḥ*—again; *śāri kahe*—the female parrot said; *śuke*—unto the male parrot; *kari' parihāsa*—jokingly; *tāhā śuni'*—hearing that; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *haila*—there was; *vismaya*—wonderful; *prema-ullāsa*—awakening of ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

Then the female parrot began to speak jokingly to *śuka*, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was struck with wonderful ecstatic love to hear her speak.

## TEXT 216

রাধা-সঙ্গে যদা ভাতি তদা 'মদনমোহনঃ' ।  
অনুত্থা বিশ্বমোহোহপি স্বয়ং 'মদনমোহিতঃ' ॥ ২১৬ ॥

rādhā-saṅge yadā bhāti  
 tadā 'madana-mohanaḥ'  
 anyathā viśva-moho 'pi  
 svayaṁ 'madana-mohitaḥ'

### SYNONYMS

*rādhā-saṅge*—with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *yadā*—when; *bhāti*—shines; *tadā*—at that time; *madana-mohanaḥ*—the enchanter of the mind of Cupid; *anyathā*—otherwise; *viśva-mohaḥ*—the enchanter of the whole universe; *api*—even though; *svayaṁ*—personally; *madana-mohitaḥ*—enchanted by Cupid.

### TRANSLATION

The parrot śārī said, "When Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa is with Rādhārāṇī, He is the enchanter of Cupid; otherwise, when He is alone, He Himself is enchanted by erotic feelings even though He enchants the whole universe."

### PURPORT

This is another verse from the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (13.32).

### TEXT 217

শুক-শারী উড়ি' পুনঃ গেল বৃক্ষডালে ।  
 ময়ূরের নৃত্য প্রভু দেখে কুতূহলে ॥ ২১৭ ॥

śuka-śārī uḍi' punaḥ gela vṛkṣa-ḍāle  
 mayūreṇa nṛtya prabhu dekhe kutūhale

### SYNONYMS

*śuka-śārī*—the male and female parrots; *uḍi'*—flying; *punaḥ*—again; *gela*—went; *vṛkṣa-ḍāle*—to the branch of a tree; *mayūreṇa*—of the peacocks; *nṛtya*—dancing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhe*—sees; *kutūhale*—with curiosity.

### TRANSLATION

Both parrots then flew onto a tree branch, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began to watch the dancing of peacocks with curiosity.

### TEXT 218

ময়ূরের কণ্ঠ দেখি' প্রভুর কৃষ্ণস্মৃতি হৈল ।  
 প্রেমাবেশে মহাপ্রভু ভূমিতে পড়িল ॥ ২১৮ ॥

*mayūreṇa kaṅṭha dekhi' prabhura kṛṣṇa-smṛti haila  
prema-āveśe mahāprabhu bhūmite paḍila*

## SYNONYMS

*mayūreṇa*—of the peacocks; *kaṅṭha*—necks; *dekhi'*—seeing; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa-smṛti*—remembrance of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *haila*—there was; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhūmite*—on the ground; *paḍila*—fell down.

## TRANSLATION

**When the Lord saw the bluish necks of the peacocks, His remembrance of Kṛṣṇa immediately awakened, and He fell to the ground in ecstatic love.**

## TEXT 219

প্রভুরে মুচ্ছিত দেখি' সেই ত ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
ভট্টাচার্য-সঙ্গে করে প্রভুর সম্ভরণ ॥ ২১৯ ॥

*prabhure mūrccita dekhi' sei ta brāhmaṇa  
bhaṭṭācārya-saṅge kare prabhura santarpaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mūrccita*—unconscious; *dekhi'*—seeing; *sei ta brāhmaṇa*—indeed that *brāhmaṇa*; *bhaṭṭācārya-saṅge*—with Bhaṭṭācārya; *kare*—does; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *santarpaṇa*—taking care.

## TRANSLATION

**When the brāhmaṇa saw that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was unconscious, he and Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya took care of Him.**

## TEXT 220

আশ্বে-ব্যশ্বে মহাপ্রভুর লঞা বহির্বাস ।  
জলসেক করে অঙ্গে, বাস্ত্রের বাতাস ॥ ২২০ ॥

*āste-vyaste mahāprabhura laṅā bahirvāsa  
jala-seka kare aṅge, vastrera vātāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*āste-vyaste*—with great haste; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *laṅā*—taking; *bahirvāsa*—covering cloth; *jala-seka kare*—sprinkle water; *aṅge*—on the body; *vastrera vātāsa*—fanning with the cloth.

## TRANSLATION

They hastily sprinkled water over the Lord's body. Then they took up His cloth and began to fan Him with it.

## TEXT 221

প্রভু-কর্ণে কৃষ্ণনাম কহে উচ্চ করি' ।  
চেতন পাঁঞা প্রভু যা'ন গড়াগড়ি ॥ ২২১ ॥

*prabhu-karṇe kṛṣṇa-nāma kahe ucca kari'*  
*cetana pāñā prabhu yā'na gaḍāgaḍi*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu-karṇe*—in the ear of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kahe*—chant; *ucca kari'*—loudly; *cetana pāñā*—coming to consciousness; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yā'na*—goes; *gaḍāgaḍi*—rolling on the ground.

## TRANSLATION

They then began to chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa into the Lord's ear. When the Lord regained consciousness, He began rolling on the ground.

## TEXT 222

কণ্টক-দুর্গম বনে অঙ্গ ক্ষত হৈল ।  
ভট্টাচার্য কোলে করি' প্রভুরে সুস্থ কৈল ॥ ২২২ ॥

*kaṅṭaka-durgama vane aṅga kṣata haila*  
*bhaṭṭācārya kole kari' prabhure sustha kaila*

## SYNONYMS

*kaṅṭaka-durgama*—difficult to traverse because of thorns; *vane*—in the forest; *aṅga*—the body; *kṣata haila*—became injured; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *kole kari'*—taking Him on his lap; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sustha kaila*—pacified.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord rolled on the ground, sharp thorns injured His body. Taking Him on his lap, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya pacified Him.

## TEXT 223

কৃষ্ণাবেশে প্রভুর প্রেমে গরগর মন ।  
‘বোল্’ ‘বোল্’ করি’ উঠি’ করেন নর্তন ॥ ২২৩ ॥

*kṛṣṇāveśe prabhura preme garagara mana*  
*‘bol’ ‘bol’ kari’ uṭhi’ karena nartana*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-āveśe*—in ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *preme*—by love; *garagara*—disturbed; *mana*—mind; *bol bol*—chant, chant; *kari’*—saying; *uṭhi’*—standing up; *karena nartana*—began to dance.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s mind wandered in ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa. He immediately stood up and said, “Chant! Chant!” Then He Himself began to dance.

## TEXT 224

ভট্টাচার্য, সেই বিপ্র ‘কৃষ্ণনাম’ গায় ।  
নাচিতে নাচিতে পথে প্রভু চলি’ যায় ॥ ২২৪ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya, sei vipra ‘kṛṣṇa-nāma’ gāya*  
*nācite nācite pathe prabhu cali’ yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Bhaṭṭācārya; *sei vipra*—that brāhmaṇa; *kṛṣṇa-nāma gāya*—chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *nācite nācite*—dancing and dancing; *pathe*—on the road; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cali’ yāya*—goes forward.

## TRANSLATION

Being thus ordered by the Lord, both Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya and the brāhmaṇa began to chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa. Then the Lord, dancing and dancing, proceeded along the path.

## TEXT 225

প্রভুর প্রেমাবেশ দেখি’ ব্রাহ্মণ –বিস্মিত ।  
প্রভুর রক্ষা লাগি’ বিপ্র হইলা চিস্তিত ॥ ২২৫ ॥

*prabhura premāveśa dekhi' brāhmaṇa—vismita  
prabhura rakṣā lāgi' vipra ha-ilā cintita*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-āveśa*—ecstatic love; *dekhi'*—seeing; *brāhmaṇa*—the *brāhmaṇa*; *vismita*—astonished; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rakṣā lāgi'*—for the protection; *vipra*—the *brāhmaṇa*; *ha-ilā*—became; *cintita*—very anxious.

### TRANSLATION

The *brāhmaṇa* was astounded to see the symptoms of ecstatic love exhibited by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He then became anxious to give the Lord protection.

### TEXT 226

নীলাচলে ছিলা যৈছে প্রেমাবেশ মন ।  
বৃন্দাবন যাইতে পথে হৈল শত-গুণ ॥ ২২৬ ॥

*nīlācale chilā yaiche premāveśa mana  
vṛndāvana yāite pathe haila śata-guṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*nīlācale*—at Jagannātha Purī; *chilā*—was; *yaiche*—as; *prema-āveśa mana*—always in a mentality of ecstatic love; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana; *yāite*—going; *pathe*—on the road; *haila*—became; *śata-guṇa*—one hundred times.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's mind was absorbed in ecstatic love at Jagannātha Purī, but when He passed along the road on the way to Vṛndāvana, that love increased a hundred times.

### TEXT 227

সহস্রগুণ প্রেম বাড়ে মথুরা দরশনে ।  
লক্ষগুণ প্রেম বাড়ে, ভ্রমেন যবে বনে ॥ ২২৭ ॥

*sahasra-guṇa prema bāḍe mathurā daraśane  
lakṣa-guṇa prema bāḍe, bhramena yabe vane*

## SYNONYMS

*sahasra-guṇa*—one thousand times; *prema*—love; *bāḍe*—increased; *mathurā*—Mathurā; *daraśane*—upon seeing; *lakṣa-guṇa*—a hundred thousand times; *prema bāḍe*—love increases; *bhramena*—wanders; *yabe*—when; *vane*—in the forests of Vṛndāvana.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord's ecstatic love increased a thousand times when He visited Mathurā, but it increased a hundred thousand times when He wandered in the forests of Vṛndāvana.

## TEXTS 228-229

অন্য-দেশ প্রেম উছলে 'বৃন্দাবন'-নামে ।

সাক্ষাৎ ভ্রময়ে এবে সেই বৃন্দাবনে ॥ ২২৮ ॥

প্রেমে গরগর মন রাত্রি-দিবসে ।

স্নান-ভিক্ষাদি-নির্বাহ করেন অভ্যাসে ॥ ২২৯ ॥

*anya-deśa prema uchale 'vṛndāvana'-nāme*  
*sākṣāt bhramaye ebe sei vṛndāvane*

*preme garagara mana rātri-divase*  
*snāna-bhikṣādi-nirvāha karena abhyāse*

## SYNONYMS

*anya-deśa*—in other countries; *prema*—love; *uchale*—increases; *vṛndāvana-nāme*—by the name of Vṛndāvana; *sākṣāt*—directly; *bhramaye*—travels; *ebe*—now; *sei vṛndāvane*—in that Vṛndāvana; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *garagara*—faltering; *mana*—mind; *rātri-divase*—day and night; *snāna-bhikṣā-ādi*—bathing and accepting food; *nirvāha*—accomplishing; *karena*—does; *abhyāse*—by habit.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was elsewhere, the very name of Vṛndāvana was sufficient to increase His ecstatic love. Now, when He was actually traveling in the Vṛndāvana forest, His mind was absorbed in great ecstatic love day and night. He ate and bathed simply out of habit.

## TEXT 230

এইমত প্রেম-যাবৎ ভ্রমিল 'বার' বন ।

একত্র লিখিলুঁ, সর্বত্র না যায় বর্ণন ॥ ২৩০ ॥

*ei-mata prema—yāvat bhramila 'bāra' vana  
ekatra likhiluṅ, sarvatra nā yāya varṇana*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *prema*—ecstatic love; *yāvat*—so long; *bhramila*—He traveled; *bāra vana*—through the twelve forests of Vṛndāvana; *ekatra*—in one place; *likhiluṅ*—I have written; *sarvatra*—everywhere; *nā yāya varṇana*—cannot be described.

### TRANSLATION

Thus I have written a description of the ecstatic love Lord Caitanya manifested while He walked through the twelve forests of Vṛndāvana. To describe it all would be impossible.

### TEXT 231

বৃন্দাবনে হৈল প্রভুর যতক প্রেমের বিকার ।  
কোটি-গ্রন্থে 'অনন্ত' লিখেন তাহার বিস্তার ॥ ২৩১ ॥

*vṛndāvane haila prabhura yateka premera vikāra  
koṭi-granthe 'ananta' likhena tāhāra vistāra*

### SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvane*—in Vṛndāvana; *haila*—there were; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yateka*—as many; *premera vikāra*—transformations of ecstasy; *koṭi-granthe*—in millions of books; *ananta*—Lord Ananta; *likhena*—writes; *tāhāra*—of them; *vistāra*—elaboration.

### TRANSLATION

Lord Ananta writes millions of books elaborately describing the transformations of ecstatic love experienced by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in Vṛndāvana.

### TEXT 232

তবু লিখিবারে নারে তার এক কণ ।  
উদ্দেশ্য করিতে করি দিগ্‌দরশন ॥ ২৩২ ॥

*tabu likhibāre nāre tāra eka kaṇa  
uddeśa karite kari dig-daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*tabu*—yet; *likhibāre*—to write; *nāre*—is not able; *tāra*—of that; *eka*—one; *kaṇa*—fragment; *uddeśa*—indication; *karite*—to make; *kari*—I perform; *dik-daraśana*—pointing out the direction.

## TRANSLATION

Since Lord Ananta Himself cannot describe even a fragment of these pastimes, I am simply pointing out the direction.

## TEXT 233

জগৎ ভাসিল চৈতন্যলীলার পাথারে ।  
যাঁর যত শক্তি তত পাথারে সাঁতারে ॥ ২৩৩ ॥

*jagat bhāsila caitanya-līlāra pāthāre*  
*yāṅra yata śakti tata pāthāre sāntāre*

## SYNONYMS

*jagat*—the whole world; *bhāsila*—floated; *caitanya-līlāra*—of the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāthāre*—in the inundation; *yāṅra*—of whom; *yata*—as much; *śakti*—power; *tata*—that much; *pāthāre*—in the inundation; *sāntāre*—swims.

## TRANSLATION

The whole world became merged in the inundation of the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. One can swim in that water to the extent that he has the strength.

## TEXT 234

শ্রীরূপ-রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।  
চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ২৩৪ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa*  
*caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha*—Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Raghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Madhya-līlā, Seventeenth Chapter, describing the Lord's traveling to Vṛndāvana.*

## Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's Visit to Śrī Vṛndāvana

The following summary of the Eighteenth Chapter is given by Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. In the village of Āriṭ-grāma, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu discovered the transcendental lakes known as Rādhā-kuṇḍa and Śyāma-kuṇḍa. He then saw the Deity Harideva at Govardhana Village. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had no desire to climb Govardhana Hill because the hill is worshiped as Kṛṣṇa. The Gopāla Deity could understand the mind of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; therefore on the plea of being attacked by Muslims, Gopāla transferred Himself to the village of Gāṅṭhuli-grāma. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then went to Gāṅṭhuli-grāma to see Lord Gopāla. Some years later, Lord Gopāla also went to Mathurā to the temple of Viṭṭhaleśvara and stayed there for one month just to give an audience to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī.

After visiting Nandīśvara, Pāvana-sarovara, Śeṣāśāyī, Khelā-tīrtha, Bhāṅḍīravana, Bhadravana, Lohavana and Mahāvana, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Gokula and then finally returned to Mathurā. Seeing a great crowd in Mathurā, He moved His residence near Akrūra-ghāṭa, and from there He went every day to Vṛndāvana to see Kāliya-hrada, Dvādaśāditya-ghāṭa, Keśī-ghāṭa, Rāsa-sthalī, Cīra-ghāṭa and Āmli-talā. At Kāliya Lake, many people mistook a fisherman for Kṛṣṇa. When some respectable people came to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, they expressed their opinion that when one takes *sannyāsa*, he becomes Nārāyaṇa. Their mistake was corrected by the Lord. In this way, their Kṛṣṇa consciousness was awakened, and they could understand that a *sannyāsī* is simply a living entity and not the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu took His bath at Akrūra-ghāṭa, He submerged Himself in the water for a long time. Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya decided to take Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to Prayāga after visiting the holy place known as Soro-kṣetra. While stopping near a village on the way to Prayāga, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu fainted in ecstatic love. Some Pāṭhāna soldiers who were passing through saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and falsely concluded that the Lord's associates, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya and others, had killed the Lord with a poison named *dhuturā* and were taking His wealth. Thus the soldiers arrested them. However, when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu regained His senses, His associates were released. He talked with a person who was supposed to be a holy man in the party. From the Koran, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu established devotional service to Kṛṣṇa. Thus the leader of the soldiers, named Vijalī Khān, surrendered to Śrī

Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and he and his party became devotees of Lord Kṛṣṇa. The same village today is known as the village of Pāṭhāna Vaiṣṇavas. After bathing in the Ganges at Soro, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu arrived at Prayāga at the confluence of three rivers—the Ganges, Yamunā and Sarasvatī.

## TEXT 1

বৃন্দাবনে স্থিরচরানন্দয়ন্ স্বাবলোকনৈঃ ।

আজ্ঞানঞ্চ তদালোকাদ্গৌরাঙ্গঃ পরিতোহভ্রমৎ ॥১॥

*vṛndāvane sthira-carān  
nandayan svāvalokanaiḥ  
ātmānam ca tad-ālokāt  
gaurāṅgaḥ parito 'bhramat*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvane*—in Vṛndāvana; *sthira-carān*—to the living entities, both moving and not moving; *nandayan*—giving pleasure; *sva-avalokanaiḥ*—by His personal glances; *ātmānam*—to Himself; *ca*—also; *tad-ālokāt*—by seeing them; *gaurāṅgaḥ*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *paritaḥ*—all around; *abhramat*—traveled.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu traveled all over Vṛndāvana and pleased all living entities, moving and nonmoving, with His glances. The Lord took much personal pleasure in seeing everyone. In this way Lord Gaurāṅga traveled in Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 2

জয় জয় গৌরচন্দ্র জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।

জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্ত-বৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya gauracandra jaya nityānanda  
jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*

## SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya*—all glories; *gauracandra*—to Lord Gauracandra (Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu); *jaya*—all glories; *nityānanda*—to Lord Nityānanda Prabhu; *jaya*—all glories; *advaita-candra*—to Śrī Advaita Gosāñi; *jaya*—all glories; *gaura-bhakta-vṛnda*—to the devotees of Lord Caitanya.

## TRANSLATION

All glories to Lord Gauracandra! All glories to Nityānanda Prabhu! All glories to Advaita Prabhu! And all glories to the devotees of Lord Caitanya headed by Śrīvāsa Ṭhākura!

## TEXT 3

এইমত মহাপ্রভু নাচিতে নাচিতে ।

‘আরিট’-গ্রামে আসি ‘বাহু’ হৈল আচম্বিতে ॥ ৩ ॥

*ei-mata mahāprabhu nācite nācite*

*‘āriṭ’-grāme āsi ‘bāhu’ haila ācambite*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nācite nācite*—dancing and dancing; *āriṭ-grāme*—in the village known as Āriṭ-grāma; *āsi*—coming; *bāhu*—sense perception; *haila*—there was; *ācambite*—suddenly.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu danced in ecstasy, but when He arrived at Āriṭ-grāma, His sense perception was awakened.

## PURPORT

Āriṭ-grāma is also called Ariṣṭa-grāma. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu understood that in that village, Ariṣṭasura was killed by Śrī Kṛṣṇa. While there, He inquired about Rādhā-kuṇḍa, but no one could tell Him where it was. The *brāhmaṇa* accompanying Him could also not ascertain its whereabouts. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu could then understand that the holy places known as Rādhā-kuṇḍa and Śyāma-kuṇḍa were at that time lost to everyone's vision. He therefore discovered Rādhā-kuṇḍa and Śyāma-kuṇḍa, which were two reservoirs of water in two paddy fields. Although there was very little water, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was omniscient and could understand that formerly these two ponds were called Śrī Rādhā-kuṇḍa and Śyāma-kuṇḍa. In this way Rādhā-kuṇḍa and Śyāma-kuṇḍa were discovered.

## TEXT 4

আরিটে রাধাকুণ্ড-বার্তা পুছে লোক-স্থানে ।

কেহ নাহি কহে, সঙ্গের ব্রাহ্মণ না জানে ॥ ৪ ॥

*āriṭe rādhā-kuṇḍa-vārtā puṣhe loka-sthāne*

*keha nāhi kahe, saṅgera brāhmaṇa nā jāne*

## SYNONYMS

āriṣe—in the village known as Āriṣ-grāma; rādhā-kuṇḍa-vārtā—news of Rādhā-kuṇḍa; puche—inquires; loka-sthāne—from the local people; keha—anyone; nāhi—not; kahe—could say; saṅgera—the companion; brāhmaṇa—brāhmaṇa; nā jāne—does not know.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked the local people, “Where is Rādhā-kuṇḍa?” No one could inform Him, and the brāhmaṇa accompanying Him did not know either.

## TEXT 5

তীর্থ ‘লুপ্ত’ জানি’ প্রভু সর্বজ্ঞ ভগবান্ ।  
দুই ধাত্মক্ষেত্রে অল্পজলে কৈলা স্নান ॥ ৫ ॥

tīrtha ‘lupta’ jāni’ prabhu sarvajña bhagavān  
dui dhānya-kṣetre alpa-jale kailā snāna

## SYNONYMS

tīrtha—holy place; lupta—lost; jāni’—knowing; prabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; sarva-jña—omniscient; bhagavān—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; dui—two; dhānya-kṣetre—in paddy fields; alpa-jale—in not very deep water; kailā snāna—took a bath.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord then understood that the holy place called Rādhā-kuṇḍa was no longer visible. However, being the omniscient Supreme Personality of Godhead, He discovered Rādhā-kuṇḍa and Śyāma-kuṇḍa in two paddy fields. There was only a little water, but He took His bath there.

## TEXT 6

দেখি’ সব গ্রাম্য-লোকের বিস্ময় হৈল মন ।  
প্রেমে প্রভু করে রাধাকুণ্ডের স্তবন ॥ ৬ ॥

dekhi’ saba grāmya-lokera vismaya haila mana  
preme prabhu kare rādhā-kuṇḍera stavana

## SYNONYMS

dekhi’—seeing; saba grāmya-lokera—of all the people of the village; vismaya haila—became astonished; mana—the minds; preme—in ecstatic love; prabhu—

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare*—does; *rādhā-kuṇḍera*—of Rādhā-kuṇḍa; *stavana*—prayers.

## TRANSLATION

When the people of the village saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu taking His bath in those two ponds in the middle of the paddy fields, they were very astonished. The Lord then offered His prayers to Śrī Rādhā-kuṇḍa.

## TEXT 7

সব গোপী হৈতে রাধা কৃষ্ণের প্রেয়সী ।  
তৈছে রাধাকুণ্ড প্রিয় 'প্রিয়ার সরসী' ॥ ৭ ॥

*saba gopī haite rādhā kṛṣṇera preyasī*  
*taiche rādhā-kuṇḍa priya 'priyāra sarasī'*

## SYNONYMS

*saba*—all; *gopī*—the *gopīs*; *haite*—from; *rādhā*—Rādhārāṇī; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *preyasī*—most beloved; *taiche*—similarly; *rādhā-kuṇḍa*—Rādhā-kuṇḍa; *priya*—very dear; *priyāra sarasī*—the lake of the most beloved Rādhārāṇī.

## TRANSLATION

“Of all the *gopīs*, Rādhārāṇī is the dearest. Similarly, the lake known as Rādhā-kuṇḍa is very dear to the Lord because it is very dear to Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī.

## TEXT 8

যথা রাধা প্রিয়। বিষ্ণোস্তস্তা: কুণ্ডং প্রিয়ং তথা ।  
সর্বগোপীষু সৈবৈক। বিষ্ণোরত্যন্তবল্লভা ॥ ৮ ॥

*yathā rādhā priyā viṣṇoḥ*  
*tasyāḥ kuṇḍam priyam tathā*  
*sarva-gopīṣu saivaikā*  
*viṣṇor atyanta-vallabhā*

## SYNONYMS

*yathā*—as; *rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *priyā*—beloved; *viṣṇoḥ*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tasyāḥ*—Her; *kuṇḍam*—lake; *priyam*—very dear; *tathā*—similarly; *sarva-gopīṣu*—

among all the *gopīs*; *sā*—She; *eva*—certainly; *ekā*—alone; *viṣṇoḥ*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *atyanta*—very much; *vallabhā*—dear.

### TRANSLATION

“Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī is most dear to Lord Kṛṣṇa, and Her lake known as Rādhā-kuṇḍa is also very dear to Him. Of all the *gopīs*, Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī is certainly the most beloved.”

### PURPORT

This is a verse from the *Padma Purāṇa*.

### TEXT 9

যেই কুণ্ডে নিত্য কৃষ্ণ রাধিকার সঙ্গে ।  
জলে জলকেলি করে, তীরে রাস-রাঙ্গে ॥ ৯ ॥

*yei kuṇḍe nitya kṛṣṇa rādhikāra saṅge*  
*jale jala-keli kare, tīre rāsa-raṅge*

### SYNONYMS

*yei kuṇḍe*—in which lake; *nitya*—daily; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *rādhikāra saṅge*—accompanied by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *jale*—in the water; *jala-keli*—sporting in the water; *kare*—performs; *tīre*—on the bank; *rāsa-raṅge*—His *rāsa* dance.

### TRANSLATION

“In that lake, Lord Kṛṣṇa and Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī used to sport daily in the water and have a *rāsa* dance on the bank.

### TEXT 10

সেই কুণ্ডে যেই একবার করে স্নান ।  
তীরে রাধা-সম ‘প্রেম’ কৃষ্ণ করে দান ॥ ১০ ॥

*sei kuṇḍe yei eka-bāra kare snāna*  
*tāṅre rādhā-sama ‘prema’ kṛṣṇa kare dāna*

### SYNONYMS

*sei kuṇḍe*—in that lake; *yei*—anyone who; *eka-bāra*—once; *kare snāna*—takes a bath; *tāṅre*—unto him; *rādhā-sama*—like Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *prema*—ecstatic love; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kare dāna*—gives as charity.

## TRANSLATION

“Indeed, Lord Kṛṣṇa gives ecstatic love like that of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī to whoever bathes in that lake even once in his life.

## TEXT 11

কুণ্ডের ‘মাদুরী’—যেন রাধার ‘মধুরিমা’ ।

কুণ্ডের ‘মহিমা’—যেন রাধার ‘মহিমা’ ॥ ১১ ॥

*kuṇḍera ‘mādhurī’—yena rādhāra ‘madhurimā’*

*kuṇḍera ‘mahimā’—yena rādhāra ‘mahimā’*

## SYNONYMS

*kuṇḍera*—of the lake; *mādhurī*—sweetness; *yena*—as if; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *madhurimā*—sweetness; *kuṇḍera*—of the lake; *mahimā*—glories; *yena*—as if; *rādhāra*—of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *mahimā*—glories.

## TRANSLATION

“The attraction of Rādhā-kuṇḍa is as sweet as that of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī. Similarly, the glories of the kuṇḍa [lake] are as glorious as Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī.

## TEXT 12

শ্রীরাধেব হরেন্দ্রদীয়সরসী প্রেষ্ঠাষ্টুতৈঃ শ্বেগুগৈঃ-

যশ্রাং শ্রীযুত-মাধববেন্দুরনিশং প্রীত্যা তয়া ক্রীড়তি ।

প্রেমাস্মিন্ বত রাধিকেব লভতে যশ্রাং সক্রুং স্নানকুং

তশ্রা বৈ মহিমা তথা মধুরিমা কেনাস্ত বর্ণ্যঃ ক্ষিতৌ ॥১২॥

*śrī-rādheva hares tadīya-sarasī preṣṭhāḍbhutaiḥ svair guṇair  
yasyām śrī-yuta-mādhavendur anīśam prītyā tayā kṛīḍati  
premāsmiṇ bata rādhikeva labhate yasyām sakṛt snāna-kṛt  
tasyā vai mahimā tathā madhurimā kenāstu varṇyaḥ kṣitau*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rādhā*—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *iva*—like; *hareḥ*—of Kṛṣṇa; *tadīya*—Her; *sarasī*—lake; *preṣṭhā*—very dear; *adbhutaiḥ*—by wonderful; *svaiḥ*—own; *guṇaiḥ*—transcendental qualities; *yasyām*—in which; *śrī-yuta*—all-opulent; *mādhava*—Śrī Kṛṣṇa; *induh*—like the moon; *anīśam*—incessantly; *prītyā*—with great affection; *tayā*—in association with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *kṛīḍati*—performs pastimes; *premā*—

love; *asmin*—for Lord Kṛṣṇa; *bata*—certainly; *rādhikā iva*—exactly like Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *labhate*—obtains; *yasyām*—in which; *sakṛt*—once; *snāna-kṛt*—one who takes a bath; *tasyāḥ*—of the lake; *vai*—certainly; *mahimā*—glories; *tathā*—as well as; *madhurimā*—sweetness; *kena*—by whom; *astu*—can be; *varṇyaḥ*—described; *kṣītau*—on this earth.

### TRANSLATION

“ ‘Because of its wonderful transcendental qualities, Rādhā-kuṇḍa is as dear to Kṛṣṇa as Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī. It was in that lake that the all-opulent Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa performed His pastimes with Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī with great pleasure and transcendental bliss. Whoever bathes just once in Rādhā-kuṇḍa attains Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī’s loving attraction for Śrī Kṛṣṇa. Who within this world can describe the glories and sweetness of Śrī Rādhā-kuṇḍa?’ ”

### PURPORT

This verse is found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (7.102).

### TEXT 13

এইমত স্তুতি করে প্রেমাভিষ্ট হঞা ।  
তীরে নৃত্য করে কুণ্ডলীলা সঙ্করিয়া ॥ ১৩ ॥

*ei-mata stuti kare premāviṣṭa hañā*  
*tire nṛtya kare kuṇḍa-līlā saṅkariyā*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *stuti kare*—offers prayers; *prema-āviṣṭa*—overwhelmed by ecstatic love; *hañā*—becoming; *tire*—on the bank; *nṛtya kare*—dances; *kuṇḍa-līlā*—pastimes of Rādhā-kuṇḍa; *saṅkariyā*—remembering.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thus offered prayers to Rādhā-kuṇḍa. Overwhelmed by ecstatic love, He danced on the bank, remembering the pastimes Lord Kṛṣṇa performed on the bank of Rādhā-kuṇḍa.

### TEXT 14

কুণ্ডের মৃত্তিকা লঞা তিলক করিল ।  
ভট্টাচার্য-দ্বারা মৃত্তিকা সঙ্গে করি’ লৈল ॥ ১৪ ॥

*kuṇḍera mṛttikā lañā tilaka karila*  
*bhaṭṭācārya-dvārā mṛttikā saṅge kari’ laila*

## SYNONYMS

*kuṇḍera*—of the lake; *mṛttikā*—earth; *lañā*—taking; *tilaka karila*—formed tilaka; *bhaṭṭācārya-dvārā*—with the help of Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *mṛttikā*—earth; *saṅge*—along; *kari'*—making; *laila*—took.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then marked His body with tilaka made from the mud of Rādhā-kuṇḍa, and with the help of Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, He collected some of the mud and took it with Him.

## TEXT 15

তবে চলি' আইলা প্রভু 'সুমনঃ-সরোবর' ।  
তাই 'গোবর্ধন' দেখি' হইলা বিহ্বল ॥ ১৫ ॥

*tabe cali' āilā prabhu 'sumanaḥ-sarovara'*  
*tāhāṅ 'govardhana' dekhi' ha-ilā vihvala*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *cali'*—traveling; *āilā*—came; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sumanaḥ-sarovara*—to the lake known as Sumanah; *tāhāṅ*—there; *govardhana*—Govardhana Hill; *dekhi'*—seeing; *ha-ilā vihvala*—became overwhelmed.

## TRANSLATION

From Rādhā-kuṇḍa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Sumanah Lake. When He saw Govardhana Hill from there, He was overwhelmed by joy.

## TEXT 16

গোবর্ধন দেখি' প্রভু হইলা দণ্ডবৎ ।  
'এক শিলা' আলিঙ্গিয়া হইলা উন্মত্ত ॥ ১৬ ॥

*govardhana dekhi' prabhu ha-ilā daṇḍavat*  
*'eka śilā' āliṅgiyā ha-ilā unmatta*

## SYNONYMS

*govardhana dekhi'*—seeing Govardhana Hill; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ha-ilā daṇḍavat*—offered obeisances like a straight rod; *eka śilā*—one piece of stone; *āliṅgiyā*—embracing; *ha-ilā*—became; *unmatta*—maddened.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord saw Govardhana Hill, He immediately offered obeisances, falling down on the ground like a rod. He embraced one piece of rock from Govardhana Hill and became mad.

## TEXT 17

প্রেমে মত্ত চলি' আইলা গোবর্ধন-গ্রাম ।  
'হরিদেব' দেখি' তাঁহাঁ হইলা প্রণাম ॥ ১৭ ॥

*preme matta cali' āilā govardhana-grāma*  
*'harideva' dekhi' tāhāñ ha-ilā praṇāma*

## SYNONYMS

*preme*—in ecstatic love; *matta*—maddened; *cali'*—proceeding; *āilā*—came; *govardhana-grāma*—to the village known as Govardhana; *hari-deva*—the Deity named Harideva installed there; *dekhi'*—seeing; *tāhāñ*—there; *ha-ilā praṇāma*—offered obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

Mad with ecstatic love, the Lord came to the village known as Govardhana. It was there that He saw the Deity Harideva and offered His obeisances unto Him.

## TEXT 18

'মথুরা'-পদ্মের পশ্চিমদলে যাঁর বাস ।  
'হরিদেব' নারায়ণ—আদি পরকাশ ॥ ১৮ ॥

*'mathurā'-padmera paścima-dale yāñra vāsa*  
*'harideva' nārāyaṇa—ādi parakāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*mathurā-padmera*—of the lotus flower of Mathurā; *paścima-dale*—on the western petal; *yāñra*—whose; *vāsa*—residence; *hari-deva*—Lord Harideva; *nārāyaṇa*—incarnation of Nārāyaṇa; *ādi*—original; *parakāśa*—manifestation.

## TRANSLATION

Harideva is an incarnation of Nārāyaṇa, and His residence is on the western petal of the lotus of Mathurā.

## TEXT 19

হরিদেব-আগে নাচে প্রেমে মত্ত হঞা ।  
সব লোক দেখিতে আইল আশ্চর্য শুনিয়া ॥ ১৯ ॥

*harideva-āge nāce preme matta hañā*  
*saba loka dekhite āila āścarya śuniyā*

## SYNONYMS

*hari-deva-āge*—in front of Harideva; *nāce*—dances; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *matta hañā*—becoming maddened; *saba loka*—all the people; *dekhite*—to see; *āila*—came; *āścarya*—wonderful; *śuniyā*—hearing.

## TRANSLATION

Mad with ecstatic love, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began to dance before the Harideva Deity. Hearing of the Lord's wonderful activities, all the people came to see Him.

## TEXT 20

প্রভু-প্রেম-সৌন্দর্য দেখি' লোকে চমৎকার ।  
হরিদেবের ভৃত্য প্রভুর করিল সৎকার ॥ ২০ ॥

*prabhu-prema-saundarya dekhi' loke camatkāra*  
*haridevera bhṛtya prabhura karila satkāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-saundarya*—ecstatic love and beauty; *dekhi'*—seeing; *loke*—people; *camatkāra*—astonished; *hari-devera*—of Lord Harideva; *bhṛtya*—servants; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karila satkāra*—offered a good reception.

## TRANSLATION

The people were astonished when they saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's ecstatic love and personal beauty. The priests who served the Harideva Deity offered the Lord a good reception.

## TEXT 21

ভট্টাচার্য 'ব্রহ্মকুণ্ডে' পাক যাঞা কৈল ।  
ব্রহ্মকুণ্ডে স্নান করি' প্রভু শিক্ষা কৈল ॥ ২১ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya* 'brahma-kuṇḍe' *pāka yāñā kaila*  
*brahma-kuṇḍe snāna kari* *prabhu bhikṣā kaila*

### SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *brahma-kuṇḍe*—at the lake called Brahma-kuṇḍa; *pāka*—cooking; *yāñā*—going there; *kaila*—performed; *brahma-kuṇḍe*—at Brahma-kuṇḍa; *snāna kari*—taking a bath; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhikṣā kaila*—accepted lunch.

### TRANSLATION

At Brahma-kuṇḍa, Bhaṭṭācārya cooked food, and the Lord, after taking His bath at Brahma-kuṇḍa, accepted His lunch.

### TEXT 22

সে-রাত্রি রহিলা হরিদেবের মন্দিরে ।  
 রাত্রে মহাপ্রভু করে মনেতে বিচারে ॥ ২২ ॥

*se-rātri rahilā haridevera mandire*  
*rātre mahāprabhu kare manete vicāre*

### SYNONYMS

*se-rātri*—that night; *rahilā*—remained; *hari-devera*—of Harideva; *mandire*—in the temple; *rātre*—at night; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare*—does; *manete*—in the mind; *vicāre*—consideration.

### TRANSLATION

That night the Lord stayed at the temple of Harideva, and during the night He began to reflect.

### TEXT 23

‘গোবর্ধন-উপরে আমি কভু না চড়িব ।  
 গোপাল-রায়ের দরশন কেমনে পাইব ?’ ২৩ ॥

*govardhana-upare āmi kabhu nā caḍiba*  
*gopāla-rāyera daraśana kemane pāiba?*

### SYNONYMS

*govardhana-upare*—upon the hill known as Govardhana; *āmi*—I; *kabhu*—at any time; *nā*—not; *caḍiba*—shall climb; *gopāla-rāyera*—of Lord Gopāla; *daraśana*—visit; *kemane*—how; *pāiba*—I shall get.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thought, "Since I shall not at any time climb Govardhana Hill, how shall I be able to see Gopāla Rāya?"

## TEXT 24

এত মনে করি' প্রভু মৌন করি' রহিলা ।  
জানিয়া গোপাল কিছু ভঙ্গী উঠাইলা ॥ ২৪ ॥

*eta mane kari' prabhu mauna kari' rahilā  
jāniyā gopāla kichu bhaṅgī uṭhāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta*—so much; *mane kari'*—considering within the mind; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mauna*—silent; *kari'*—becoming; *rahilā*—remained; *jāniyā*—knowing; *gopāla*—the Deity Gopāla; *kichu*—some; *bhaṅgī*—tricks; *uṭhāilā*—raised.

## TRANSLATION

Thinking in this way, the Lord remained silent, and Lord Gopāla, knowing His contemplation, played a trick.

## TEXT 25

অনারুরুক্ষবে শৈলং স্বস্মৈ ভক্তাভিমানিনে ।  
অবরুদ্ধ গিরেঃ কৃষ্ণে গৌরায় স্বমদর্শয়ৎ ॥ ২৫ ॥

*anārukṣave śailam  
svasmai bhaktābhimānīne  
avaruḥya gireḥ kṛṣṇo  
gaurāya svam adarśayat*

## SYNONYMS

*anārukṣave*—who was unwilling to climb up; *śailam*—the mountain; *svasmai*—unto Himself; *bhaktābhimānīne*—considering Himself a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *avaruḥya*—getting down; *gireḥ*—from the hill; *kṛṣṇaḥ*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *gaurāya*—unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *svam*—Himself; *adarśayat*—showed.

## TRANSLATION

Coming down from Govardhana Hill, Lord Gopāla granted an interview to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who was unwilling to climb the hill, thinking Himself a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 26

‘অন্নকূট’-নামে গ্রামে গোপালের স্থিতি ।  
রাজপুত-লোকের সেই গ্রামে বসতি ॥ ২৬ ॥

*‘annakūṭa’-nāme grāme gopālera sthiti  
rāja-puta-lokera sei grāme vasati*

## SYNONYMS

*annakūṭa-nāme*—by the name Annakūṭa; *grāme*—in the village; *gopālera*—of Gopāla; *sthiti*—residence; *rāja-puta-lokera*—of people from Rajasthan; *sei grāme*—in that village; *vasati*—habitation.

## TRANSLATION

Gopāla stayed in a village called Annakūṭa-grāma on Govardhana Hill. The villagers who lived in that village were mainly from Rajasthan.

## PURPORT

The village named Annakūṭa-grāma is referred to in *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave):

*gopa-gopī bhūñjāyena kautuka apāra  
ei hetu ‘āniyora’ nāma se ihāra*

*annakūṭa-sthāna ei dekha śrīnivāsa  
e-sthāna darśane haya pūrṇa abhilāṣa*

“It is here that all the *gopīs* and the *gopas* enjoyed wonderful pastimes with Śrī Kṛṣṇa. Therefore this place is also called Āniyora. The Annakūṭa ceremony was celebrated here. O Śrīnivāsa, whoever sees this place has all his desires fulfilled.” It is also stated:

*kuṇḍera nikaṭa dekha niviḍa-kānana  
eṭhāi ‘gopāla’ chilā hañā saṅgopana*

“Look at the dense forest near the *kuṇḍa*. It was there that Gopāla was concealed.” Also, the *Stavāvalī* (8.75) by Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī states:

*vrajendra-varyāpita-bhogam uccair  
dhṛtvā bṛhat-kāyam aghārīr utkaḥ  
vareṇa rādhām chalayan vibhūṅkte  
yatrānna-kūṭam tad aham prapadye*

## TEXT 27

একজন আসি' রাত্রে গ্রামীকে বলিল ।

'তোমার গ্রাম মারিতে তুরুক-ধারী সাজিল ॥ ২৭ ॥

*eka-jana āsi' rātre grāmike balila*

*'tomāra grāma mārite turuka-dhāri sājila*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-jana*—one person; *āsi'*—coming; *rātre*—at night; *grāmike*—to the inhabitants of the village; *balila*—said; *tomāra*—your; *grāma*—village; *mārite*—to attack; *turuka-dhāri*—Turkish Mohammedan soldiers; *sājila*—are prepared.

## TRANSLATION

One person who came to the village informed the inhabitants, "The Turkish soldiers are now preparing to attack your village.

## TEXT 28

আজি রাত্রে পলাহ, না রহিহ একজন ।

ঠাকুর লঞা ভাগ', আসিবে কালি যবন ॥' ২৮ ॥

*āji rātrye palāha, nā rahiha eka-jana*

*ṭhākura lañā bhāga', āsibe kāli yavana'*

## SYNONYMS

*āji rātrye*—this night; *palāha*—go away; *nā rahiha*—do not remain; *eka-jana*—one person; *ṭhākura*—the Deity; *lañā*—taking; *bhāga'*—go away; *āsibe*—will come; *kāli*—tomorrow; *yavana*—the Mohammedan soldiers.

## TRANSLATION

"Flee this village tonight, and do not allow one person to remain. Take the Deity with you and leave, for the Mohammedan soldiers will come tomorrow."

## TEXT 29

শুনিয়া গ্রামের লোক চিন্তিত হইল ।

প্রথমে গোপাল লঞা গাঁঠুলি-গ্রামে খুইল ॥ ২৯ ॥

*śuniyā grāmera loka cintita ha-ila*

*prathame gopāla lañā gāṅṭhuli-grāme khuila*

## SYNONYMS

*śuniyā*—hearing; *grāmera loka*—all the people in the village; *cintita ha-ila*—became very anxious; *prathame*—first; *gopāla lañā*—taking Gopāla; *gāṅṭhuli-grāme*—in the village known as Gāṅṭhuli; *khuiḷa*—kept Him hidden.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing this, all the villagers became very anxious. They first took Gopāla and moved Him to a village known as Gāṅṭhuli.

## TEXT 30

বিপ্রগৃহে গোপালের নিভৃতে সেবন।  
গ্রাম উজাড় হৈল, পলাইল সর্বজন ॥ ৩০ ॥

*vipra-gṛhe gopālera nibhṛte sevana*  
*grāma ujāḍa haila, palāila sarva-jana*

## SYNONYMS

*vipra-gṛhe*—in the house of a *brāhmaṇa*; *gopālera*—of Lord Gopāla; *nibhṛte*—very secretly; *sevana*—worship; *grāma*—the village; *ujāḍa haila*—became deserted; *palāila*—fled; *sarva-jana*—all the people.

## TRANSLATION

The Gopāla Deity was kept in the house of a *brāhmaṇa*, and His worship was conducted secretly. Everyone fled, and thus the village of Annakūṭa was deserted.

## TEXT 31

ঐছে ম্লেচ্ছভয়ে গোপাল ভাগে বারে-বারে।  
মন্দির ছাড়ি' কুঞ্জে রহে, কিবা গ্রামান্তরে ॥ ৩১ ॥

*aiche mleccha-bhaye gopāla bhāge bāre-bāre*  
*mandira chāḍi' kuñje rahe, kibā grāmāntare*

## SYNONYMS

*aiche*—in that way; *mleccha-bhaye*—because of fear of the Mohammedans; *gopāla*—the Deity of Gopāla Rāya; *bhāge*—runs away; *bāre-bāre*—again and again; *mandira chāḍi'*—giving up the temple; *kuñje*—in the bush; *rahe*—remains; *kibā*—or; *grāma-antare*—in a different village.

## TRANSLATION

Due to fear of the Mohammedans, the Gopāla Deity was moved from one place to another again and again. Thus giving up His temple, Lord Gopāla would sometimes live in a bush and sometimes in one village after another.

## TEXT 32

প্রাতঃকালে প্রভু 'মানসগঙ্গা'য় করি' স্নান ।  
গোবর্ধন-পরিক্রমায় করিলা প্রয়াণ ॥ ৩২ ॥

*prātaḥ-kāle prabhu 'mānasa-gaṅgā'ya kari' snāna*  
*govardhana-parikramāya karilā prayāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prātaḥ-kāle*—in the morning; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mānasa-gaṅgāya*—in the lake named Mānasa-gaṅgā; *kari'*—performing; *snāna*—bathing; *govardhana*—Govardhana Hill; *parikramāya*—in circumambulating; *karilā*—did; *prayāṇa*—starting.

## TRANSLATION

In the morning, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu took His bath in a lake called Mānasa-gaṅgā. He then circumambulated Govardhana Hill.

## TEXT 33

গোবর্ধন দেখি' প্রভু প্রেমাবিষ্ট হঞা ।  
নাচিতে নাচিতে চলিলা শ্লোক পড়িয়া ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*govardhana dekhi' prabhu prema-aviṣṭa hañā*  
*nācite nācite calilā śloka paḍiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*govardhana dekhi'*—seeing Govardhana Hill; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-aviṣṭa hañā*—becoming ecstatic in love; *nācite nācite*—dancing and dancing; *calilā*—departed; *śloka paḍiyā*—reciting the following verse.

## TRANSLATION

Just by seeing Govardhana Hill, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became ecstatic with love of Kṛṣṇa. While dancing and dancing, He recited the following verse.

## TEXT 34

হস্তায়মজ্জিৱবলা হরিদাসবর্ধো  
 যত্রামকৃষ্ণচরণস্পর্শপ্রমোদঃ ।  
 মানং তনোতি সহ-গোগণয়োস্তয়োৰ্ধং  
 পানীয়-সূযবস-কন্দর-কন্দমূলৈঃ ॥ ৩৪ ॥

*hantāyam adrir abalā hari-dāsa-varyo  
 yad rāma-kṛṣṇa-caraṇa-sparaśa-pramodaḥ  
 mānaṁ tanoti saha-go-gaṇayoḥ tayor yat  
 pāniya-sūyavasa-kandara-kanda-mūlaiḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*hanta*—oh; *ayam*—this; *adriḥ*—hill; *abalāḥ*—O friends; *hari-dāsa-varyaḥ*—the best among the servants of the Lord; *yat*—because; *rāma-kṛṣṇa-caraṇa*—of the lotus feet of Lord Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma; *sparaśa*—by the touch; *pramodaḥ*—jubilant; *mānam*—respects; *tanoti*—offers; *saha*—with; *go-gaṇayoḥ*—cows, calves and cowherd boys; *tayoḥ*—to Them (Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma); *yat*—because; *pāniya*—drinking water; *sūyavasa*—very soft grass; *kandara*—caves; *kanda-mūlaiḥ*—and by roots.

## TRANSLATION

“Of all the devotees, this Govardhana Hill is the best! O My friends, this hill supplies Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma, as well as Their calves, cows and cowherd friends, with all kinds of necessities—water for drinking, very soft grass, caves, fruits, flowers and vegetables. In this way the hill offers respect to the Lord. Being touched by the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma, Govardhana Hill appears very jubilant. ”

## PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.21.18). It was spoken by the *gopīs* when Lord Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma entered the forest in the autumn. The *gopī* spoke among themselves and glorified Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma for Their pastimes.

## TEXT 35

‘গোবিন্দকুণ্ডাদি’ তীর্থে প্রভু কৈলা স্নান ।  
 তাই। শুনিল।—গোপাল গেল গাঁঠুলি গ্রাম ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*‘govinda-kuṇḍādi’ tīrthe prabhu kailā snāna  
 tāhāṁ śunilā—gopāla gela gāṅṭhuli grāma*

## SYNONYMS

*govinda-kuṇḍa-ādi*—Govinda-kuṇḍa and others; *tīrthe*—in the holy places; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kailā snāna*—performed bathing; *tāhān*—there; *śunilā*—heard; *gopāla*—the Gopāla Deity; *gela*—has gone; *gāñṭhuli*—Gāñṭhuli; *grāma*—to the village.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then took His bath in a lake called Govinda-kuṇḍa, and while He was there, He heard that the Deity Gopāla had already gone to Gāñṭhuli-grāma.

## TEXT 36

সেই গ্রামে গিয়া কৈল গোপাল-দরশন ।  
প্রেমাবেশে প্রভু করে কীর্তন-নর্তন ॥ ৩৬ ॥

*sei grāme giyā kaila gopāla-daraśana*  
*premāveśe prabhu kare kīrtana-nartana*

## SYNONYMS

*sei grāme*—to that village; *giyā*—going; *kaila*—performed; *gopāla-daraśana*—seeing Lord Gopāla; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kare*—performs; *kīrtana-nartana*—chanting and dancing.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then went to the village of Gāñṭhuli-grāma and saw the Lord Gopāla Deity. Overwhelmed by ecstatic love, He began to chant and dance.

## TEXT 37

গোপালের সৌন্দর্য দেখি' প্রভুর আবেশ ।  
এই শ্লোক পড়ি' নাচে, হৈল দিন-শেষ ॥ ৩৭ ॥

*gopālera saundarya dekhi' prabhura āveśa*  
*ei śloka paḍi' nāce, haila dina-śeṣa*

## SYNONYMS

*gopālera*—of Gopāla; *saundarya*—beauty; *dekhi'*—seeing; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āveśa*—ecstasy; *ei śloka paḍi'*—reciting the following verse; *nāce*—dances; *haila*—there was; *dina-śeṣa*—the end of the day.

## TRANSLATION

As soon as the Lord saw the beauty of the Gopāla Deity, He was immediately overwhelmed by ecstatic love, and He recited the following verse. He then chanted and danced until the day ended.

## PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura gives the following information about Govinda-kuṇḍa. There is a village named Āniyora on Govardhana Hill, a little distance from the village of Paiṭhā. Govinda-kuṇḍa is situated near here, and there are two temples to Govinda and Baladeva there. According to some, Queen Padmāvati excavated this lake. In the *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave), the following statement is found:

*ei śrī-govinda-kuṇḍa-mahimā aneka  
ethā indra kaila govindera abhiṣeka*

“Govinda-kuṇḍa is exalted for its many spiritual activities. It was here that Indra was defeated by Lord Kṛṣṇa, and Indra offered his prayers and bathed Lord Govinda.” In the book *Stavāvalī (Vraja-vilāsa-stava, 74)* the following verse is found:

*nīcaih prauḍha-bhayāt svayaṁ surapatiḥ pāḍau vidhṛtyeha yaiḥ  
svar-gaṅgā-salilaiś cakāra surabhi-dvārābhiṣekotsavam  
govindasya navam gavām adhipatā rājye sphuṭam kautukāt  
tair yat prādurabhūt sadā sphuratu tad govinda-kuṇḍam dṛṣoḥ*

In the *Mathurā-khaṇḍa* it is also stated:

*yatrābhiṣikto bhagavān  
maghonā yadu-vairiṇā  
govinda-kuṇḍam taj-jātam  
snāna-mātreṇa mokṣadam*

“Simply by bathing in Govinda-kuṇḍa, one is awarded liberation. This lake was produced when Bhagavān Śrī Kṛṣṇa was bathed by Lord Indra.”

Gāṅṭhuli-grāma is situated near the two villages Bilachu and Gopāla-pura. According to hearsay, Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa first met here. In the *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave), it is stated: *sakhī duṅha vastre gāṅṭhi dila saṅgopane*. It is also stated: *phāguyā laiyā keha gāṅṭhi khuli' dilā*. For this reason the village is known as Gāṅṭhuli.

## TEXT 38

বামস্তামরসাক্ষ্য ভুজদণ্ডঃ স পাতু বঃ ।

ক্ৰীড়া কন্দুকতাং যেন নীতো গোবর্ধনো গিরিঃ ॥ ৩৮ ॥

vāmaḥ tāmarasākṣasya  
 bhujā-daṇḍaḥ sa pātu vaḥ  
 kṛiḍā-kandukatām yena  
 nīto govardhano giriḥ

## SYNONYMS

vāmaḥ—the left; tāmarasa-akṣasya—of Kṛṣṇa, who has eyes like lotus petals; bhujā-daṇḍaḥ—arm; saḥ—that; pātu—let it protect; vaḥ—all of you; kṛiḍā-kandukatām—being like a toy; yena—by which; nītaḥ—attained; govardhanaḥ—named Govardhana; giriḥ—the hill.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “ ‘May the left arm of Śrī Kṛṣṇa, whose eyes are like the petals of a lotus flower, always protect you. With His left arm He raised Govardhana Hill as if it were a toy.’ ”

## PURPORT

This verse is found in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (2.1.62).

## TEXT 39

এইমত তিনদিন গোপালে দেখিলা ।  
 চতুর্থ-দিবসে গোপাল স্বাম্দিরে গেলা ॥ ৩৯ ॥

ei-mata tina-dina gopāle dekhilā  
 caturtha-divase gopāla svamandire gelā

## SYNONYMS

ei-mata—in this way; tina-dina—for three days; gopāle—Gopāla; dekhilā—saw; caturtha-divase—on the fourth day; gopāla—the Deity Gopāla; sva-mandire—in His own temple; gelā—returned.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw the Gopāla Deity for three days. On the fourth day, the Deity returned to His own temple.

## TEXT 40

গোপাল সঙ্গে চলি' আইলা নৃত্য-গীত করি ।  
 আনন্দ-কোলাহলে লোক বলে 'হরি' 'হরি' ॥ ৪০ ॥

gopāla saṅge cali' āilā nṛtya-gīta kari  
 ānanda-kolāhale loka bale 'hari' 'hari'

## SYNONYMS

*gopāla saṅge*—with Gopāla; *cali'*—walking; *āilā*—came; *nṛtya-gīta kari*—chanting and dancing; *ānanda-kolāhale*—in great jubilation; *loka*—people; *bale*—say; *hari hari*—Hari, Hari.

## TRANSLATION

Caitanya Mahāprabhu walked with the Deity of Gopāla, and He chanted and danced. A large and jubilant crowd of people also chanted the transcendental name of Kṛṣṇa, “Hari! Hari!”

## TEXT 41

গোপাল মন্দিরে গেলা, প্রভু রহিলা তলে ।  
প্রভুর বাঞ্ছা পূর্ণ সব করিল গোপালে ॥ ৪১ ॥

*gopāla mandire gelā, prabhu rahilā tale*  
*prabhura vāñchā pūrṇa saba karila gopāle*

## SYNONYMS

*gopāla*—the Deity Gopāla; *mandire gelā*—returned to His temple; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rahilā tale*—remain at the bottom; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vāñchā*—desires; *pūrṇa*—satisfied; *saba*—all; *karila*—made; *gopāle*—the Deity Gopāla.

## TRANSLATION

The Deity Gopāla then returned to His own temple, and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu remained at the bottom of the hill. Thus all the desires of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu were satisfied by the Deity Gopāla.

## TEXT 42

এইমত গোপালের করুণ স্বভাব ।  
যেই ভক্ত জনের দেখিতে হয় ‘ভাব’ ॥ ৪২ ॥

*ei-mata gopālera karuṇa svabhāva*  
*yei bhakta janera dekhite haya ‘bhāva’*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *gopālera*—of the Deity Gopāla; *karuṇa sva-bhāva*—kind behavior; *yei*—which; *bhakta janera*—of persons who are devotees; *dekhite*—to see; *haya*—there is; *bhāva*—ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

This is the way of Lord Gopāla's kind behavior to His devotees. Seeing this, the devotees were overwhelmed by ecstatic love.

## TEXT 43

দেখিতে উৎকণ্ঠা হয়, না চড়ে গোবর্ধনে ।  
কোন ছলে গোপাল আসি' উতরে আপনে ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*dekhite utkaṅṭhā haya, nā caḍe govardhane  
kona chale gopāla āsi' utare āpane*

## SYNONYMS

*dekhite*—to see; *utkaṅṭhā haya*—there was great anxiety; *nā caḍe*—does not go up; *govardhane*—on the hill known as Govardhana; *kona chale*—by some trick; *gopāla*—the Deity Gopāla; *āsi'*—coming; *utare*—descends; *āpane*—personally.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very anxious to see Gopāla, but He did not want to climb Govardhana Hill. Therefore by some trick the Deity Gopāla personally descended.

## TEXT 44

কভু কুঞ্জে রহে, কভু রহে গ্রামান্তরে ।  
সেই ভক্ত, তাহাঁ আসি' দেখয়ে তাঁহারে ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*kabhu kuñje rahe, kabhu rahe grāmāntare  
sei bhakta, tāhān āsi' dekhaye tānhāre*

## SYNONYMS

*kabhu*—sometimes; *kuñje*—in the bushes; *rahe*—remains; *kabhu*—sometimes; *rahe*—He stays; *grāma-antare*—in a different village; *sei bhakta*—that devotee; *tāhān āsi'*—coming there; *dekhaye tānhāre*—sees Him.

## TRANSLATION

In this way, giving some excuse, Gopāla sometimes remains in the bushes of the forest, and sometimes He stays in a village. One who is a devotee comes to see the Deity.

## TEXT 45

পর্বতে না চড়ে দুই—রূপ-সনাতন ।  
এইরূপে তাঁ-সবারে দিয়াছেন দরশন ॥ ৪৫ ॥

*parvate nā caḍe dui—rūpa-sanātana*  
*ei-rūpe tāñ-sabāre diyāchena daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*parvate*—on the hill; *nā caḍe*—do not ascend; *dui*—two; *rūpa-sanātana*—Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī; *ei-rūpe*—in this way; *tāñ-sabāre*—unto them; *diyāchena*—has given; *daraśana*—interview.

## TRANSLATION

The two brothers Rūpa and Sanātana did not climb the hill. To them also Lord Gopāla granted an interview.

## TEXT 46

বৃদ্ধকালে রূপ-গোসাঁঞি না পারে যাইতে ।  
বাঞ্ছা হৈল গোপালের সৌন্দর্য দেখিতে ॥ ৪৬ ॥

*vṛddha-kāle rūpa-gosāñi nā pāre yāite*  
*vāñchā haila gopālera saundarya dekhite*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛddha-kāle*—in ripe old age; *rūpa-gosāñi*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *nā pāre*—is not able; *yāite*—to go; *vāñchā haila*—there was a desire; *gopālera*—of Gopāla; *saundarya dekhite*—to see the beauty.

## TRANSLATION

In ripe old age, Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī could not go there, but he had a desire to see the beauty of Gopāla.

## TEXT 47

ম্লেচ্ছভয়ে আইলা গোপাল মথুরা-নগরে ।  
একমাস রহিল বিষ্ঠ্ঠলেখর-ঘরে ॥ ৪৭ ॥

*mleccha-bhaye āilā gopāla mathurā-nagare*  
*eka-māsa rahila viṭṭhaleśvara-ghare*

## SYNONYMS

*mleccha-bhaye*—because of fear of the Muslims; *āilā*—came; *gopāla*—the Deity Gopāla; *mathurā-nagare*—to the city of Mathurā; *eka-māsa*—one month; *rahila*—stayed; *viṭṭhaleśvara-ghare*—in the temple of Viṭṭhaleśvara.

## TRANSLATION

**Due to fear of the Mohammedans, Gopāla went to Mathurā, where He remained in the temple of Viṭṭhaleśvara for one full month.**

## PURPORT

When the two brothers Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī went to Vṛndāvana, they decided to live there. Following Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's example, they did not climb the hill because they considered it nondifferent from Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead. On some pretext, the Gopāla Deity granted Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu an audience beneath the hill, and Gopāla similarly favored Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī. During his ripe old age, when Rūpa Gosvāmī could not go to Govardhana Hill because of invalidity, Gopāla kindly went to Mathurā and remained at the temple of Viṭṭhaleśvara for one month. It was then that Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī could see Gopāla's beauty to his heart's content.

## TEXT 48

তবে রূপ গোসাঞি সব নিজগণ লঞা ।

একমাস দরশন কৈলা মথুরায় রহিয়া ॥ ৪৮ ॥

*tabe rūpa gosāñi saba nija-gaṇa lañā*

*eka-māsa daraśana kailā mathurāya rahiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereupon; *rūpa gosāñi*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *saba*—all; *nija-gaṇa lañā*—taking his associates with him; *eka-māsa*—for one month; *daraśana kailā*—saw the Deity; *mathurāya rahiyā*—staying at the city of Mathurā.

## TRANSLATION

**Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and his associates stayed in Mathurā for one month and saw the Deity Gopāla.**

## PURPORT

The following description of the temple of Viṭṭhaleśvara is given in *Bhakti-rat-nākara* (Fifth Wave):

*viṭṭhalera sevā kṛṣṇa-caitanya-vigraha  
tāhāra darśane haila parama āgraha*

*śrī-viṭṭhalanātha—bhaṭṭa-vallabha-tanaya  
karilā yateka priti kahile nā haya*

*gāṭholi-grāme gopāla āilā ‘chala’ kari’  
tāñre dekhi’ nṛtya-gīte magna gaurahari*

*śrī-dāsa-gosvāmī ādi parāmarśa kari’  
śrī-viṭṭhaleśvare kailā sevā-adhikāri*

*pitā śrī-vallabha-bhaṭṭa tāñra adarśane  
kata-dina mathurāya chilena nirjane*

Śrī Vallabha Bhaṭṭa had two sons. The elder, Gopinātha, was born in 1432 Śakābda Era, and the younger, Viṭṭhalanātha, was born in 1437 and died in 1507. Viṭṭhala had seven sons: Giridhara, Govinda, Bālakṛṣṇa, Gokuleśa, Raghunātha, Yadunātha and Ghanaśyāma. Viṭṭhala completed many of his father’s unfinished books, including his commentary on *Vedānta-sūtra*, the *Subodhinī* commentary on *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, *Vidvan-maṇḍana*, *Śṛṅgāra-rasa-maṇḍana* and *Nyāsādeśa-vivaraṇa*. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Vṛndāvana before the birth of Viṭṭhala. Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī was very old at the time Gopāla stayed at the house of Viṭṭhalanātha.

#### TEXT 49

সঙ্গে গোপাল-ভট্ট, দাস-রঘুনাথ ।

রঘুনাথ-ভট্টগোসাঞি, আর লোকনাথ ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*sañge gopāla-bhaṭṭa, dāsa-raghunātha  
raghunātha-bhaṭṭa-gosāñi, āra lokanātha*

#### SYNONYMS

*sañge*—with Rūpa Gosvāmī; *gopāla-bhaṭṭa*—Gopāla Bhaṭṭa; *dāsa-raghunātha*—Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha-bhaṭṭa-gosāñi*—Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmī; *āra*—and; *lokanātha*—Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī.

#### TRANSLATION

When Rūpa Gosvāmī stayed at Mathurā, he was accompanied by Gopāla Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmī, Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmī and Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī.

## PURPORT

Śrī Lokanātha Gosvāmī was a personal associate of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and a great devotee of the Lord. He was a resident of a village named Tālakhaḍi in the district of Yaśohara in Bengal. Previously he lived in Kācṅpāḍā. His father's name was Padmanābha, and his only younger brother was Pragalbha. Following the orders of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, Śrī Lokanātha went to Vṛndāvana to live. He established a temple named Gokulānanda. Śrīla Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura selected Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī to be his spiritual master, and he was his only disciple. Because Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī did not want his name mentioned in *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*, we do not often see it in this celebrated book. On the E.B.R. Railroad, the Yaśohara station is located in Bangladesh. From the railway station one has to go by bus to the village of Sonākhāli and from there to Khejurā. From there one has to walk, or, during the rainy season, go by boat to the village of Tālakhaḍi. In this village there are still descendants of Lokanātha Gosvāmī's younger brother.

## TEXT 50

ভূগর্ভ-গোসাঞি, আর শ্রীজীব-গোসাঞি ।  
শ্রীযাদব-আচার্য, আর গোবিন্দ গোসাঞি ॥ ৫০ ॥

*bhūgarbha-gosāñi, āra śrī-jīva-gosāñi*  
*śrī-yādava-ācārya, āra govinda gosāñi*

## SYNONYMS

*bhūgarbha-gosāñi*—Bhūgarbha Gosāñi; *āra*—and; *śrī-jīva-gosāñi*—Śrī Jīva Gosvāmī; *śrī-yādava-ācārya*—Śrī Yādava Ācārya; *āra*—and; *govinda gosāñi*—Govinda Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Bhūgarbha Gosvāmī, Śrī Jīva Gosvāmī, Śrī Yādava Ācārya and Govinda Gosvāmī also accompanied Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī.

## TEXT 51

শ্রীউদ্ধব-দাস, আর মাধব - দুইজন ।  
শ্রীগোপাল-দাস, আর দাস-নারায়ণ ॥ ৫১ ॥

*śrī-uddhava-dāsa, āra mādharma — duī-jana*  
*śrī-gopāla-dāsa, āra dāsa-nārāyaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-uddhava-dāsa*—Śrī Uddhava dāsa; *āra*—and; *mādhava*—Mādhava; *dui-jana*—two persons; *śrī-gopāla-dāsa*—Śrī Gopāla dāsa; *āra*—and; *dāsa-nārāyaṇa*—Nārāyaṇa dāsa.

## TRANSLATION

He was also accompanied by Śrī Uddhava dāsa, Mādhava, Śrī Gopāla dāsa and Nārāyaṇa dāsa.

## TEXT 52

‘গোবিন্দ’ ভক্ত, আর বাণী-কৃষ্ণদাস ।  
পুণ্ডরীকাক্ষ, ঈশান, আর লঘু-হরিদাস ॥ ৫২ ॥

*‘govinda’ bhakta, āra vāṇī-kṛṣṇadāsa*  
*puṇḍarikākṣa, īśāna, āra laghu-haridāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*govinda*—Govinda; *bhakta*—a great devotee; *āra*—and; *vāṇī-kṛṣṇadāsa*—Vāṇī Kṛṣṇadāsa; *puṇḍarikākṣa*—Puṇḍarikākṣa; *īśāna*—Īśāna; *āra*—and; *laghu-haridāsa*—Laghu Haridāsa.

## TRANSLATION

The great devotee Govinda, Vāṇī Kṛṣṇadāsa, Puṇḍarikākṣa, Īśāna and Laghu Haridāsa also accompanied him.

## PURPORT

Laghu Haridāsa should not be confused with Junior Haridāsa, who committed suicide at Prayāga. Generally a devotee is called Haridāsa, and consequently there are many Haridāsas. The chief was Ṭhākura Haridāsa. There was also a Madhyama Haridāsa.

In *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Sixth Wave), there is a list of many of the chief devotees who accompanied Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī.

*gosvāmī gopāla-bhaṭṭa ati dayāmaya*  
*bhūgarbha, śrī-lokanātha—guṇera ālaya*

*śrī-mādhava, śrī-paramānanda-bhaṭṭācārya*  
*śrī-madhu-paṇḍita—yāhṛa caritra āścarya*

*premī kṛṣṇadāsa kṛṣṇadāsa brahmacārī  
yādava ācārya, nārāyaṇa kṛpāvān  
śrī-puṇḍarikākṣa-gosāñi, govinda, iśāna*

*śrī-govinda vāñi-kṛṣṇadāsa aty-udāra  
śrī-uddhava — madhye-madhye gauḍe gati yātra*

*dvija-haridāsa kṛṣṇadāsa kavirāja  
śrī-gopāla-dāsa yāñra alaukika kāya  
śrī-gopāla, mādhavādi yateka vaiṣṇava*

"The following Vaiṣṇavas were present with Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī: the merciful Gopāla Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmī; Bhūgarbha Gosvāmī; Śrī Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī, a reservoir of good qualities; Śrī Mādhava; Śrī Paramānanda Bhaṭṭācārya; Śrī Madhu Paṇḍita, whose characteristics are all wonderful; Premī Kṛṣṇadāsa; Kṛṣṇadāsa Brahmacārī; Yādava Ācārya; the merciful Nārāyaṇa; Śrī Puṇḍarikākṣa Gosvāmī; Govinda; Iśāna; Śrī Govinda; the magnanimous Vāñi Kṛṣṇadāsa; Śrī Uddhava, who occasionally visited Bengal; Dvija Haridāsa; Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja; Śrī Gopāla dāsa, whose body is completely spiritual; Śrī Gopāla; Mādhava; and many others."

### TEXT 53

এই সব মুখ্যভক্ত লঞা নিজ-সঙ্গে ।  
শ্রীগোপাল দরশন কৈলা বহু-রঙ্গে ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*ei saba mukhya-bhakta lañā nija-saṅge  
śrī-gopāla daraśana kailā bahu-raṅge*

### SYNONYMS

*ei saba*—all these; *mukhya-bhakta*—chief devotees; *lañā nija-saṅge*—taking with him personally; *śrī-gopāla daraśana*—visiting Lord Gopāla; *kailā bahu-raṅge*—performed in great jubilation.

### TRANSLATION

It was with great jubilation that Rūpa Gosvāmī visited Lord Gopāla accompanied by all these devotees.

### TEXT 54

একমাস রহি' গোপাল গেলা নিজ-স্থানে ।  
শ্রীরূপ-গোসাঞি আইলা শ্রীবৃন্দাবনে ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*eka-māsa rahi' gopāla gelā nija-sthāne  
śrī-rūpa-gosāñi āilā śrī-vṛndāvane*

### SYNONYMS

*eka-māsa rahi'*—staying for one month; *gopāla*—the Deity Gopāla; *gelā*—went; *nija-sthāne*—to His own place; *śrī-rūpa-gosāñi*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *āilā*—came back; *śrī-vṛndāvane*—to Vṛndāvana.

### TRANSLATION

After staying at Mathurā for one month, the Deity Gopāla returned to His own place, and Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī returned to Vṛndāvana.

### TEXT 55

প্রস্তাবে কহিলুঁ গোপাল-কৃপার আখ্যান ।  
তবে মহাপ্রভু গেলা 'শ্রীকাম্যবন' ॥ ৫৫ ॥

*prastāve kahiluṅ gopāla-kṛpāra ākhyāna  
tabe mahāprabhu gelā 'śrī-kāmyavana'*

### SYNONYMS

*prastāve*—in the course of the story; *kahiluṅ*—I have stated; *gopāla-kṛpāra*—of the mercy of Gopāla; *ākhyāna*—description; *tabe*—after this; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gelā*—went; *śrī-kāmya-vana*—to Śrī Kāmyavana.

### TRANSLATION

In the course of this story, I have given a description of Lord Gopāla's mercy. After seeing the Gopāla Deity, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Śrī Kāmyavana.

### PURPORT

Kāmyavana is mentioned in the *Ādi-varāha Purāṇa*:

*caturtharṇi kām̐yaka-vanaṁ  
vanānāṁ vanam uttamam  
tatra gatvā nara devī  
mama loke mahīyate*

In the *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave) it is also said:

*ei kām̐yavane kṛṣṇa-līlā manohara  
karibe darśana sthāna kuṇḍa bahutara  
kām̐yavane yata tīrtha lekhā nāhi tāra*

## TEXT 56

প্রভুর গমন-রীতি পূর্বে যে লিখিল ।  
সেইমত বৃন্দাবনে তাবৎ দেখিল ॥ ৫৬ ॥

*prabhura gamana-rīti pūrve ye likhila  
sei-mata vṛndāvane tāvat dekhila*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gamana-rīti*—method of touring; *pūrve*—formerly; *ye*—which; *likhila*—I have written; *sei-mata*—similarly; *vṛndāvane*—at Vṛndāvana; *tāvat dekhila*—saw all the places.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's touring Vṛndāvana has been previously described. In the same ecstatic way, He traveled all over Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 57

তাই লীলাস্থলী দেখি' গেলা 'নন্দীশ্বর' ।  
'নন্দীশ্বর' দেখি' প্রেমে হইলা বিহ্বল ॥ ৫৭ ॥

*tāhān līlā-sthālī dekhi' gelā 'nandīśvara'  
'nandīśvara' dekhi' preme ha-ilā vihvāla*

## SYNONYMS

*tāhān*—at Kāmyavana; *līlā-sthālī*—all the places of pastimes; *dekhi'*—visiting; *gelā nandīśvara*—went to Nandīśvara; *nandīśvara dekhi'*—while seeing Nandīśvara; *preme ha-ilā vihvāla*—became overwhelmed by ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

After visiting the places of Kṛṣṇa's pastimes at Kāmyavana, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Nandīśvara. While there, He was overwhelmed with ecstatic love.

## PURPORT

Nandīśvara is the house of Mahārāja Nanda.

## TEXT 58

'পাবনাদি' সব কুণ্ডে স্নান করিয়া ।  
লোকেরে পুছিল, পর্বত-উপরে যাঞা ॥ ৫৮ ॥

'pāvanādi' saba kuṇḍe snāna kariyā  
lokere puchila, parvata-upare yāñā

### SYNONYMS

*pāvana-ādi*—Pāvana and others; *saba kuṇḍe*—in every lake; *snāna kariyā*—taking a bath; *lokere puchila*—inquired from persons there; *parvata-upare yāñā*—going up a hill.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bathed in all the celebrated lakes, beginning with Lake Pāvana. Thereafter He climbed a hill and spoke to the people.

### PURPORT

The Pāvana-sarovara is described in the *Mathurā-māhātmya*:

*pāvane sarasi snātvā  
kṣṇaṁ nandīśvare girau  
dṛṣṭvā nandaṁ yaśodāṁ ca  
sarvābhīṣṭam avāpnuyāt*

### TEXT 59

কিছু দেবমূর্তি হয় পর্বত-উপরে ?  
লোক কহে,—মূর্তি হয় গোফার ভিতরে ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*kichu deva-mūrti haya parvata-upare?  
loka kahe,—mūrti haya gophāra bhitare*

### SYNONYMS

*kichu*—any; *deva-mūrti*—deities; *haya*—are there; *parvata-upare*—on the top of the hill; *loka kahe*—people said; *mūrti haya*—there are deities; *gophāra bhitare*—within a cave.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked, “Are there any deities on top of this hill?” The local people replied, “There are deities on this hill, but they are located within a cave.

## TEXT 60

দুইদিকে মাতা-পিতা পুষ্ট কলেবর ।  
মধ্যে এক 'শিশু' হয় ত্রিভঙ্গ-সুন্দর ॥ ৬০ ॥

*dui-dike mātā-pitā puṣṭa kalevara*  
*madhye eka 'śiśu' haya tribhaṅga-sundara*

## SYNONYMS

*dui-dike*—on two sides; *mātā-pitā*—father and mother; *puṣṭa kalevara*—very well-built body; *madhye*—between them; *eka*—one; *śiśu*—child; *haya*—there is; *tri-bhaṅga*—curved in three places; *sundara*—very beautiful.

## TRANSLATION

“There is a father and mother with well-built bodies, and between them is a very beautiful child who is curved in three places.”

## TEXT 61

শুনি' মহাপ্রভু মনে আনন্দ পাঞা ।  
'তিন' মূর্তি দেখিলা সেই গোফা উঘাড়িয়া ॥ ৬১ ॥

*śuni' mahāprabhu mane ānanda pāñā*  
*'tina' mūrti dekhilā sei gophā ughāḍiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—hearing; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mane*—within the mind; *ānanda pāñā*—getting great pleasure; *tina mūrti*—the three deities; *dekhilā*—saw; *sei gophā ughāḍiyā*—by excavating the cave.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became very happy. After excavating the cave, He saw the three deities.

## TEXT 62

ব্রজেশ্বর-ব্রজেশ্বরীর কৈল চরণ বন্দন ।  
প্রোমাবেশে কৃষ্ণের কৈল সর্বাঙ্গ-স্পর্শন ॥ ৬২ ॥

vrajendra-vrajeśvarīra kaila caraṇa vandana  
 premāveśe kṛṣṇera kaila sarvāṅga-sparśana

### SYNONYMS

*vraja-indra*—of the King of Vraja, Nanda Mahārāja; *vraja-īśvarīra*—and of the Queen of Vraja, mother Yaśodā; *kaila*—did; *caraṇa vandana*—worshiping the lotus feet; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kaila*—did; *sarva-aṅga-sparśana*—touching the whole body.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu offered His respects to Nanda Mahārāja and mother Yaśodā, and with great ecstatic love He touched the body of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

### TEXT 63

সব দিন প্রেমাবেশে নৃত্য-গীত কৈলা ।  
 তাহাঁ হৈতে মহাপ্রভু 'খদির-বন' আইলা ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*saba dina premāveśe nṛtya-gīta kailā*  
*tāhān haite mahāprabhu 'khadira-vana' āilā*

### SYNONYMS

*saba dina*—all the days; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *nṛtya-gīta kailā*—danced and chanted; *tāhān haite*—from there; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *khadira-vana āilā*—came to the place known as Khadiravana.

### TRANSLATION

Every day the Lord chanted and danced in ecstatic love. Finally He went to Khadiravana.

### PURPORT

Khadiravana is described in the *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave):

*dekhaḥa khadira-vana vidita jagate*  
*viṣṇu-loka-prāpti ethā gamana-mātrete*

“Behold the forest named Khadiravana, renowned throughout the universe. If one comes to Khadiravana, he can immediately be elevated to Viṣṇuloka.”

### TEXT 64

লীলাস্থল দেখি' তাহাঁ গেলা 'শেষশায়ী' ।  
 'লক্ষ্মী' দেখি' এই শ্লোক পড়েন গোস্বামী ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*lilā-sthala dekhi' tāhān gelā 'śeṣaśāyī'  
'lakṣmī' dekhi' ei śloka paḍena gosāñi*

### SYNONYMS

*lilā-sthala dekhi'*—seeing the places of pastimes; *tāhān*—there; *gelā*—departed; *śeṣa-śāyī*—for seeing Śeṣaśāyī; *lakṣmī*—the goddess of fortune; *dekhi'*—seeing; *ei*—this; *śloka*—verse; *paḍena*—recites; *gosāñi*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TRANSLATION

After seeing the places of Lord Kṛṣṇa's pastimes, Śrī Caitanya went to Śeṣaśāyī, where He saw Lakṣmī and recited the following verse.

### TEXT 65

যত্তে সূজাতচরণাঘূৰুহং স্তনেষু  
ভীতাঃ শনৈঃ প্রিয় দধিমহি কৰ্কশেষু ।  
তেনাটবীমটসি তদ্ব্যথতে ন কিংস্বিং  
কূৰ্পাদিভিভ্রমতি ধীৰ্ভবদায়ুশাং নঃ ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*yat te sujāta-caraṇāmburuhaṁ staneṣu  
bhītāḥ śanaiḥ priya dadhīmahi karkaśeṣu  
tenāṭavīm aṭasi tad vyathate na kiṁ svit  
kūrpādibhir bhramati dhīr bhavad-āyusāṁ naḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*yat*—which; *te*—Your; *sujāta*—very fine; *caraṇa-ambu-ruham*—lotus feet; *staneṣu*—on the breasts; *bhītāḥ*—being afraid; *śanaiḥ*—gently; *priya*—O dear one; *dadhīmahi*—we place; *karkaśeṣu*—rough; *tena*—with them; *aṭavīm*—the path; *aṭasi*—You roam; *tat*—they; *vyathate*—are distressed; *na*—not; *kim svit*—we wonder; *kūrpa-ādibhiḥ*—by small stones and so on; *bhramati*—flutters; *dhiḥ*—the mind; *bhavat-āyusām*—of those of whom Your Lordship is the very life; *naḥ*—of us.

### TRANSLATION

“O dearly beloved! Your lotus feet are so soft that we place them gently on our breasts, fearing that Your feet will be hurt. Our life rests only in You. Our

minds, therefore, are filled with anxiety that Your tender feet might be wounded by pebbles as You roam about on the forest path.”

#### PURPORT

This is a verse from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.31.19) spoken by the *gopīs* when Kṛṣṇa left them in the midst of the *rāsa-līlā*.

#### TEXT 66

তবে ‘খেলা-তীর্থ’ দেখি’ ‘ভাণ্ডীরবন’ আইলা ।  
যমুনা পার হঞা ‘ভদ্র-বন’ গেলা ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*tabe 'kheḷā-tīrtha' dekhi' 'bhāṇḍīravana' āilā*  
*yamunā pāra hañā 'bhadra-vana' gelā*

#### SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *kheḷā-tīrtha*—Kheḷā-tīrtha; *dekhi'*—seeing; *bhāṇḍīravana*—Bhāṇḍīravana; *āilā*—came to; *yamunā pāra hañā*—crossing the River Yamunā; *bhadra-vana*—to Bhadravana; *gelā*—went.

#### TRANSLATION

Afterwards, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw Kheḷā-tīrtha and then went to Bhāṇḍīravana. Crossing the Yamunā River, He went to Bhadravana.

#### PURPORT

In the *Bhakti-ratnākara* it is said that Śrī Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma used to play at Kheḷā-tīrtha with the cowherd boys during the entire day. Mother Yaśodā had to call Them to take Their baths and eat Their lunch.

#### TEXT 67

‘ত্রীবন’ দেখি’ পুনঃ গেলা ‘লোহ-বন’ ।  
‘মহাবন’ গিয়া কৈলা জন্মস্থান-দরশন ॥ ৬৭ ॥

*'śrīvana' dekhi' punaḥ gelā 'loha-vana'*  
*'mahāvana' giyā kailā janma-sthāna-daraśana*

#### SYNONYMS

*śrī-vana*—Śrīvana; *dekhi'*—seeing; *punaḥ*—again; *gelā*—went; *loha-vana*—to Lohavana; *mahā-vana*—to Mahāvana; *giyā*—going; *kailā*—performed; *janma-sthāna*—birth site; *daraśana*—seeing.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then visited Śrīvāna and Lohavana. He then went to Mahāvāna and saw Gokula, the place of Lord Kṛṣṇa's early childhood pastimes.

## PURPORT

Of Śrīvāna (also called Bilvavana), the *Bhakti-ratnākara* states, *devatā-pūjita bilvavana śobhāmaya*: "The beautiful forest of Bilvavana is worshiped by all the demigods."

About Lohavana, *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave) states:

*lohavane kṛṣṇera adbhuta go-cāraṇa  
ethā loha-jaṅghāsura vadhe bhagavān*

"At Lohavana, Lord Kṛṣṇa used to tend cows. The demon named Lohajāṅgha was killed at this place."

Mahāvāna is described as follows in *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave):

*dekha nanda-yaśodā-ālaya mahāvane  
ei dekha śrī-kṛṣṇa-candrera janma sthala  
śrī-gokula, mahāvāna—dui 'eka' haya*

"Behold the house of Nanda and Yaśodā in Mahāvāna. See the birthplace of Lord Kṛṣṇa. Mahāvāna and the birthplace of Lord Kṛṣṇa, Gokula, are one and the same."

## TEXT 68

যমলাজুর্নভঙ্গাদি দেখিল সেই স্থল ।  
প্রেমাবেশে প্রভুর মন হৈল টলমল ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*yamalārjuna-bhaṅgādi dekhila sei sthala  
prema-āveśe prabhura mana haila ṭalamala*

## SYNONYMS

*yamala-arjuna-bhaṅga*—the place where the twin *arjuna* trees were broken; *ādi*—beginning with; *dekhila*—saw; *sei sthala*—that place; *prema-āveśe*—in great ecstasy; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mana*—mind; *haila*—became; *ṭalamala*—agitated.

## TRANSLATION

Upon seeing the place where the twin *arjuna* trees were broken by Śrī Kṛṣṇa, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was moved to great ecstatic love.

## TEXT 69

‘গোকুল’ দেখিয়া আইলা ‘মথুরা’-নগরে ।  
‘জন্মস্থান’ দেখি’ রহে সেই বিপ্র-ঘরে ॥ ৬৯ ॥

*‘gokula’ dekhīyā āilā ‘mathurā’-nagare  
‘janma-sthāna’ dekhi’ rahe sei vipra-ghare*

## SYNONYMS

*gokula dekhīyā*—seeing Gokula; *āilā*—came; *mathurā-nagare*—in the city of Mathurā; *janma-sthāna*—the birthplace of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *dekhi’*—seeing; *rahe*—stays; *sei vipra-ghare*—in the house of the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa.

## TRANSLATION

After seeing Gokula, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu returned to Mathurā, where He saw the birthplace of the Lord. While there, He stayed at the house of the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa.

## TEXT 70

লোকের সংঘট্ট দেখি মথুরা ছাড়িয়া ।  
একান্তে ‘অক্রুর-তীর্থে’ রহিলা আসিয়া ॥ ৭০ ॥

*lokera saṅghaṭṭa dekhi mathurā chāḍiyā  
ekānte ‘akrūra-tīrthe’ rahilā āsiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*lokera*—of people; *saṅghaṭṭa*—crowd; *dekhi*—seeing; *mathurā*—the city of Mathurā; *chāḍiyā*—leaving; *ekānte*—in a solitary place; *akrūra-tīrthe*—at Akrūra-tīrtha; *rahilā*—stayed; *āsiyā*—coming.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing a great crowd assemble at Mathurā, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu left and went to Akrūra-tīrtha. He remained there in a solitary place.

## PURPORT

Akrūra-tīrtha is also mentioned in the *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave):

*dekha, śrīnivāsa, ei akrūra grāmete  
śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya-prabhu chilena nibhṛte*

“Śrīnivāsa, look at this village of Akrūra. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stayed there in a solitary place.”

## TEXT 71

আর দিন আইলা প্রভু দেখিতে 'বৃন্দাবন' ।  
 'কালীয়-হ্রদে' স্নান কৈলা আর প্রস্কন্দন ॥ ৭১ ॥

*āra dina āilā prabhu dekhite 'vṛndāvana'  
 'kāliya-hrade' snāna kailā āra praskandana*

## SYNONYMS

*āra dina*—the next day; *āilā*—came; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhite*—to see; *vṛndāvana*—Vṛndāvana; *kāliya-hrade*—in the Kāliya Lake; *snāna kailā*—took a bath; *āra*—and; *praskandana*—at Praskandana.

## TRANSLATION

The next day, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Vṛndāvana and took His bath at the Kāliya Lake and Praskandana.

## PURPORT

Kāliya-hrada is mentioned in *Bhakti-ratnākara* (Fifth Wave):

*e kāliya-tīrtha pāpa vināśaya  
 kāliya-tīrtha-sthāne bahu-kārya-siddhi haya*

"When one takes a bath in Kāliya-hrada, he is freed from all sinful activities. One can also be successful in business by bathing in Kāliya-hrada."

## TEXT 72

'দ্বাদশ-আদিত্য' হৈতে 'কেশীতীথে' আইলা ।  
 'রাস-স্থলী দেখি' প্রেমে মুচ্ছিত হইলা ॥ ৭২ ॥

*'dvādaśa-āditya' haite 'keśī-tīrthe' āilā  
 rāsa-sthali dekhi' preme mūrccita ha-ilā*

## SYNONYMS

*dvādaśa-āditya haite*—from Dvādaśāditya; *keśī-tīrthe āilā*—came to Keśī-tīrtha; *rāsa-sthali dekhi'*—visiting the place of the rāsa dance; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *mūrccita ha-ilā*—became unconscious.

## TRANSLATION

After seeing the holy place called Praskandana, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to Dvādaśāditya. From there He went to Keśī-tīrtha, and when He saw

the place where the rāsa dance had taken place, He immediately lost consciousness due to ecstatic love.

## TEXT 73

চেতন পাঞা পুনঃ গড়াগড়ি যায় ।

হাসে, কান্দে, নাচে, পড়ে, উচ্চৈঃস্বরে গায় ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*cetana pāñā punaḥ gaḍāgaḍi yāya*

*hāse, kānde, nāce, paḍe, uccaiḥ-svare gāya*

## SYNONYMS

*cetana pāñā*—getting His senses back; *punaḥ*—again; *gaḍāgaḍi yāya*—rolls on the ground; *hāse*—laughs; *kānde*—cries; *nāce*—dances; *paḍe*—falls down; *uccaiḥ-svare gāya*—sings very loudly.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord regained His senses, He began to roll on the ground. He would sometimes laugh, cry, dance and fall down. He would also chant very loudly.

## TEXT 74

এইরঞ্জে সেইদিন তথা গোঙাইলা ।

সন্ধ্যাকালে অকুরে আসি' ভিক্ষা নির্বাহিলা ॥ ৭৪ ॥

*ei-rañge sei-dina tathā goñāilā*

*sandhyā-kāle akrūre āsi' bhikṣā nirvāhilā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-rañge*—in this amusement; *sei-dina*—that day; *tathā goñāilā*—passed the day there; *sandhyā-kāle*—in the evening; *akrūre āsi'*—returning to Akrūra-tīrtha; *bhikṣā nirvāhilā*—took His meal.

## TRANSLATION

Being thus transcendently amused, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu passed that day happily at Keśī-tīrtha. In the evening He returned to Akrūra-tīrtha, where He took His meal.

## TEXT 75

প্রাতে বৃন্দাবনে কৈলা 'চীরঘাটে' স্নান ।

তেঁতুলী-তলাতে আসি' করিলা বিশ্রাম ॥ ৭৫ ॥

*prāte vṛndāvane kailā 'cīra-ghāṭe' snāna  
teṅṭulī-talāte āsī' karilā viśrāma*

## SYNONYMS

*prāte*—in the morning; *vṛndāvane*—in Vṛndāvana; *kailā*—performed; *cīra-ghāṭe snāna*—bathing at Cīra-ghāṭa; *teṅṭulī-talāte*—underneath the Teṅṭulī tree; *āsī'*—coming; *karilā viśrāma*—took rest.

## TRANSLATION

The next morning Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu returned to Vṛndāvana and took His bath at Cīra-ghāṭa. He then went to Teṅṭulī-talā, where He took rest.

## TEXT 76

কৃষ্ণলীলা-কালের সেই বৃক্ষ পুরাতন ।  
তার তলে পিঁড়ি-বান্ধা পরম-চিক্কাণ ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-līlā-kālera sei vṛkṣa purātana  
tāra tale piṅḍi-bāndhā parama-cikkaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-līlā-kālera*—of the time of Lord Kṛṣṇa's presence; *sei vṛkṣa*—that tamarind tree; *purātana*—very old; *tāra tale*—underneath that tree; *piṅḍi-bāndhā*—a platform; *parama-cikkaṇa*—very shiny.

## TRANSLATION

The tamarind tree named Teṅṭulī-talā was very old, having been there since the time of Lord Kṛṣṇa's pastimes. Beneath the tree was a very shiny platform.

## TEXT 77

নিকটে যমুনা বহে শীতল সমীর ।  
বৃন্দাবন-শোভা দেখে যমুনার নীর ॥ ৭৭ ॥

*nikaṭe yamunā vahe śītala samīra  
vṛndāvana-śobhā dekhe yamunāra nīra*

## SYNONYMS

*nikaṭe*—near the Teṅṭulī-talā, or Āmli-talā; *yamunā*—the Yamunā; *vahe*—flows; *śītala samīra*—very cool breeze; *vṛndāvana-śobhā*—the beauty of Vṛndāvana; *dekhe*—sees; *yamunāra*—of the River Yamunā; *nīra*—water.

## TRANSLATION

Since the River Yamunā flowed near Teṅtuli-talā, a very cool breeze blew there. While there, the Lord saw the beauty of Vṛndāvana and the water of the River Yamunā.

## TEXT 78

তেঁতুল-তলে বসি' করে নাম-সংকীৰ্তন ।  
মধ্যাহ্নে করি' আসি' করে 'অক্রূরে' ভোজন ॥ ৭৮ ॥

*teṅtula-tale vasi' kare nāma-saṅkīrtana*  
*madhyāhna kari' āsi' kare 'akrūre' bhojana*

## SYNONYMS

*teṅtula-tale*—underneath the tamarind tree; *vasi'*—sitting down; *kare*—does; *nāma-saṅkīrtana*—chanting the holy name of the Lord; *madhyāhna kari'*—at noon; *āsi'*—coming back; *kare*—performs; *akrūre*—at Akṛūra-tīrtha; *bhojana*—taking lunch.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu used to sit beneath the old tamarind tree and chant the holy name of the Lord. At noon He would return to Akṛūra-tīrtha to take lunch.

## TEXT 79

অক্রূরের লোক আইসে প্রভুরে দেখিতে ।  
লোক-ভিড়ে স্বচ্ছন্দে নাৱে 'কীৰ্তন' করিতে ॥ ৭৯ ॥

*akrūrera loka āise prabhure dekhite*  
*loka-bhiḍe svacchande nāre 'kīrtana' karite*

## SYNONYMS

*akrūrera loka*—the people at Akṛūra-tīrtha; *āise*—came; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhite*—to see; *loka-bhiḍe*—because of such a crowd of people; *svacchande*—without disturbance; *nāre*—was not able; *kīrtana karite*—to perform *kīrtana*.

## TRANSLATION

All the people who lived near Akṛūra-tīrtha came to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and due to the large crowds, the Lord could not peacefully chant the holy name.

## TEXT 80

বৃন্দাবনে আসি' প্রভু বসিয়া একান্ত ।  
নামসংকীর্তন করে মধ্যাহ্ন-পর্যন্ত ॥ ৮০ ॥

*vṛndāvane āsi' prabhu vasiyā ekānta*  
*nāma-saṅkīrtana kare madhyāhna-paryanta*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvane āsi'*—coming to Vṛndāvana; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vasiyā*—sitting; *ekānta*—in a solitary place; *nāma-saṅkīrtana kare*—performs chanting of the holy name; *madhyāhna-paryanta*—until noon.

## TRANSLATION

Therefore Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would go to Vṛndāvana and sit in a solitary place. It was there that He chanted the holy name until noon.

## TEXT 81

তৃতীয়-প্রহরে লোক পায় দরশন ।  
সবারে উপদেশ করে 'নামসংকীর্তন' ॥ ৮১ ॥

*tṛtīya-prahare loka pāya daraśana*  
*sabāre upadeśa kare 'nāma-saṅkīrtana'*

## SYNONYMS

*tṛtīya-prahare*—in the afternoon; *loka*—people; *pāya daraśana*—get an interview; *sabāre*—unto everyone; *upadeśa kare*—instructs; *nāma-saṅkīrtana*—chanting of the holy name of the Lord.

## TRANSLATION

In the afternoon, people were able to speak to Him. The Lord told everyone of the importance of chanting the holy name.

## TEXT 82

হেনকালে আইল বৈষ্ণব 'কৃষ্ণদাস' নাম ।  
রাজপুত্র-জাতি, গৃহস্থ, যমুনা-পারে গ্রাম ॥ ৮২ ॥

*hena-kāle āila vaiṣṇava 'kṛṣṇadāsa' nāma*  
*rājaputa-jāti, —gṛhastha, yamunā-pāre grāma*

## SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at this time; *āila*—came; *vaiṣṇava*—a devotee; *kṛṣṇadāsa nāma*—of the name Kṛṣṇadāsa; *rājaputa-jāti*—belonging to the kṣatriya class; *grhastha*—householder; *yamunā-pāre grāma*—his residence on the other side of the Yamunā.

## TRANSLATION

During this time, a Vaiṣṇava named Kṛṣṇadāsa came to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He was a householder belonging to the kṣatriya caste, and his house was located on the other side of the Yamunā.

## TEXT 83

‘কেশী’ স্নান করি’ সেই ‘কালীয়দহ’ যাইতে ।

আম্লি-তলায় গোসাঞিরে দেখে আচম্বিতে ॥৮৩॥

*‘keśī’ snāna kari’ sei ‘kāliya-daha’ yāite*  
*āmli-talāya gosāñire dekhe ācambite*

## SYNONYMS

*keśī snāna kari*—after taking his bath at the place known as Keśī-tīrtha; *sei*—that person; *kāliya-daha yāite*—going to the Kāliya-daha; *āmli-talāya*—at the place known as Āmli-talā; *gosāñire*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhe*—sees; *ācambite*—suddenly.

## TRANSLATION

After bathing at Keśī-tīrtha, Kṛṣṇadāsa went toward Kāliya-daha and suddenly saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu sitting at Āmli-talā [Teṅtulī-talā].

## TEXT 84

প্রভুর রূপ-প্রেম দেখি’ হইল চমৎকার ।

প্রেমাবেশে প্রভুরে করেন নমস্কার ॥ ৮৪ ॥

*prabhura rūpa-prema dekhi’ ha-ila camatkāra*  
*premāveśe prabhure karenā namaskāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *rūpa-prema*—personal beauty and ecstatic love; *dekhi’*—seeing; *ha-ila camatkāra*—became astonished; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *prabhure*—to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karenā namaskāra*—offers obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

Upon seeing the Lord's personal beauty and ecstatic love, Kṛṣṇadāsa was very astonished. Out of ecstatic love, he offered his respectful obeisances unto the Lord.

## TEXT 85

প্রভু কহে,—কে তুমি, কাহাঁ তোমার ঘর ?

কৃষ্ণদাস কহে,—মুঞি গৃহস্থ পামর ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—ke tumi, kāhān tomāra ghara?*

*kṛṣṇadāsa kahe,—mui gr̥hastha pāmara*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—the Lord inquired; *ke tumi*—who are you; *kāhān*—where; *tomāra*—your; *ghara*—residence; *kṛṣṇadāsa kahe*—Kṛṣṇadāsa replied; *mui*—I; *gr̥hastha*—householder; *pāmara*—most fallen.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked Kṛṣṇadāsa, “Who are you? Where is your home?” Kṛṣṇadāsa replied, “I am a most fallen householder.

## TEXT 86

রাজপুত-জাতি মুঞি, ও-পারে মোর ঘর ।

মোর ইচ্ছা হয় —‘হও বৈষ্ণব-কিঙ্কর’ ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*rājaputa-jāti muṇi, o-pāre mora ghara*

*mora icchā haya—‘haṇa vaiṣṇava-kiṅkara’*

## SYNONYMS

*rājaputa-jāti*—belong to the Rājaputa caste; *muṇi*—I; *o-pāre*—on the other side of the Yamunā; *mora ghara*—my residence; *mora icchā haya*—I wish; *haṇa*—to become; *vaiṣṇava-kiṅkara*—the servant of a Vaiṣṇava.

## TRANSLATION

“I belong to the Rājaputa caste, and my home is just on the other side of the River Yamunā. However, I wish to be the servant of a Vaiṣṇava.

## TEXT 87

কিন্তু আজি এক মুঞি 'স্বপ্ন' দেখিনু ।  
সেই স্বপ্ন পরতেক তোমা আসি' পাইনু ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*kintu āji eka muñi 'svapna' dekhinu  
sei svapna parateka tomā āsi' pāinu*

## SYNONYMS

*kintu*—but; *āji*—today; *eka*—one; *muñi*—I; *svapna*—dream; *dekhinu*—saw; *sei svapna*—that dream; *parateka*—according to; *tomā*—You; *āsi'*—coming; *pāinu*—I have gotten.

## TRANSLATION

“Today I have had a dream, and according to that dream I have come here and found You.”

## TEXT 88

প্রভু তাঁরে কৃপা কৈলা আলিঙ্গন করি ।  
প্রেমে মত্ত হৈল সেই নাচে, বলে 'হরি' ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*prabhu tāñre kṛpā kailā āliṅgana kari  
preme matta haila sei nāce, bale 'hari'*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñre*—unto him; *kṛpā kailā*—bestowed His mercy; *āliṅgana kari*—embracing; *preme*—in ecstatic love; *matta haila*—became mad; *sei*—that Kṛṣṇadāsa; *nāce*—dances; *bale*—chants; *hari*—the holy name of the Lord.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then bestowed upon Kṛṣṇadāsa His causeless mercy by embracing him. Kṛṣṇadāsa became mad with ecstatic love and began to dance and chant the holy name of Hari.

## TEXT 89

প্রভু-সঙ্গে মধ্যাহ্নে অক্রুর তীর্থে আইলা ।  
প্রভুর অবশিষ্টপাত্র-প্রসাদ পাইলা ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*prabhu-saṅge madhyāhne akrūra tīrthe āilā  
prabhura avaśiṣṭa-pātra-prasāda pāilā*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhu-saṅge*—with the Lord; *madhyāhne*—in the afternoon; *akrūra tīrthe*—to Akrūra-tīrtha; *āilā*—came; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *avaśiṣṭa-pātra-prasāda*—remnants of food; *pāilā*—got.

### TRANSLATION

**Kṛṣṇadāsa returned to Akrūra-tīrtha with the Lord, and remnants of the Lord's food were given to him.**

### TEXT 90

প্রাতে প্রভু-সঙ্গে আইলা জলপাত্র লঞা ।  
প্রভু-সঙ্গে রহে গৃহ-স্ত্রী-পুত্র ছাড়িয়া ॥ ৯০ ॥

*prāte prabhu-saṅge āilā jala-pātra lañā  
prabhu-saṅge rahe gṛha-strī-putra chāḍiyā*

### SYNONYMS

*prāte*—in the morning; *prabhu-saṅge*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āilā*—came; *jala-pātra lañā*—carrying a waterpot; *prabhu-saṅge rahe*—remains with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gṛha*—home; *strī*—wife; *putra*—children; *chāḍiyā*—leaving aside.

### TRANSLATION

**The next morning, Kṛṣṇadāsa went with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to Vṛndāvana and carried His waterpot. Kṛṣṇadāsa thus left his wife, home and children in order to remain with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.**

### TEXT 91

বৃন্দাবনে পুনঃ 'কৃষ্ণ' প্রকট হইল ।  
যাহাঁ তাহাঁ লোক সব কহিতে লাগিল ॥ ৯১ ॥

*vṛndāvane punaḥ 'kṛṣṇa' prakṛta ha-ila  
yāhān tāhān loka saba kahite lāgila*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvane*—at Vṛndāvana; *punaḥ*—again; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa; *prakaṣa ha-ila*—became manifested; *yāhān tāhān*—everywhere; *loka*—people; *saba*—all; *kahite lāgila*—began to speak.

## TRANSLATION

Everywhere the Lord went, all the people said, “Kṛṣṇa has again manifest at Vṛndāvana.”

## TEXT 92

একদিন অক্রুরেতে লোক প্রাতঃকালে ।  
বৃন্দাবন হৈতে আইসে করি' কোলাহলে ॥ ৯২ ॥

*eka-dina akrūrete loka prātaḥ-kāle*  
*vṛndāvana haite āise kari' kolāhale*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dina*—one day; *akrūrete*—at Akrūra-tīrtha; *loka*—people; *prātaḥ-kāle*—in the morning; *vṛndāvana haite*—from Vṛndāvana; *āise*—came; *kari'*—making; *kolāhale*—tumult.

## TRANSLATION

One morning many people came to Akrūra-tīrtha. As they came from Vṛndāvana, they made a tumultuous sound.

## TEXT 93

প্রভু দেখি' করিল লোক চরণ বন্দন ।  
প্রভু কহে,—কাহাঁ হৈতে করিল। আগমন ? ৯৩ ॥

*prabhu dekhi' karila loka caraṇa vandana*  
*prabhu kahe,—kāhān haite karilā āgamana?*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu dekhi'*—seeing Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karila*—offered; *loka*—people; *caraṇa vandana*—respect unto His lotus feet; *prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *kāhān haite*—from where; *karilā āgamana*—have you come.

## TRANSLATION

Upon seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, all the people offered respects at His lotus feet. The Lord then asked them, "Where are you all coming from?"

## TEXT 94

লোকে কহে,—কৃষ্ণ প্রকট কালীয়দহের জলে !  
কালীয়-শিরে নৃত্য করে, ফণা-রত্ন জলে ॥ ৯৪ ॥

*loke kahe,—kṛṣṇa prakṛta kālīya-dahera jale!*  
*kālīya-śire nṛtya kare, phaṇā-ratna jvale*

## SYNONYMS

*loke kahe*—all the people replied; *kṛṣṇa prakṛta*—Kṛṣṇa is again manifest; *kālīya-dahera jale*—in the water of Lake Kālīya; *kālīya-śire*—on the head of the serpent Kālīya; *nṛtya kare*—dances; *phaṇā-ratna jvale*—the jewels on the hoods blaze.

## TRANSLATION

The people replied, "Kṛṣṇa has again manifest Himself on the waters of the Kālīya Lake. He dances on the hoods of the serpent Kālīya, and the jewels on those hoods are blazing.

## TEXT 95

সাক্ষাৎ দেখিল লোক—নাহিক সংশয় ।  
শুনি' হাসি' কহে প্রভু,—সব 'সত্য' হয় ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*sākṣāt dekhila loka—nāhika saṁśaya*  
*śuni' hāsi' kahe prabhu,—saba 'satya' haya*

## SYNONYMS

*sākṣāt*—directly; *dekhila loka*—all the people saw; *nāhika saṁśaya*—there is no doubt; *śuni'*—hearing; *hāsi'*—laughing; *kahe prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *saba satya haya*—all that you have said is correct.

## TRANSLATION

"Everyone has seen Lord Kṛṣṇa Himself. There is no doubt about it." Hearing this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu began to laugh. He then said, "Everything is correct."

## TEXT 96

এইমত তিন-রাত্রি লোকের গমন ।

সবে আসি' কহে,— কৃষ্ণ পাইলু' দরশন ॥ ৯৬ ॥

*ei-mata tina-rātri lokera gamana*

*sabe āsi' kahe,—kṛṣṇa pāilūṅ daraśana*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *tina-rātri*—three nights; *lokera gamana*—people went; *sabe*—all; *āsi'*—coming; *kahe*—say; *kṛṣṇa pāilūṅ daraśana*—we have seen Lord Kṛṣṇa directly.

## TRANSLATION

For three successive nights people went to Kāliya-daha to see Kṛṣṇa, and everyone returned saying, “Now we have seen Kṛṣṇa Himself.”

## TEXT 97

প্রভু-আগে কহে লোক,—শ্রীকৃষ্ণ দেখিল ।

‘সরস্বতী’ এই বাক্যে ‘সত্য’ কহাইল ॥ ৯৭ ॥

*prabhu-āge kahe loka,—śrī-kṛṣṇa dekhila*

*‘sarasvatī’ ei vākye ‘satya’ kahāila*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu-āge*—in front of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahe loka*—all the people began to say; *śrī-kṛṣṇa dekhila*—that they have seen Lord Kṛṣṇa; *sarasvatī*—the goddess of learning; *ei vākye*—this statement; *satya*—true; *kahāila*—caused the people to speak.

## TRANSLATION

Everyone came before Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and said, “Now we have directly seen Lord Kṛṣṇa.” Thus by the mercy of the goddess of learning they were made to speak the truth.

## TEXT 98

মহাপ্রভু দেখি' 'সত্য' কৃষ্ণ-দরশন ।

নিজাঙ্গানে সত্য ছাড়ি' 'অসত্যে সত্য-ভ্রম' ॥ ৯৮ ॥

*mahāprabhu dekhi' 'satya' kṛṣṇa-daraśana  
nija-ājñāne satya chāḍi' 'asatye satya-bhrama'*

### SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhu dekhi'*—by seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *satya*—truly; *kṛṣṇa-daraśana*—seeing Kṛṣṇa; *nija-ājñāne*—by their personal lack of knowledge; *satya chāḍi'*—giving up the real truth; *asatye*—untruth; *satya-bhrama*—mistaking for the truth.

### TRANSLATION

**When the people saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, they actually saw Kṛṣṇa, but because they were following their own imperfect knowledge, they accepted the wrong thing as Kṛṣṇa.**

### TEXT 99

ভট্টাচার্য তবে কহে প্রভুর চরণে ।  
'আজ্ঞা দেহ', যাই' করি কৃষ্ণ দরশনে ।' ৯৯ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya tabe kahe prabhura caraṇe  
'ājñā deha', yāi' kari kṛṣṇa daraśane!'*

### SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *tabe*—at that time; *kahe*—says; *prabhura caraṇe*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ājñā deha'*—please give permission; *yāi'*—going; *kari kṛṣṇa daraśane*—I shall see Lord Kṛṣṇa directly.

### TRANSLATION

**At that time Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya placed a request at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He said, "Please give me permission to go see Lord Kṛṣṇa directly."**

### PURPORT

The puzzled people who visited Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu were actually seeing Lord Kṛṣṇa, but they were mistaken in thinking that Lord Kṛṣṇa had come to Kālīya Lake. They all said that they had seen Kṛṣṇa directly performing His pastimes on the hood of the serpent Kālīya and that the jewels on Kālīya's hoods were blazing brilliantly. Because they were speculating with their imperfect knowledge, they saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as an ordinary human being and a boatman's light

in the lake as Kṛṣṇa. One must see things as they are through the mercy of a spiritual master; otherwise if one tries to see Kṛṣṇa directly, he may mistake an ordinary man for Kṛṣṇa or Kṛṣṇa for an ordinary man. Everyone has to see Kṛṣṇa according to the verdict of Vedic literatures presented by the self-realized spiritual master. A sincere person is able to see Kṛṣṇa through the transparent via medium of Śrī Gurudeva, the spiritual master. Unless one is enlightened by the knowledge given by the spiritual master, he cannot see things as they are, even though he remains constantly with the spiritual master. This incident at Kāliya-daha is very instructive for those eager to advance in Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

### TEXT 100

ভবে তাঁরে কহে প্রভু চাপড় মারিয়া ।

“মূর্খের বাক্যে ‘মূর্খ’ হৈলা পণ্ডিত হঞা ॥ ১০০ ॥

*tabe tāñre kahe prabhu cāpaḍa māriyā*

*“mūrkhera vākye ‘mūrkha’ hailā paṇḍita hañā*

### SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *tāñre*—unto Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *kahe*—says; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cāpaḍa māriyā*—slapping; *mūrkhera vākye*—by the words of some rascals and fools; *mūrkha hailā*—you became a fool; *paṇḍita hañā*—being a learned scholar.

### TRANSLATION

When Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya asked to see Kṛṣṇa at Kāliya-daha, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu mercifully slapped him, saying, “You are a learned scholar, but you have become a fool influenced by the statements of other fools.

### PURPORT

Māyā is so strong that even a person like Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, who was constantly staying with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, was influenced by the words of fools. He wanted to see Kṛṣṇa directly by going to Kāliya-daha, but Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, being the original spiritual master, would not allow His servant to fall into such foolishness. He therefore chastised him, slapping him just to bring him to a real sense of Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

### TEXT 101

কৃষ্ণ কেনে দর্শন দিবে কলিকালে ?

নিজ-ভ্রমে মূর্খ-লোক করে কোলাহলে ॥ ১০১ ॥

*kṛṣṇa kene daraśana dibe kali-kāle?  
nija-bhrame mūrkhā-loka kare kolāhale*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kene*—why; *daraśana*—interview; *dibe*—would give; *kali-kāle*—in this age of Kali; *nija-bhrame*—by their own mistake; *mūrkhā-loka*—foolish persons; *kare kolāhale*—make a chaotic tumult.

### TRANSLATION

**“Why will Kṛṣṇa appear in the age of Kali? Foolish people who are mistaken are simply causing agitation and making a tumult.**

### PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's first statement (*kṛṣṇa kene daraśana dibe kali-kāle*) refers to the scriptures. According to scripture, Kṛṣṇa appears in Dvāpara-yuga, but He never appears as Himself in Kali-yuga. Rather, He appears in Kali-yuga in a covered form. As stated in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (11.5.32): *kṛṣṇa-varṇaṁ tviṣākṛṣṇaṁ sāṅgopāṅgāstra-pārṣadam*. Kṛṣṇa appears in the age of Kali in the garb of a devotee, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, who always associates with His internal soldiers—Śrī Advaita Prabhu, Śrī Nityānanda Prabhu, Śrīvāsa Prabhu and Gadādhara Prabhu. Although Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya was personally serving Lord Kṛṣṇa in His role as a devotee (Caitanya Mahāprabhu), he mistook Lord Kṛṣṇa for an ordinary man and an ordinary man for Lord Kṛṣṇa because he did not follow the rules set down by *śāstra* and *guru*.

### TEXT 102

‘বাতুল’ না হইও, ঘরে রহত বসিয়া ।

‘কৃষ্ণ’ দরশন করিহ কালি রাত্রে য়াঞা ॥” ১০২ ॥

*‘vātula’ nā ha-io, ghare rahata vasiyā*

*‘kṛṣṇa’ daraśana kariha kālī rātrye yāñā”*

### SYNONYMS

*vātula*—mad; *nā ha-io*—do not become; *ghare*—at home; *rahata*—keep; *vasiyā*—sitting; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *daraśana*—seeing; *kariha*—you may do; *kālī*—tomorrow; *rātrye*—at night; *yāñā*—going.

### TRANSLATION

**“Do not become mad. Simply sit down here, and tomorrow night you will go see Kṛṣṇa.”**

## TEXT 103

প্রাতঃকালে ভব্য-লোক প্রভু-স্থানে আইলা ।  
‘কৃষ্ণ দেখি’ আইলা ?’—প্রভু তাঁহারে পুছিল ॥ ১০৩ ॥

*prātaḥ-kāle bhavya-loka prabhu-sthāne āilā*  
*‘kṛṣṇa dekhi’ āilā?’—prabhu tānhāre puchilā*

## SYNONYMS

*prātaḥ-kāle*—the next morning; *bhavya-loka*—respectable gentlemen; *prabhu-sthāne*—at the place of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āilā*—came; *kṛṣṇa dekhi*—seeing Lord Kṛṣṇa; *āilā*—have you come; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tānhāre puchilā*—inquired from them.

## TRANSLATION

The next morning some respectable gentlemen came to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and the Lord asked them, “Have you seen Kṛṣṇa?”

## TEXT 104

লোক কহে,—রাত্রে কৈবর্ত্য নৌকাতে চড়িয়া ।  
কালীয়দহে মৎস্য মারে, দেউটী জ্বালিয়া ॥ ১০৪ ॥

*loka kahe,—rātrye kaivartya naukāte caḍiyā*  
*kāliya-dahe matsya māre, deuṭī jvāliyā*

## SYNONYMS

*loka kahe*—the sensible respectable persons said; *rātrye*—at night; *kaivartya*—a fisherman; *naukāte*—on a boat; *caḍiyā*—getting up; *kāliya-dahe*—in the lake of Kālīya; *matsya māre*—catches fish; *deuṭī jvāliyā*—lighting a torch.

## TRANSLATION

These respectable gentlemen replied, “At night in the Kālīya Lake a fisherman lighting a torch in his boat catches many fish.

## TEXT 105

দূর হৈতে তাহা দেখি’ লোকের হয় ‘ভ্রম’ ।  
‘কালীয়ের শরীরে কৃষ্ণ করিছে নর্তন’ । ১০৫ ॥

*dūra haite tāhā dekhi' lokera haya 'bhrama'  
'kāliyera śarīre kṛṣṇa kariche nartana'!*

## SYNONYMS

*dūra haite*—from a distant place; *tāhā dekhi'*—seeing that; *lokera*—of people in general; *haya*—there is; *bhrama*—mistake; *kāliyera*—of the snake Kāliya; *śarīre*—on the body; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kariche nartana*—is dancing.

## TRANSLATION

“From a distance, people mistakenly think that they are seeing Kṛṣṇa dancing on the body of the Kāliya serpent.

## TEXT 106

নৌকাতে কালীয়-জ্ঞান, দীপে রত্ন-জ্ঞানে ।  
জালিয়ারে মূঢ়-লোক ‘কৃষ্ণ’ করি’ মানে । ১০৬ ॥

*naukāte kāliya-jñāna, dīpe ratna-jñāne!  
jāliyāre mūḍha-loka 'kṛṣṇa' kari' māne!*

## SYNONYMS

*naukāte*—on the boat; *kāliya-jñāna*—knowledge as the Kāliya snake; *dīpe*—on the torch; *ratna-jñāne*—consideration as jewels; *jāliyāre*—the fisherman; *mūḍha-loka*—foolish men; *kṛṣṇa kari' māne*—accept as Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“These fools think that the boat is the Kāliya serpent and the torchlight the jewels on his hoods. People also mistake the fisherman to be Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 107

বন্দাবনে ‘কৃষ্ণ’ আইলা,—সেহ ‘সত্য’ হয় ।  
কৃষ্ণেরে দেখিল লোক,—ইহা ‘মিথ্যা’ নয় ॥ ১০৭ ॥

*vṛndāvane 'kṛṣṇa' āilā,—sei 'satya' haya  
kṛṣṇere dekhila loka,—ihā 'mithyā' naya*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvane*—to Vṛndāvana; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *āilā*—has come back; *sei*—that; *satya haya*—is true; *kṛṣṇere*—Kṛṣṇa; *dekhila*—saw; *loka*—the people; *ihā mithyā naya*—this is not false.

## TRANSLATION

“Actually Lord Kṛṣṇa has again returned to Vṛndāvana. That also is a truth, and people have seen Him.

## TEXT 108

কিন্তু কাহোঁ ‘কৃষ্ণ’ দেখে, কাহোঁ ‘ভ্রম’ মানে ।  
স্থানু-পুরুষে যৈছে বিপরীত-জ্ঞানে ॥ ১০৮ ॥

*kintu kāhoṅ 'kṛṣṇa' dekhe, kāhoṅ 'bhrama' māne*  
*sthāṇu-puruṣe yaiche viparīta-jñāne*

## SYNONYMS

*kintu*—but; *kāhoṅ*—where; *kṛṣṇa*—Kṛṣṇa; *dekhe*—one sees; *kāhoṅ*—where; *bhrama māne*—mistakes; *sthāṇu-puruṣe*—the dry tree and a person; *yaiche*—as; *viparīta-jñāne*—by understanding one to be the other.

## TRANSLATION

“But where they are seeing Kṛṣṇa is their mistake. It is like considering a dry tree to be a person.”

## PURPORT

The word *sthāṇu* means “a dry tree without leaves.” From a distance one may mistake such a tree for a person. This is called *sthāṇu-puruṣa*. Although Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was living in Vṛndāvana, the inhabitants considered Him an ordinary human being, and they mistook the fisherman to be Kṛṣṇa. Every human being is prone to make such mistakes. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was mistaken for an ordinary *sannyāsī*, the fisherman was mistaken for Kṛṣṇa, and the torchlight was mistaken for bright jewels on Kālīya’s hoods.

## TEXT 109

প্রভু কহে,—‘কাহাঁ পাইলা ‘কৃষ্ণ দরশন ?’  
লোক কহে,—‘সন্ন্যাসী তুমি জগম-নারায়ণ ॥ ১০৯ ॥

*prabhu kahe*, — ‘*kāhāṅ pāilā 'kṛṣṇa daraśana?*’  
*loka kahe*, — ‘*sannyāsī tumi jaṅgama-nārāyaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu further inquired; *kāhāṅ pāilā*—where have you gotten; *kṛṣṇa daraśana*—sight of Kṛṣṇa; *loka kahe*—the respectable per-

sons replied; *sannyāsī tumi*—You are a *sannyāsī*; *jaṅgama-nārāyaṇa*—moving Nārāyaṇa.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then asked them, “Where have you seen Kṛṣṇa directly?” The people replied, “You are a *sannyāsī*, a renunciant; therefore You are a moving Nārāyaṇa [*jaṅgama-nārāyaṇa*].”

### PURPORT

This is the viewpoint of Māyāvāda philosophy. Māyāvāda philosophy supports the impersonalist view that Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, has no form. One can imagine impersonal Brahman in any form—as Viṣṇu, Lord Śiva, Vivasvān, Gaṇeśa or Devī Durgā. According to the Māyāvāda philosophy, when one becomes a *sannyāsī*, he is to be considered a moving Nārāyaṇa. Māyāvāda philosophy holds that the real Nārāyaṇa does not move because, being impersonal, He has no legs. Thus according to Māyāvāda philosophy, whoever becomes a *sannyāsī* declares himself Nārāyaṇa. Foolish people accept such ordinary human beings as the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is called *vivarta-vāda*.

In this regard, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura comments that *jaṅgama-nārāyaṇa* means that the impersonal Brahman takes a shape and moves here and there in the form of a Māyāvādī *sannyāsī*. The Māyāvāda philosophy confirms this. *Daṇḍa-grahaṇa-mātreṇa nara nārāyaṇo bhavet*: “Simply by accepting the *daṇḍa* of the order of *sannyāsa*, one is immediately transformed into Nārāyaṇa.” Therefore Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* address themselves by saying, *om namo nārāyaṇāya*. In this way one Nārāyaṇa worships another Nārāyaṇa.

Actually an ordinary human being cannot become Nārāyaṇa. Even the chief Māyāvādī *sannyāsī*, Śrī Saṅkarācārya, says, *nārāyaṇaḥ paro 'vyaktāt*: “Nārāyaṇa is not a creation of this material world. Nārāyaṇa is above the material creation.” Due to their poor fund of knowledge, Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* think that Nārāyaṇa, the Absolute Truth, takes birth as a human being and that when He realizes this, He becomes Nārāyaṇa again. They never consider why Nārāyaṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, accepts an inferior position as a human being and then again becomes Nārāyaṇa when He is perfect. Why should Nārāyaṇa be imperfect? Why should He appear as a human being? Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu very nicely explained these points while at Vṛndāvana.

### TEXT 110

বৃন্দাবনে হইলা তুমি কৃষ্ণ-অবতার ।

তোমা দেখি' সর্বলোক হইল নিস্তার ॥ ১১০ ॥

*vṛndāvane ha-ilā tumi kṛṣṇa-avatāra*  
*tomā dekhi' sarva-loka ha-ila nistāra*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvane*—at Vṛndāvana; *ha-ilā*—became; *tumi*—You; *kṛṣṇa-avatāra*—incarnation of Kṛṣṇa; *tomā dekhi'*—by seeing You; *sarva-loka*—all people; *ha-ila nistāra*—become liberated.

## TRANSLATION

The people then said, "You have appeared in Vṛndāvana as an incarnation of Kṛṣṇa. Just by seeing You, everyone is now liberated."

## TEXT 111

প্রভু কহে,—‘বিষ্ণু’ ‘বিষ্ণু’, ইহা না কহিবা !  
জীবাধমে ‘কৃষ্ণ’-জ্ঞান কভু না করিবা ! ১১১ ॥

*prabhu kahe*,—‘*viṣṇu*’ ‘*viṣṇu*’, *ihā nā kahibā!*  
*jīvādhame* ‘*kṛṣṇa*’-*jñāna kabhu nā karibā!*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied; *viṣṇu viṣṇu*—O Viṣṇu, Viṣṇu; *ihā*—this; *nā kahibā*—do not speak; *jīva-adhame*—fallen conditioned souls; *kṛṣṇa-jñāna*—accepting as Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kabhu*—ever; *nā karibā*—do not do.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu immediately exclaimed, "Viṣṇu! Viṣṇu! Do not call Me the Supreme Personality of Godhead. A jīva cannot become Kṛṣṇa at any time. Do not even say such a thing!

## PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu immediately stated that a living being, however exalted he may be, should never be compared to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. All of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's preaching protests the monistic philosophy of the Māyāvāda school. The central point of Kṛṣṇa consciousness is that the *jīva*, the living entity, can never be accepted as Kṛṣṇa or Viṣṇu. This viewpoint is elaborated in the following verses.

## TEXT 112

সন্ন্যাসী—চিৎকণ জীব, কিরণ-কণ-সম ।  
ষড়ৈশ্বর্যপূর্ণ কৃষ্ণ হই সূর্যোপম ॥ ১১২ ॥

*sannyāsī*—*cit-kaṇa jīva, kiraṇa-kaṇa-sama*  
*ṣaḍ-aiśvarya-pūrṇa kṛṣṇa haya sūryopama*

### SYNONYMS

*sannyāsī*—a person in the renounced order of life; *cit-kaṇa jīva*—a small fragmental living being; *kiraṇa*—of sunshine; *kaṇa*—small particle; *sama*—like; *ṣaḍ-aiśvarya-pūrṇa*—full in six opulences; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *haya*—is; *sūrya-upama*—compared to the sun.

### TRANSLATION

“A *sannyāsī* in the renounced order is certainly part and parcel of the complete whole, just as a shining molecular particle of sunshine is part and parcel of the sun itself. Kṛṣṇa is like the sun, full of six opulences, but the living entity is only a fragment of the complete whole.

### TEXT 113

জীব, ঈশ্বর-তত্ত্ব—কভু নাহে ‘সম’ ।  
জ্বলদগ্নিরাঁশি যৈছে স্ফুলিঙ্গের ‘কণ’ ॥ ১১৩ ॥

*jīva, īśvara-tattva*—*kabhu nahe ‘sama’*  
*jvalad-agni-rāśi yaiche sphuliṅgera ‘kaṇa’*

### SYNONYMS

*jīva*—a living being; *īśvara-tattva*—and the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *kabhu*—at any time; *nahe*—not; *sama*—equal; *jvalat-agni-rāśi*—large flame; *yaiche*—as; *sphuliṅgera*—of a spark; *kaṇa*—fragmental portion.

### TRANSLATION

“A living entity and the Absolute Personality of Godhead are never to be considered equal, just as a fragmental spark can never be considered the original flame.

### PURPORT

Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* consider themselves Brahman, and they superficially speak of themselves as Nārāyaṇa. The monistic disciples of the Māyāvāda school (known as *smārta-brāhmaṇas*) are generally householder *brāhmaṇas* who accept the Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* as Nārāyaṇa incarnate; therefore they offer their obeisances to them. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu immediately protested this unauthorized system, specifically mentioning that a *sannyāsī* (*cit-kaṇa jīva*) is

nothing but a fragmental portion of the Supreme. In other words, he is nothing more than an ordinary living being. He is never Nārāyaṇa, just as a molecular portion of sunshine is never the sun itself. The living entity is nothing but a fragmental part of the Absolute Truth; therefore at no stage of perfection can a living entity become the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This Māyāvāda viewpoint is always condemned by the Vaiṣṇava school. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Himself protested this philosophy. When the Māyāvādīs accept *sannyāsa* and consider themselves Nārāyaṇa, they become so puffed up that they do not even enter the temple of Nārāyaṇa to offer respects, for they falsely think themselves Nārāyaṇa Himself. Although Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* may offer respects to other *sannyāsīs* and address them as Nārāyaṇa, they do not go to a Nārāyaṇa temple and offer respects. These Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* are always condemned and are described as demons. The *Vedas* clearly state that living entities are subordinate parts and parcels of the supreme. *Eko bahūnām yo vidadhāti kāmān*: the Supreme Being, Kṛṣṇa, maintains all living entities.

#### TEXT 114

ह्लादिन्या संविदाश्लिष्टः सच्चिदानन्द द्वेषरः ।

स्वाविद्या-संबुतो जीवः संक्लेशनिकराकरः ॥ ११४ ॥

*hlāḍinyā saṁvid-āśliṣṭaḥ*  
*sac-cid-ānanda īśvaraḥ*  
*svāvidyā-saṁvṛto jivaḥ*  
*saṅkleśa-nikarākaraḥ*

#### SYNONYMS

*hlāḍinyā*—by the *hlāḍinī* potency; *saṁvit*—by the *saṁvit* potency; *āśliṣṭaḥ*—surrounded; *sat-cit-ānandaḥ*—always transcendently blissful; *īśvaraḥ*—the supreme controller; *sva*—own; *avidyā*—by ignorance; *saṁvṛtaḥ*—surrounded; *jivaḥ*—the living entity; *saṅkleśa*—of the threefold miseries; *nikara*—of the multitude; *ākaraḥ*—the mine.

#### TRANSLATION

“The Supreme Personality of Godhead, the supreme controller, is always full of transcendental bliss and is accompanied by the potencies known as *hlāḍinī* and *saṁvit*. The conditioned soul, however, is always covered by ignorance and embarrassed by the threefold miseries of life. Thus he is a treasure-house of all kinds of tribulations.’

#### PURPORT

This quotation of Viṣṇusvāmī is cited in Śrīdhara Svāmī’s *Bhāvārtha-dīpikā* commentary on *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.7.6).

## TEXT 115

যেই মুঢ় কহে, — জীব ঈশ্বর হয় 'সম' ।  
সেইত 'পাষণ্ডী' হয়, দণ্ডে তারে যম ॥ ১১৫ ॥

yei mūḍha kahe, — jīva īśvara haya 'sama'  
seita 'pāṣaṅḍī' haya, daṅḍe tāre yama

## SYNONYMS

yei mūḍha—any foolish person who; kahe—says; jīva—the living entity; īśvara—the supreme controller; haya—are; sama—equal; seita—he; pāṣaṅḍī haya—is a first-class atheist; daṅḍe—punishes; tāre—him; yama—the superintendent of death, Yamarāja.

## TRANSLATION

**“A foolish person who says that the Supreme Personality of Godhead is the same as the living entity is an atheist, and he becomes subject to punishment by the superintendent of death, Yamarāja.**

## PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura says that the word *pāṣaṅḍī* refers to one who considers the living entity under the control of the illusory energy to be equal with the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is transcendental to all material qualities. Another kind of *pāṣaṅḍī* is one who does not believe in the spirit soul, the superior potency of the Lord, and therefore does not distinguish between spirit and matter. While describing one of the offenses against chanting the holy names, an offense called *śruti-śāstra-nindana* (blaspheming the Vedic literature), Jīva Gosvāmī states in his *Bhakti-sandarbha*: *yathā pāṣaṅḍa-mārgeṇa dattātreyaṣabha-devopāsakānām pāṣaṅḍīnām*. Worshipers of impersonalists like Dattātreya are also *pāṣaṅḍīs*. Concerning the offense of *ahaṁ-mama-buddhi*, or *dehātma-buddhi* (considering the body to be the self), Jīva Gosvāmī states: *deva-draviṇādi-nimittaka-'pāṣaṅḍa'-śabdena ca daśāparādhā eva lakṣyante, pāṣaṅḍamayavāt teṣām*. “Those who are overly absorbed in the conception of the body and the bodily necessities are also called *pāṣaṅḍīs*.” Elsewhere in *Bhakti-sandarbha* it is stated:

uddīśya devatā eva  
juhoti ca dadāti ca  
sa pāṣaṅḍīti vijñeyaḥ  
svatanthro vāpī karmasu

“A *pāṣaṅḍī* is one who considers the demigods and the Supreme Personality of Godhead to be one; therefore a *pāṣaṅḍī* worships any kind of demigod as the

Supreme Personality of Godhead." One who disobeys the orders of the spiritual master is also considered a *pāṣaṇḍī*. The word *pāṣaṇḍī* has been described in many places in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, including 4.2.28, 30, 32; 5.6.9 and 12.2.13, 43.

On the whole, a *pāṣaṇḍī* is a nondevotee who does not accept the Vedic conclusions. In the *Hari-bhakti-vilāsa* (1.117) there is a verse quoted from *Padma Purāṇa* describing the *pāṣaṇḍī*. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu quotes this verse as the following text.

#### TEXT 116

যস্ত নারায়ণং দেবং ব্রহ্মরুদ্রাদিদৈবতৈঃ ।  
সমত্বেনৈব বীক্ষেত স পাষণ্ডী ভবেদ্রুবম্ ॥ ১১৬ ॥

*yaś tu nārāyaṇaṁ devam  
brahma-rudrādi-daivataiḥ  
samatvenaiva vīkṣeta  
sa pāṣaṇḍī bhaved dhruvam*

#### SYNONYMS

*yaḥ*—any person who; *tu*—however; *nārāyaṇam*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the master of such demigods as Brahmā and Śiva; *devam*—the Lord; *brahma*—Lord Brahmā; *rudra*—Lord Śiva; *ādi*—and others; *daivataiḥ*—with such demigods; *samatvena*—on an equal level; *eva*—certainly; *vīkṣeta*—observes; *saḥ*—such a person; *pāṣaṇḍī*—*pāṣaṇḍī*; *bhaved*—must be; *dhruvam*—certainly.

#### TRANSLATION

“A person who considers demigods like Brahmā and Śiva to be on an equal level with Nārāyaṇa is to be considered an offender and a *pāṣaṇḍī*.”

#### TEXT 117

লোক কহে,—তোমাতে কভু নহে ‘জীব’-মতি ।  
কৃষ্ণের সদৃশ তোমার আকৃতি-প্রকৃতি ॥ ১১৭ ॥

*loka kahe, — tomāte kabhu nahe ‘jīva’-mati  
kṛṣṇera sadṛśa tomāra ākṛti-prakṛti*

#### SYNONYMS

*loka kahe*—the people said; *tomāte*—unto You; *kabhu*—at any time; *nahe*—there is not; *jīva-mati*—considering an ordinary living being; *kṛṣṇera sadṛśa*—like Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tomāra*—Your; *ākṛti*—bodily features; *prakṛti*—characteristics.

## TRANSLATION

After Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu explained the difference between an ordinary living being and the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the people said, "No one considers You an ordinary human being. You are like Kṛṣṇa in every respect, in both bodily features and characteristics.

## TEXT 118

‘আকৃত্যে’ তোমারে দেখি ‘ব্রজেন্দ্র-নন্দন’ ।  
 দেহকান্তি পীতাঙ্ঘর কৈল আচ্ছাদন ॥ ১১৮ ॥

*‘ākṛtye’ tomāre dekhi ‘vrajendra-nandana’  
 deha-kānti pītāmbara kaila ācchādana*

## SYNONYMS

*ākṛtye*—by bodily features; *tomāre*—You; *dekhi*—we see; *vrajendra-nandana*—directly the son of Mahārāja Nanda; *deha-kānti*—the luster of the body; *pīta-ambara*—golden covering; *kaila ācchādana*—covered.

## TRANSLATION

"By Your bodily features we can see that You are none other than the son of Nanda Mahārāja, although the golden luster of Your body has covered Your original complexion.

## TEXT 119

মৃগমদ বস্ত্রে বান্ধে, তবু না লুকায় ।  
 ‘ঈশ্বর-স্বভাব’ তোমার ঢাকা নাহি যায় ॥ ১১৯ ॥

*mṛga-mada vastre bāndhe, tabu nā lukāya  
 ‘īśvara-svabhāva’ tomāra ṭākā nāhi yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*mṛga-mada*—deer musk; *vastre*—in cloth; *bāndhe*—wraps; *tabu*—still; *nā*—not; *lukāya*—is concealed; *īśvara-svabhāva*—characteristics as the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *tomāra*—of You; *ṭākā nāhi yāya*—are not concealed.

## TRANSLATION

"As the aroma of deer musk cannot be concealed by wrapping it in a cloth, Your characteristics as the Supreme Personality of Godhead cannot be concealed by any means.

## TEXT 120

অলৌকিক ‘প্রকৃতি’ তোমার—বুদ্ধি-অগোচর ।  
তোমা দেখি’ কৃষ্ণপ্রেমে জগৎ পাগল ॥ ১২০ ॥

*alaukika ‘prakṛti’ tomāra—buddhi-agocara  
tomā dekhi’ kṛṣṇa-preme jagat pāgala*

## SYNONYMS

*alaukika*—uncommon; *prakṛti*—characteristics; *tomāra*—Your; *buddhi-agocara*—beyond our imagination; *tomā dekhi’*—by seeing You; *kṛṣṇa-preme*—in ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa; *jagat*—the whole world; *pāgala*—mad.

## TRANSLATION

“Indeed, Your characteristics are uncommon and beyond the imagination of an ordinary living being. Simply by seeing You, the entire universe becomes mad with ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXTS 121-122

স্ত্রী-বাল-বৃদ্ধ, আর ‘চণ্ডাল’, ‘যবন’ ।  
যেই তোমার একবার পায় দর্শন ॥ ১২১ ॥  
কৃষ্ণনাম লয়, নাচে হঞা উন্মত্ত ।  
আচার্য হইল সেই, তারিল জগত ॥ ১২২ ॥

*strī-bāla-vṛddha, āra ‘caṇḍāla’, ‘yavana’  
yei tomāra eka-bāra pāya daraśana*

*kṛṣṇa-nāma laya, nāce hañā unmatta  
ācārya ha-ila sei, tārila jagata*

## SYNONYMS

*strī*—women; *bāla*—children; *vṛddha*—old men; *āra*—and; *caṇḍāla*—the lowest of men; *yavana*—persons who eat meat; *yei*—anyone who; *tomāra*—Your; *eka-bāra*—once; *pāya daraśana*—gets the sight; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *laya*—chants; *nāce*—dances; *hañā unmatta*—like a madman; *ācārya ha-ila*—becomes a spiritual master; *sei*—that man; *tārila jagata*—delivers the whole world.

## TRANSLATION

"If even women, children, old men, meat-eaters or members of the lowest caste can see You even once, they immediately chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, dance like madmen and become spiritual masters capable of delivering the whole world.

## TEXT 123

দর্শনের কার্য আছুক, যে তোমার 'নাম' শুনে ।  
সেই কৃষ্ণপ্রেমে মত্ত, তারে ত্রিভুবনে ॥ ১২৩ ॥

*darśanera kārya āchuka, ye tomāra 'nāma' śune  
sei kṛṣṇa-preme matta, tāre tribhuvane*

## SYNONYMS

*darśanera kārya āchuka*—aside from seeing You; *ye*—anyone who; *tomāra*—Your; *nāma*—holy name; *śune*—hears; *sei*—that man; *kṛṣṇa-preme*—in ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa; *matta*—maddened; *tāre*—delivers; *tri-bhuvane*—the three worlds.

## TRANSLATION

"Apart from seeing You, whoever listens to Your holy name is made mad with ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa and is able to deliver the three worlds.

## TEXT 124

তোমার নাম শুনি' হয় খপচ 'পাবন' ।  
অলৌকিক শক্তি তোমার না যায় কখন ॥ ১২৪ ॥

*tomāra nāma śuni' haya śvapaca 'pāvana'  
alaukika śakti tomāra nā yāya kathana*

## SYNONYMS

*tomāra*—Your; *nāma*—holy name; *śuni'*—hearing; *haya*—become; *śvapaca*—dog-eaters, the lowest of men; *pāvana*—saintly persons; *alaukika*—uncommon; *śakti*—potency; *tomāra*—Your; *nā*—not; *yāya kathana*—can be described.

## TRANSLATION

"Simply by hearing Your holy name, dog-eaters become holy saints. Your uncommon potencies cannot be described in words.

## TEXT 125

যম্মামধেয়-শ্রবণাহুকীৰ্তনাদ্  
 যং প্রহৰণাদ্ব্যংস্মরণাদপি ক্চিৎ ।  
 খাদোহপি সত্ত্বঃ সৰনাং কল্পতে  
 কৃতঃ পুনস্তে ভগবন্মু দৰ্শনাং ॥ ১২৫ ॥

*yan-nāmadheya-śravaṇānukīrtanād  
 yat-prahvaṇād yat-smaraṇād api kvacit  
 śvādo 'pi sadyaḥ savanāya kalpate  
 kutaḥ punas te bhagavan nu darśanāt*

## SYNONYMS

yat—of whom; *nāmadheya*—of the name; *śravaṇa*—from hearing; *anukīrtanāt*—and thereafter from chanting; yat—to whom; *prahvaṇāt*—from offering respects; yat—of whom; *smaraṇāt*—from simply remembering; *api*—also; *kvacit*—sometimes; *śva-adaḥ*—a dog-eater; *api*—even; *sadyaḥ*—immediately; *savanāya*—for performing Vedic sacrifices; *kalpate*—becomes eligible; *kutaḥ*—what to speak; *punaḥ*—again; *te*—of You; *bhagavan*—O Supreme Personality of Godhead; *nu*—certainly; *darśanāt*—from seeing.

## TRANSLATION

“To say nothing of the spiritual advancement of persons who see the Supreme Person face to face, even a person born in a family of dog-eaters becomes immediately eligible to perform Vedic sacrifices if he once utters the holy name of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, or chants about Him, hears about His pastimes, offers Him obeisances or even remembers Him.’

## PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (3.33.6). According to this verse, it doesn't matter what position a person holds. One may be the lowest of the low—a *caṇḍāla*, or dog-eater—but if he takes to chanting and hearing the holy name of the Lord, he is immediately eligible to perform Vedic sacrifices. This is especially true in this age of Kali.

*harer nāma harer nāma  
 harer nāmaiva kevalam  
 kalau nāsty eva nāsty eva  
 nāsty eva gatir anyathā  
 (Bṛhan-nāradya Purāṇa, 38.126)*

A person born in a *brāhmaṇa* family cannot perform Vedic sacrifices until he is properly purified and has attained his sacred thread. However, according to this verse, it is understood that even a lowborn person can immediately perform sacrifices if he sincerely chants and hears the holy name of the Lord. Sometimes envious people ask how Europeans and Americans in this Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement can become *brāhmaṇas* and perform sacrifices. They do not know that the Europeans and Americans have already been purified by chanting the holy name of the Lord—Hare Kṛṣṇa, Hare Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa Kṛṣṇa, Hare Hare/Hare Rāma, Hare Rāma, Rāma Rāma, Hare Hare. This is the proof. *Śvādo 'pi sadyaḥ savanāya kalpate*. One may be born in a family of dog-eaters, but he can perform sacrifices simply by chanting the *mahā-mantra*.

Those who find fault in the Western Vaiṣṇavas should consider this statement from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* and the commentary on this verse by Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī. In this regard, Śrīla Jīva Gosvāmī has stated that to become a *brāhmaṇa*, one has to wait for purification and undergo the sacred thread ceremony, but a chanter of the holy name does not have to wait for the sacred thread ceremony. We do not allow devotees to perform sacrifices until they are properly initiated in the sacred thread ceremony. Yet according to this verse, an offenseless chanter of the holy name is already fit to perform a fire ceremony, even though he is not doubly initiated by the sacred thread ceremony. This is the verdict given by Lord Kapiladeva in His instructions to His mother, Devahūti. It was Lord Kapiladeva who instructed Devahūti in pure Sāṅkhya philosophy.

#### TEXT 126

এইত' মহিমা—তোমার 'তটস্থ'-লক্ষণ ।

'স্বরূপ'-লক্ষণে তুমি—'ব্রজেন্দ্রনন্দন' ॥ ১২৬ ॥

*eita' mahimā—tomāra 'taṭastha'-lakṣaṇa*

*'svarūpa'-lakṣaṇe tumi—'vrajendra-nandana'*

#### SYNONYMS

*eita'*—all these; *mahimā*—glories; *tomāra*—Your; *taṭastha-lakṣaṇa*—marginal characteristics; *sva-rūpa*—original; *lakṣaṇe*—by characteristics; *tumi*—You; *vrajendra-nandana*—the son of Mahārāja Nanda.

#### TRANSLATION

**"These glories of Yours are only marginal. Originally You are the son of Mahārāja Nanda."**

#### PURPORT

The original characteristics of a substance are called *svarūpa*, and the subsequent corollaries are called *taṭastha-lakṣaṇa*, or marginal characteristics. The glo-

ries of the Lord's marginal characteristics prove Him to be the original Supreme Personality of Godhead, the son of Mahārāja Nanda. As soon as one understands this, one accepts Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu as the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 127

সেই সব লোকে প্রভু প্রসাদ করিল ।  
কৃষ্ণপ্রেমে মত্ত লোক নিজ-ঘরে গেল ॥ ১২৭ ॥

*sei saba loke prabhu prasāda karila*  
*kṛṣṇa-preme matta loka nija-ghare gela*

## SYNONYMS

*sei saba loke*—unto all those persons; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prasāda karila*—bestowed His causeless mercy; *kṛṣṇa-preme*—in ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa; *matta*—maddened; *loka*—persons; *nija-ghare gela*—returned to their own homes.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then bestowed His causeless mercy upon all the people there, and everyone became ecstatic with love of God. Finally they all returned to their homes.

## TEXT 128

এইমত কতদিন 'অক্রুরে' রহিলা ।  
কৃষ্ণ-নাম-প্রেম দিয়া লোক নিস্তারিলা ॥ ১২৮ ॥

*ei-mata kata-dina 'akrūre' rahilā*  
*kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema diyā loka nistārilā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *kata-dina*—for some days; *akrūre rahilā*—stayed at Akrūra-tīrtha; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *prema*—ecstatic love; *diyā*—distributing; *loka*—everyone; *nistārilā*—delivered.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu remained for some days in Akrūra-tīrtha. He delivered everyone there simply by distributing the holy name of Kṛṣṇa and ecstatic love for the Lord.

## TEXT 129

মাধবপুরীর শিষ্য সেইত ব্রাহ্মণ ।

মথুরার ঘরে-ঘরে করা'ন নিমন্ত্রণ ॥ ১২৯ ॥

*mādhava-purīra śiṣya seiṭa brāhmaṇa*  
*mathurāra ghare-ghare karā'na nimantraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*mādhava-purīra*—of Mādhavendra Purī; *śiṣya*—disciple; *seiṭa*—that; *brāhmaṇa*—*brāhmaṇa*; *mathurāra*—of Mathurā City; *ghare-ghare*—home to home; *karā'na*—causes to make; *nimantraṇa*—invitation.

## TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇa disciple of Mādhavendra Purī went from house to house in Mathurā and inspired other brāhmaṇas to invite Caitanya Mahāprabhu to their homes.

## TEXT 130

মথুরার যত লোক ব্রাহ্মণ সজ্জন ।

ভট্টাচার্য-স্থানে আসি' করে নিমন্ত্রণ ॥ ১৩০ ॥

*mathurāra yata loka brāhmaṇa sajjana*  
*bhaṭṭācārya-sthāne āsi' kare nimantraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*mathurāra*—of Mathurā; *yata*—all; *loka*—people; *brāhmaṇa sat-jana*—gentlemen and brāhmaṇas; *bhaṭṭācārya-sthāne*—unto Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *āsi'*—coming; *kare nimantraṇa*—offer invitations.

## TRANSLATION

Thus all the respectable people of Mathurā, headed by the brāhmaṇas, came to Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya and extended invitations to the Lord.

## TEXT 131

একদিন 'দশ' 'বিশ' আইসে নিমন্ত্রণ ।

ভট্টাচার্য একের মাত্র করেন গ্রহণ ॥ ১৩১ ॥

*eka-dina 'daśa' 'biśa' āise nimantraṇa*  
*bhaṭṭācārya ekerā mātra kareṇa grahaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dina*—in one day; *daśa biśa*—ten to twenty; *āise*—come; *nimantraṇa*—the invitations; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *ekera*—of one of them; *mātra*—only; *karena grahaṇa*—accepts.

## TRANSLATION

In one day, ten to twenty invitations were received, but Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya would accept only one of them.

## TEXT 132

অবসর না পায় লোক নিমন্ত্রণ দিতে ।  
সেই বিপ্রে সাথে লোক নিমন্ত্রণ নিতে ॥ ১৩২ ॥

*avasara nā pāya loka nimantraṇa dite*  
*sei vipre sādhe loka nimantraṇa nite*

## SYNONYMS

*avasara nā pāya*—do not get the opportunity; *loka*—people; *nimantraṇa dite*—to offer invitations; *sei vipre*—unto that *brāhmaṇa*; *sādhe*—request; *loka*—people; *nimantraṇa nite*—to accept the invitation.

## TRANSLATION

Since everyone did not get an opportunity to offer invitations to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu personally, they requested the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa to ask the Lord to accept their invitations.

## TEXT 133

কান্যকুব্জ-দাক্ষিণাত্যের বৈদিক ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
দৈন্য করি, করে মহাপ্রভুর নিমন্ত্রণ ॥ ১৩৩ ॥

*kānyakubja-dākṣiṇātyera vaidika brāhmaṇa*  
*dainya kari, kare mahāprabhura nimantraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kānyakubja*—brāhmaṇas from Kānyakubja; *dākṣiṇātyera*—certain brāhmaṇas from South India; *vaidika*—followers of the Vedic religion; *brāhmaṇa*—brāhmaṇas; *dainya kari*—with great humility; *kare*—do; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nimantraṇa*—invitation.

## TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇas from different places, such as Kānyakubja and South India, who were all strict followers of the Vedic religion, offered invitations to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu with great humility.

## TEXT 134

প্রাতঃকালে অক্রুরে আসি' রন্ধন করিয়া ।  
প্রভুরে ভিক্ষা দেন শালগ্রামে সমর্পিয়া ॥ ১৩৪ ॥

*prātaḥ-kāle akrūre āsi' randhana kariyā*  
*prabhure bhikṣā dena śālagrāme samarpiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*prātaḥ-kāle*—in the morning; *akrūre*—to Akrūra-tīrtha; *āsi'*—coming; *randhana kariyā*—cooking; *prabhure*—unto Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhikṣā dena*—offer lunch; *śālagrāme samarpiyā*—after offering to the *śālagrāma-śilā*.

## TRANSLATION

In the morning they would come to Akrūra-tīrtha and cook food. After offering it to the śālagrāma-śilā, they offered it to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## PURPORT

There are *brāhmaṇas* known as *pañca-gauḍa-brāhmaṇas* who come from five places in northern India, and there are *brāhmaṇas* known as *pañca-dākṣiṇātya-brāhmaṇas* who come from five places in southern India. In northern India the places are Kānyakubja, Sārasvata, Gauḍa, Maithila and Utkala. In southern India the places are Āndhra, Karṇāta, Gurjara, Drāviḍa and Mahārāṣṭra. The *brāhmaṇas* from these places are considered to be very strict followers of the Vedic principles, and they are accepted as pure *brāhmaṇas*. They strictly observe Vedic principles and are not polluted by tantric misdeeds. All of these *brāhmaṇas* respectfully invited Caitanya Mahāprabhu for lunch.

## TEXT 135

একদিন সেই অক্রুর-ঘাটের উপরে ।  
বসি' মহাপ্রভু কিছু করেন বিচারে ॥ ১৩৫ ॥

*eka-dina sei akrūra-ghāṭera upare*  
*vasi' mahāprabhu kichu karena vicāre*

## SYNONYMS

*eka-dina*—once upon a time; *sei*—that; *akrūra-ghāṭera*—of the Akrūra bathing ghat; *upare*—on the bank; *vasi'*—sitting; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kichu*—some; *karena*—does; *vicāre*—consideration.

## TRANSLATION

One day Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu sat at the bathing ghat of Akrūra-tīrtha and thought the following thoughts.

## PURPORT

Akrūra-tīrtha is located on the road between Vṛndāvana and Mathurā. When Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma were being taken to Mathurā by Akrūra, the Lord rested at this place and took His bath in the Yamunā. When Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma took Their baths, Akrūra saw the entire world of Vaikuṅṭha within the water. The inhabitants of Vṛndāvana also saw the Vaikuṅṭha planets within the water.

## TEXT 136

এই ঘাটে অক্রুর বৈকুণ্ঠ দেখিল ।

ব্রজবাসী লোক 'গোলোক' দর্শন কৈল ॥ ১৩৬ ॥

*ei ghāṭe akrūra vaikuṅṭha dekhila*  
*vrajavāsī loka 'goloka' darśana kaila*

## SYNONYMS

*ei ghāṭe*—in this bathing place; *akrūra*—Akrūra; *vaikuṅṭha dekhila*—saw the spiritual world; *vrajavāsī loka*—the inhabitants of Vṛndāvana; *goloka darśana kaila*—saw Goloka.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu thought, "At this bathing place, Akrūra saw Vaikuṅṭha, the spiritual world, and all the inhabitants of Vraja saw Goloka Vṛndāvana."

## TEXT 137

এত বলি' ঝাঁপ দিলা জলের উপরে ।

ডুবিয়া রহিলা শ্রদ্ধু জলের ভিতরে ॥ ১৩৭ ॥

*eta bali' jhāṅpa dilā jalera upare*  
*ḍubiyā rahilā prabhu jalera bhitare*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bali'*—saying this; *jhāṅpa dilā*—jumped; *jalera upare*—above the water; *ḍubiyā*—sinking; *rahilā*—remained; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jalera bhitare*—within the water.

## TRANSLATION

While considering how Akrūra remained within the water, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu immediately jumped in and stayed under water for some time.

## TEXT 138

দেখি' কৃষ্ণদাস কান্দি' ফুকর করিল ।  
ভট্টাচার্য শীঘ্র আসি' প্রভুরে উঠাইল ॥ ১৩৮ ॥

*dekhi' kṛṣṇadāsa kāndi' phukāra karila*  
*bhaṭṭācārya śīghra āsi' prabhure uṭhāila*

## SYNONYMS

*dekhi'*—seeing; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Kṛṣṇadāsa; *kāndi'*—crying; *phu-kāra karila*—called loudly; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *śīghra*—hastily; *āsi'*—coming; *prabhure uṭhāila*—raised Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

When Kṛṣṇadāsa saw that Caitanya Mahāprabhu was drowning, he cried and shouted very loudly. Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya immediately came and pulled the Lord out.

## TEXT 139

তবে ভট্টাচার্য সেই ব্রাহ্মণে লঞা ।  
যুক্তি করিল। কিছু নিভূতে বসিয়া ॥ ১৩৯ ॥

*tabe bhaṭṭācārya sei brāhmaṇe laṅā*  
*yukti karilā kichu nibhūte vasiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Bhaṭṭācārya; *sei brāhmaṇe*—the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa; *laṅā*—taking; *yukti karilā*—consulted; *kichu*—something; *nibhūte vasiyā*—sitting in a solitary place.

## TRANSLATION

After this, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya took the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa to a secluded place and consulted with him.

## TEXT 140

আজি আমি আছিলাঙ উঠাইলুঁ প্রভুরে ।  
বৃন্দাবনে ডুবেন যদি, কে উঠাবে তাঁরে ? ১৪০ ॥

āji āmi āchilāṅa uṭhāiluṅ prabhure  
vṛndāvane ḍubena yadi, ke uṭhābe tāṅre?

## SYNONYMS

āji—today; āmi—I; āchilāṅa—was present; uṭhāiluṅ—raised; prabhure—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; vṛndāvane—in Vṛndāvana; ḍubena yadi—if He drowns; ke uṭhābe tāṅre—who will raise Him.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya said, “Since I was present today, it was possible for me to pull the Lord up. However, if He starts to drown at Vṛndāvana, who will help Him?”

## TEXT 141

লোকের সংঘট্ট, আর নিমন্ত্রণের জঞ্জাল ।  
নিরন্তর আবেশ প্রভুর না দেখিয়ে ভাল ॥ ১৪১ ॥

lokera saṅghaṭṭa, āra nimantraṇera jañjāla  
nirantara āveśa prabhura nā dekhiye bhāla

## SYNONYMS

lokera saṅghaṭṭa—crowds of people; āra—and; nimantraṇera jañjāla—the disturbance of invitations; nirantara—always; āveśa—ecstatic love; prabhura—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; nā dekhiye bhāla—I do not see any good in this.

## TRANSLATION

“Now there is a crowd of people here, and these invitations are causing much disturbance. In addition, the Lord is always ecstatic and emotional. I do not find the situation here very good.

## TEXT 142

বৃন্দাবন হৈতে যদি প্রভুরে কাড়িয়ে ।

তবে মঙ্গল হয়,—এই ভাল মুক্তি হয়ে ॥ ১৪২ ॥

*vṛndāvana haite yadi prabhure kāḍiye*  
*tabe maṅgala haya,—ei bhāla yukti haye*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvana haite*—from Vṛndāvana; *yadi*—if; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kāḍiye*—I take away; *tabe*—then; *maṅgala haya*—there is auspiciousness; *ei*—this; *bhāla*—good; *yukti*—plan; *haye*—is.

## TRANSLATION

“It would be good if we could get Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu out of Vṛndāvana. That is my final conclusion.”

## TEXT 143

বিপ্র কহে,—প্রয়াগে প্রভু লঞা যাই ।

গঙ্গাতীর-পথে যাই, তবে সুখ পাই ॥ ১৪৩ ॥

*vipra kahe,—prayāge prabhu lañā yāi*  
*gaṅgā-tīra-pathe yāi, tabe sukha pāi*

## SYNONYMS

*vipra kahe*—the brāhmaṇa said; *prayāge*—to Prayāga; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *lañā*—taking; *yāi*—let us go; *gaṅgā-tīra-pathe*—on the bank of the Ganges; *yāi*—let us go; *tabe*—then; *sukha pāi*—we shall get pleasure.

## TRANSLATION

The Sanodīyā brāhmaṇa said, “Let us take Him to Prayāga and go along the banks of the Ganges. It will be very pleasurable to go that way.

## TEXT 144

‘সোরোক্ষেত্রে, আগে যাঞা করি’ গঙ্গাস্নান ।

সেই পথে প্রভু লঞা করিয়ে পয়ান ॥ ১৪৪ ॥

*‘soro-kṣetre, āge yāñā kari’ gaṅgā-snāna*  
*sei pathe prabhu lañā kariye payāna*

## SYNONYMS

*soro-kṣetre*—to the holy place named Soro-kṣetra; *āge*—first, beyond; *yāñā*—going; *kari' gaṅgā-snāna*—having taken bath in the Ganges; *sei pathe*—that way; *prabhu lañā*—taking Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kariye payāna*—let us go.

## TRANSLATION

“After going to the holy place named Soro-kṣetra, and taking bath in the Ganges, let us take Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu that way and go.

## TEXT 145

মাঘ-মাস লাগিল, এবে যদি যাইয়ে ।

মকরে প্রয়াগ-স্নান কত দিন পাইয়ে ॥ ১৪৫ ॥

*māgha-māsa lāgila, ebe yadi yāiye*  
*makare prayāga-snāna kata dina pāiye*

## SYNONYMS

*māgha-māsa lāgila*—the month of Māgha has begun; *ebe*—now; *yadi*—if; *yāiye*—we go; *makare*—during the Makara-saṅkrānti; *prayāga-snāna*—bathing at Prayāga; *kata dina*—for a few days; *pāiye*—we shall get.

## TRANSLATION

“It is now the beginning of the month of Māgha. If we go to Prayāga at this time, we shall have an opportunity to bathe for a few days during Makara-saṅkrānti.”

## PURPORT

Bathing during the month of Māgha at Māgha-melā still takes place. This has been a very old *melā* (assembly) from time immemorial. It is said that the Lord in the form of Mohinī took a bucket of nectar and kept it at Prayāga. Consequently Māgha-melā has been observed, and there is an assembly of holy men there every year. Every twelfth year there is a Kumbha-melā, a great festival, and all the holy men from all over India assemble there. The *brāhmaṇa* wanted to take advantage of the Māgha-melā and bathe there.

Bathing at the confluence of the Ganges and Yamunā near the fort at Allahabad, Prayāga, is mentioned in revealed scriptures:

*māghe māsi gamiṣyanti*  
*gaṅgā-yāmuna-saṅgamam*

*gavāṁ śata-sahasrasya  
samyag dattaṁ ca yat-phalam  
prayāge māgha-māse vai  
tryahaṁ snātasya tat-phalam*

"If one goes to Prayāga and bathes at the confluence of the Ganges and Yamunā in the month of Māgha, he attains the result of giving hundreds and thousands of cows in charity. Simply by bathing for three days there, he attains the results of such a pious activity." Because of this, the Sanodīyā brāhmaṇa was very eager to go to Prayāga and bathe. Generally *karmīs* (fruitive laborers) take advantage of bathing there during the month of Māgha, thinking that they will be rewarded in the future. Those who are situated in devotional service do not very strictly follow this *karma-kāṇḍīya* process.

## TEXT 146

আপনার দুঃখ কিছু করি' নিবেদন ।  
'মকর-পাঁচসি প্রয়াগে' করিহ সূচন ॥ ১৪৬ ॥

*āpanāra duḥkha kichu kari' nivedana  
'makara-pañcasi prayāge' kariha sūcana*

## SYNONYMS

*āpanāra*—personal; *duḥkha*—unhappiness; *kichu*—some; *kari'*—doing; *nivedana*—submission; *makara-pañcasi*—the full-moon day in the month of Māgha; *prayāge*—to Prayāga; *kariha sūcana*—kindly inform.

## TRANSLATION

The Sanodīyā brāhmaṇa continued, "Kindly submit to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu the unhappiness you are feeling within yourself. Then propose that we all go to Prayāga on the full-moon day of the month of Māgha.

## TEXT 147

গঙ্গাতীর-পথে সুখ জানাইহ তাঁরে ।  
ভট্টাচার্য আসি' তবে কহিল প্রভুরে ॥ ১৪৭ ॥

*gaṅgā-tīra-pathe sukha jānāiha tāṁre  
bhaṭṭācārya āsi' tabe kahila prabhure*

## SYNONYMS

*gaṅgā-tīra*—on the bank of the Ganges; *pathe*—on the path; *sukha*—happiness; *jānāiha*—kindly let know; *tānre*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *āsi'*—coming; *tabe*—thereafter; *kahila prabhure*—informed Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

“Tell the Lord of the happiness you will feel in traveling via the banks of the Ganges.” Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya therefore submitted this prayer to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 148

“সহিতে না পারি আমি লোকের গড়বাড়ি ।  
নিমন্ত্রণ লাগি’ লোক করে ছড়াছড়ি ॥ ১৪৮ ॥

*“sahite nā pāri āmi lokera gaḍabaḍi  
nimantraṇa lāgi’ loka kare huḍāhuḍi*

## SYNONYMS

*sahite nā pāri*—cannot tolerate; *āmi*—I; *lokera*—of people; *gaḍabaḍi*—disturbance; *nimantraṇa*—invitations; *lāgi'*—for; *loka*—people; *kare*—do; *huḍāhuḍi*—hurrying.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya told the Lord, “I can no longer tolerate the disturbance of the crowd. People are coming one after another to offer invitations.

## TEXT 149

প্রাতঃকালে আইসে লোক, তোমাতে না পায় ।  
তোমাতে না পাঞা লোক মোর মাথা খায় ॥ ১৪৯ ॥

*prātaḥ-kāle āise loka, tomāre nā pāya  
tomāre nā pāñā loka mora mātḥā khāya*

## SYNONYMS

*prātaḥ-kāle*—in the morning; *āise*—come; *loka*—people; *tomāre*—You; *nā pāya*—cannot see; *tomāre nā pāñā*—not getting You; *loka*—people; *mora mātḥā khāya*—tax my brain.

## TRANSLATION

“Early in the morning people come here, and not seeing You present, they simply tax my brain.

## TEXT 150

তবে সুখ হয় যবে গঙ্গাপথে যাইয়ে ।  
এবে যদি যাই, ‘মকরে’ গঙ্গান্নান পাইয়ে ॥ ১৫০ ॥

*tabe sukha haya yabe gaṅgā-pathe yāiye*  
*ebe yadi yāi, ‘makare’ gaṅgā-snāna pāiye*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—then; *sukha haya*—it will be great happiness for me; *yabe*—when; *gaṅgā-pathe*—on the path of the Ganges; *yāiye*—we go; *ebe yadi yāi*—if we go just now; *makare*—during Makara-saṅkrānti; *gaṅgā-snāna pāiye*—we can take bath in the Ganges.

## TRANSLATION

“I will be very happy if we all leave and take the path by the banks of the Ganges. Then we can have the opportunity to bathe in the Ganges in Prayāga during Makara-saṅkrānti.

## PURPORT

There are two great occasions for bathing in the Ganges during Māgha-melā. One is on the day of the dark moon, and the other is on the day of the full moon during the month of Māgha.

## TEXT 151

উদ্ভিগ্ন হইল প্রাণ, সহিতে না পারি ।  
প্রভুর যে আঞ্জা হয়, সেই শিরে ধরি ॥” ১৫১ ॥

*udvigna ha-ila prāṇa, sahite nā pāri*  
*prabhura ye ājñā haya, sei śire dhari*”

## SYNONYMS

*udvigna*—agitated; *ha-ila*—has become; *prāṇa*—my mind; *sahite*—to bear; *nā pāri*—I am unable; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ye*—what; *ājñā*—order; *haya*—there is; *sei śire dhari*—I accept that.

## TRANSLATION

“My mind has become very agitated, and I cannot bear this anxiety. May everything rest on the permission of Your Lordship. I will accept whatever You want to do.”

## TEXT 152

যত্বপি বৃন্দাবন-ত্যাগে নাহি প্রভুর মন ।  
ভক্ত-ইচ্ছা পূরিতে কহে মধুর বচন ॥ ১৫২ ॥

*yadyapi vṛndāvana-tyāge nāhi prabhura mana  
bhakta-icchā pūrite kahe madhura vacana*

## SYNONYMS

*yadyapi*—although; *vṛndāvana-tyāge*—to leave Vṛndāvana; *nāhi prabhura mana*—was not the desire of the Lord; *bhakta*—of the devotee; *icchā*—desire; *pūrite*—to fulfill; *kahe*—says; *madhura vacana*—sweet words.

## TRANSLATION

Although Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had no desire to leave Vṛndāvana, He began to speak sweet words just to fulfill the desire of His devotee.

## TEXT 153

“তুমি আমায় আনি’ দেখাইলা বৃন্দাবন ।  
এই ‘ঋণ’ আমি নারিব করিতে শোধন ॥ ১৫৩ ॥

*“tumi āmāya āni’ dekhāilā vṛndāvana  
ei ‘ṛṇa’ āmi nāriba karite śodhana*

## SYNONYMS

*tumi*—you; *āmāya*—Me; *āni’*—bringing; *dekhāilā*—showed; *vṛndāvana*—the holy place named Vṛndāvana; *ei ṛṇa*—this debt; *āmi nāriba*—I shall not be able; *karite śodhana*—to repay.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “You have brought Me here to show Me Vṛndāvana. I am very much indebted to you, and I shall not be able to repay this debt.

## TEXT 154

যে তোমার ইচ্ছা, আমি সেইত করিব ।  
যাহাঁ লঞা যাহ তুমি, তাহাঁই যাইব ॥” ১৫৪ ॥

*ye tomāra icchā, āmi seita kariba  
yāhān lañā yāha tumi, tāhāni yāiba*

## SYNONYMS

*ye tomāra icchā*—whatever You like; *āmi*—I; *seita kariba*—must act accordingly; *yāhān*—wherever; *lañā yāha*—take; *tumi*—you; *tāhāni yāiba*—I shall go there.

## TRANSLATION

“Whatever you desire, I must do. Wherever you take Me, I shall go.”

## TEXT 155

প্রাতঃকালে মহাপ্রভু প্রাতঃস্নান কৈল ।  
‘বৃন্দাবন ছাড়িব’ জানি’ প্রেমাবেশ হৈল ॥ ১৫৫ ॥

*prātaḥ-kāle mahāprabhu prātaḥ-snāna kaila  
'vṛndāvana chāḍiba' jāni' premāveśa haila*

## SYNONYMS

*prātaḥ-kāle*—in the morning; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prātaḥ-snāna kaila*—took His morning bath; *vṛndāvana chāḍiba*—I shall have to leave Vṛndāvana; *jāni'*—knowing; *prema-āveśa haila*—became ecstatic in love.

## TRANSLATION

The next morning, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu got up early. After taking His bath, He became ecstatic with love, knowing that He now had to leave Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 156

বাহ্য বিকার নাহি, প্রেমাবিষ্ট মন ।  
ভট্টাচার্য কহে,—চল, যাই মহাবন ॥ ১৫৬ ॥

*bāhya vikāra nāhi, premāviṣṭa mana  
bhāṭṭācārya kahe, —cala, yāi mahāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*bāhya*—external; *vikāra*—symptoms; *nāhi*—there were not; *prema-āviṣṭa mana*—the mind was full of ecstatic love; *bhaṭṭācārya kahe*—Bhaṭṭācārya said; *cala*—let us go; *yāi mahāvana*—let us go to Mahāvana.

## TRANSLATION

Although the Lord did not exhibit any external symptoms, His mind was filled with ecstatic love. At that time, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya said, “Let us go to Mahāvana [Gokula].”

## TEXT 157

এত বলি' মহাপ্রভুরে নৌকায় বসাঞে ।  
পার করি' ভট্টাচার্য চলিলা লঞে ॥ ১৫৭ ॥

*eta bali' mahāprabhure naukāya vasāñā*  
*pāra kari' bhaṭṭācārya calilā lañā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bali'*—saying this; *mahāprabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *naukāya*—on a boat; *vasāñā*—making sit down; *pāra kari'*—crossing the river; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *calilā*—went; *lañā*—taking.

## TRANSLATION

Saying this, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya made Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu sit aboard a boat. After they crossed the river, he took the Lord with him.

## TEXT 158

প্রেমী কৃষ্ণদাস, আর সেইত ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
গঙ্গাতীর-পথে যাইবার বিজ্ঞ দুইজন ॥ ১৫৮ ॥

*premi kṛṣṇadāsa, āra seita brāhmaṇa*  
*gaṅgā-tīra-pathe yāibāra vijña dui-jana*

## SYNONYMS

*premi kṛṣṇadāsa*—the devotee Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa; *āra*—and; *seita brāhmaṇa*—that Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa; *gaṅgā-tīra-pathe*—on the path by the bank of the Ganges; *yāibāra*—to go; *vijña*—experienced; *dui-jana*—two persons.

## TRANSLATION

Both Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa and the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa knew the path along the Ganges bank very well.

## TEXT 159

যাইতে এক বৃক্ষতলে প্রভু সবা লঞা ।  
বসিলা, সবার পথ-শ্রান্তি দেখিয়া ॥ ১৫৯ ॥

*yāite eka vṛkṣa-tale prabhu sabā laṅā  
vasilā, sabāra patha-śrānti dekhiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*yāite*—while passing; *eka*—one; *vṛkṣa-tale*—underneath a tree; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sabā laṅā*—taking all of them; *vasilā*—sat down; *sabāra*—of all of them; *patha-śrānti*—fatigue because of walking; *dekhiyā*—understanding.

## TRANSLATION

While walking, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, understanding that the others were fatigued, took them all beneath a tree and sat down.

## TEXT 160

সেই বৃক্ষ-নিকটে চরে বহু গাভীগণ ।  
তাহা দেখি' মহাপ্রভুর উল্লসিত মন ॥ ১৬০ ॥

*sei vṛkṣa-nikaṭe care bahu gābhī-gaṇa  
tāhā dekhi' mahāprabhura ullasita mana*

## SYNONYMS

*sei*—that; *vṛkṣa-nikaṭe*—near the tree; *care*—were grazing; *bahu*—many; *gābhī-gaṇa*—cows; *tāhā*—that; *dekhi'*—seeing; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ullasita mana*—the mind became very pleased.

## TRANSLATION

There were many cows grazing near that tree, and the Lord was very pleased to see them.

## TEXT 161

আচম্বিতে এক গোপ বংশী বাজাইল ।  
শুনি' মহাপ্রভুর মহা-প্রেমাবেশ হৈল ॥ ১৬১ ॥

ācambite eka gopa varṁśī bājāila  
śuni' mahāprabhura mahā-premāveśa haila

## SYNONYMS

ācambite—suddenly; eka gopa—one cowherd boy; varṁśī—flute; bājāila—blew; śuni'—hearing; mahāprabhura—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; mahā-premā-āveśa—absorption in great ecstatic love; haila—there was.

## TRANSLATION

Suddenly a cowherd boy blew on his flute, and immediately the Lord was struck with ecstatic love.

## TEXT 162

অচেতন হঞা প্রভু ভূমিতে পড়িলা ।  
মুখে ফেনা পড়ে, নাসায় শ্বাস রুদ্ধ হৈলা ॥ ১৬২ ॥

acetana hañā prabhu bhūmite paḍilā  
mukhe phenā paḍe, nāsāya śvāsa ruddha hailā

## SYNONYMS

acetana—unconscious; hañā—becoming; prabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; bhūmite paḍilā—fell on the ground; mukhe—at the mouth; phenā paḍe—there was foam; nāsāya—in the nostrils; śvāsa—breath; ruddha hailā—stopped.

## TRANSLATION

Filled with ecstatic love, the Lord fell unconscious to the ground. He foamed about the mouth, and His breathing stopped.

## TEXT 163

হেনকালে তাহাঁ আশোয়ার দশ আইলা ।  
ম্লেচ্ছ-পাঠান ঘোড়া হৈতে উত্তরিল ॥ ১৬৩ ॥

hena-kāle tāhāñ āśoyāra daśa āilā  
mleccha-pāṭhāna ghoḍā haite uttarilā

## SYNONYMS

hena-kāle—just at this time; tāhāñ—there; āśoyāra—soldiers; daśa—ten; āilā—came; mleccha—Mohammedans; pāṭhāna—the race of Pāṭhānas; ghoḍā—horses; haite—from; uttarilā—got down.

## TRANSLATION

While the Lord was unconscious, ten cavalry soldiers belonging to the Mohammedan Pāṭhāna military order rode up and dismounted.

## TEXT 164

প্রভুরে দেখিয়া ম্লেচ্ছ করয়ে বিচার ।  
এই যতি-পাশ ছিল সুবর্ণ অপার ॥ ১৬৪ ॥

*prabhure dekhiyā mleccha karaye vicāra*  
*ei yati-pāśa chila suvarṇa apāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *mleccha*—the Mohammedans; *karaye vicāra*—considered; *ei yati-pāśa*—within the possession of this *sannyāsi*; *chila*—there was; *suvarṇa apāra*—a large quantity of gold.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the Lord unconscious, the soldiers thought, “This *sannyāsi* must have possessed a large quantity of gold.

## TEXT 165

এই চারি বাটোয়ার ধুতুরা খাওয়াঞ ।  
মারি' ডারিয়াছে, যতির সব ধন লঞা ॥ ১৬৫ ॥

*ei cāri bāṭoyāra dhuturā khāoyāñā*  
*māri' ḍāriyāche, yatira saba dhana lañā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei*—these; *cāri*—four; *bāṭoyāra*—rogues; *dhuturā*—*dhuturā*; *khāoyāñā*—making Him eat; *māri' ḍāriyāche*—killed; *yatira*—of the *sannyāsi*; *saba*—all; *dhana*—wealth; *lañā*—taking away.

## TRANSLATION

“These four rogues here must have taken away that *sannyāsi*'s riches after killing Him by making Him take the poison *dhuturā*.”

## TEXT 166

তবে সেই পাঠান চারি-জনেই বাঁধিল ।  
কাটিতে চাছে, গোড়িয়া সব কাঁপিতে লাগিল ॥ ১৬৬ ॥

*tabe sei pāṭhāna cāri-janere bāṅdhila  
kāṭite cāhe, gauḍiyā saba kāṅpite lāgila*

### SYNONYMS

*tabe*—then; *sei pāṭhāna*—the Pāṭhāna soldiers; *cāri-janere*—the four persons; *bāṅdhila*—arrested; *kāṭite cāhe*—wanted to kill them; *gauḍiyā*—the Bengalis; *saba*—all; *kāṅpite lāgila*—began to tremble.

### TRANSLATION

**Thinking this, the Pāṭhāna soldiers arrested the four persons and decided to kill them. Because of this, the two Bengalis began to tremble.**

### PURPORT

The four persons were Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, his assistant *brāhmaṇa*, Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa and the Sanoḍiyā *brāhmaṇa* devotee of Mādhavendra Purī.

### TEXT 167

কৃষ্ণদাস—রাজপুত, নির্ভয় সে বড় ।  
সেই বিপ্র—নির্ভয়, সে—মুখে বড় দড় ॥ ১৬৭ ॥

*kṛṣṇadāsa*—*rājaputa*, *nirbhaya se baḍa*  
*sei vipra*—*nirbhaya*, *se*—*mukhe baḍa daḍa*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇadāsa*—Kṛṣṇadāsa; *rājaputa*—belonging to the Rājaputa race; *nirbhaya*—fearless; *se*—he; *baḍa*—very; *sei vipra*—the Sanoḍiyā *brāhmaṇa*; *nirbhaya*—also fearless; *se*—he; *mukhe*—in the mouth; *baḍa daḍa*—very brave.

### TRANSLATION

**The devotee Kṛṣṇadāsa, who belonged to the Rājaputa race, was very fearless. The Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa was also fearless, and he spoke very bravely.**

### TEXT 168

বিপ্র কহে,—পাঠান, তোমার পাৎসার দোহাই ।  
চল তুমি আমি সিক্দার-পাশ যাই ॥ ১৬৮ ॥

*vipra kahe*,—*pāṭhāna*, *tomāra pātsāra dohāi*  
*cala tumi āmi sikdāra-pāśa yāi*

## SYNONYMS

*vipra kahe*—the *brāhmaṇa* said; *pāṭhāna*—you Pāṭhāna soldiers; *tomāra*—your; *pātsāra*—king; *dohāi*—under the protection of; *cala*—let us go; *tumi*—you; *āmi*—we; *sikdāra-pāśa*—to the commander; *yāi*—let us go.

## TRANSLATION

The *brāhmaṇa* said, “You Pāṭhāna soldiers are all under the protection of your king. Let us go to your commander and get his decision.

## TEXT 169

এই যতি—আমার গুরু, আমি—মাথুর ব্রাহ্মণ ।  
পাৎসার আগে আছে মোর ‘শত জন’ ॥ ১৬৯ ॥

*ei yati*—*āmāra guru*, *āmi*—*māthura brāhmaṇa*  
*pātsāra āge āche mora ‘śata jana’*

## SYNONYMS

*ei yati*—this *sannyāsī*; *āmāra guru*—my spiritual master; *āmi*—I; *māthura brāhmaṇa*—a *brāhmaṇa* from Mathurā; *pātsāra āge*—in the service of the Mohammedan king; *āche*—there are; *mora*—my; *śata jana*—one hundred persons.

## TRANSLATION

“This *sannyāsī* is my spiritual master, and I am from Mathurā. I am a *brāhmaṇa*, and I know many people who are in the service of the Mohammedan king.

## TEXT 170

এই যতি ব্যাধিতে কভু হয়েন মূর্চ্ছিত ।  
অবঁহি চেতন পাইবে, হইবে সম্বিত ॥ ১৭০ ॥

*ei yati vyādhite kabhu hayena mūrccchita*  
*abāñhi cetana pāibe, ha-ibe samvita*

## SYNONYMS

*ei yati*—this *sannyāsī*; *vyādhite*—under the influence of disease; *kabhu*—sometimes; *hayena mūrccchita*—becomes unconscious; *abāñhi*—very soon; *cetana*—consciousness; *pāibe*—will get back; *ha-ibe samvita*—will come to His proper senses.

## TRANSLATION

“This sannyāsī sometimes falls unconscious due to the influence of a disease. Please sit down here, and you will see that He will very soon regain consciousness and His normal condition.

## TEXT 171

ক্ৰণেক ইহঁা বৈস, বান্ধি' রাখহ সব্বারে ।  
ই' হাকে পুছিয়া, তবে মারিহ সব্বারে ॥ ১৭১ ॥

*kṣaṇeka ihān vaisa, bāndhi' rākhaha sabāre*  
*inhāke puchiyā, tabe māriha sabāre*

## SYNONYMS

*kṣaṇeka*—for some time; *ihān vaisa*—sit down here; *bāndhi'*—arresting; *rākhaha*—keep; *sabāre*—all of us; *inhāke puchiyā*—after questioning Him; *tabe*—then; *māriha sabāre*—you can kill all of us.

## TRANSLATION

“Sit down here for a while and keep us all under arrest. When the sannyāsī regains his senses, you can question Him. Then, if you like, you can kill us all.”

## TEXT 172

পাঠান কহে,—তুমি পশ্চিমা মাথুর দুইজন ।  
'গৌড়িয়া' ঠক এই কাঁপে দুইজন ॥ ১৭২ ॥

*pāṭhāna kahe, —tumi paścimā māthura dui-jana*  
*'gauḍiyā' ṭhak ei kāṅpe dui-jana*

## SYNONYMS

*pāṭhāna kahe*—the soldiers said; *tumi*—you; *paścimā*—western Indians; *māthura*—belonging to the district of Mathurā; *dui-jana*—two of you; *gauḍiyā*—Bengalis; *ṭhak*—rogues; *ei*—these; *kāṅpe*—are trembling; *dui-jana*—two persons.

## TRANSLATION

The Pāṭhāna soldiers said, “You are all rogues. Two of you belong to the district of Mathurā, and the other two, who are trembling, belong to Bengal.”

## TEXT 173

কৃষ্ণদাস কহে, — আমার ঘর এই গ্রামে ।  
দুইশত তুর্কী আছে, শতেক কামানে ॥ ১৭৩ ॥

*kṛṣṇadāsa kahe, — āmāra ghara ei grāme  
dui-śata turkī āche, śateka kāmāne*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇadāsa kahe*—Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa said; *āmāra ghara*—my home; *ei grāme*—in this village; *dui-śata turkī*—two hundred Turks; *āche*—I have; *śateka kāmāne*—one hundred cannons.

## TRANSLATION

Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa said, “I have my home here, and I also have about two hundred Turkish soldiers and about one hundred cannons.

## TEXT 174

এখনি আসিবে সব, আমি যদি ফুকরি ।  
ঘোড়া-পিড়া লুটি' লবে তোমা-সবা মারি' ॥ ১৭৪ ॥

*ekhāni āsibe saba, āmi yadi phukāri  
ghoḍā-piḍā luṭi' labe tomā-sabā māri'*

## SYNONYMS

*ekhāni*—immediately; *āsibe saba*—all of them will come; *āmi*—I; *yadi*—if; *phu-kāri*—call loudly; *ghoḍā-piḍā*—horses and their saddles; *luṭi'*—plundering; *labe*—will take; *tomā-sabā māri'*—after killing all of you.

## TRANSLATION

“If I call loudly, they will come immediately to kill you and plunder your horses and saddles.

## TEXT 175

গৌড়িয়া—‘বাটপাড়’ নহে, তুমি—‘বাটপাড়’ ।  
তীর্থবাসী লুঠ', আর চাহ' মারিবার ॥ ১৭৫ ॥

*gauḍiyā — 'bāṭapāḍa' nahe, tumi — 'bāṭapāḍa'  
tīrtha-vāsī luṭha', āra cāha' māribāra*

## SYNONYMS

*gauḍiyā*—the Bengalis; *bāṭapāḍa nahe*—are not rogues; *tumi*—you; *bāṭapāḍa*—rogues; *tīrtha-vāsī*—persons visiting places of pilgrimage; *luṭha'*—you plunder; *āra*—and; *cāha'*—you want; *māribāra*—to kill.

## TRANSLATION

“The Bengali pilgrims are not rogues. You are rogues, for you want to kill the pilgrims and plunder them.”

## TEXT 176

শুনিয়া পাঠান মনে সঙ্কোচ হইল ।  
হেনকালে মহাপ্রভু ‘চৈতন্য’ পাইল ॥ ১৭৬ ॥

*śuniyā pāṭhāna mane saṅkoca ha-ila*  
*hena-kāle mahāprabhu 'caitanya' pāila*

## SYNONYMS

*śuniyā*—hearing; *pāṭhāna*—the Mohammedan soldiers; *mane*—in the mind; *saṅkoca ha-ila*—there was a little hesitation; *hena-kāle*—at this time; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caitanya pāila*—came to his senses.

## TRANSLATION

Upon hearing this challenge, the Pāṭhāna soldiers became hesitant. Then suddenly Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu regained consciousness.

## TEXT 177

হুঙ্কার করিয়া উঠে, বলে ‘হরি’ ‘হরি’ ।  
প্রেমাবেশে নৃত্য করে উর্ধ্ববাহু করি’ ॥ ১৭৭ ॥

*huṅkāra kariyā uṭhe, bale 'hari' 'hari'*  
*prema-āveśe nṛtya kare ūrdhva-bāhu kari'*

## SYNONYMS

*huṅ-kāra kariyā*—resounded very loudly; *uṭhe*—stands up; *bale hari hari*—chants Hari, Hari; *prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *nṛtya kare*—dances; *ūrdhva-bāhu kari'*—raising his arms upward.

## TRANSLATION

Coming to His senses, the Lord very loudly began chanting the holy name, "Hari! Hari!" The Lord raised His arms upward and began to dance in ecstatic love.

## TEXT 178

প্রেমাবেশে প্রভু যবে করেন চিৎকার ।  
ম্লেচ্ছের হৃদয়ে যেন লাগে শেলধার ॥ ১৭৮ ॥

*premāveśe prabhu yabe karena citkāra  
mlecchera hṛdaye yena lāge śeladhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yabe*—when; *karena citkāra*—loudly shouts; *mlecchera hṛdaye*—in the hearts of the Mohammedan soldiers; *yena*—as if; *lāge*—strikes; *śela-dhāra*—a thunderbolt.

## TRANSLATION

When the Lord shouted very loudly in ecstatic love, it appeared to the Mohammedan soldiers that their hearts were struck by thunderbolts.

## TEXT 179

ভয় পাঞা ম্লেচ্ছ ছাড়ি' দিল চারিজন ।  
প্রভু না দেখিল নিজ-গণের বন্ধন ॥ ১৭৯ ॥

*bhaya pāñā mleccha chāḍi' dila cāri-jana  
prabhu nā dekhila nija-gaṇera bandhana*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaya pāñā*—being afraid; *mleccha*—the Mohammedans; *chāḍi' dila*—released; *cāri-jana*—the four persons; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nā dekhila*—did not see; *nija-gaṇera*—of His personal associates; *bandhana*—the arrest.

## TRANSLATION

Seized by fear, all the Pāṭhāna soldiers immediately released the four persons. Thus Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu did not see His personal associates arrested.

## TEXT 180

ভট্টাচার্য আসি' প্রভুরে ধরি' বসাইল ।  
 ম্লেচ্ছগণ দেখি' মহাপ্রভুর 'বাহ্য' হৈল ॥ ১৮০ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya āsi' prabhure dhari' vasāila*  
*mleccha-gaṇa dekhi' mahāprabhura 'bāhya' haila*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Bhaṭṭācārya; *āsi'*—immediately coming near; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dhari'*—taking; *vasāila*—made to sit; *mleccha-gaṇa dekhi'*—seeing the Mohammedan soldiers; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bāhya*—external consciousness; *haila*—there was.

## TRANSLATION

At that time, Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya went to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and made Him sit down. Seeing the Mohammedan soldiers, the Lord regained His normal senses.

## TEXT 181

ম্লেচ্ছগণ আসি' প্রভুর বন্দিল চরণ ।  
 প্রভু-আগে কহে, — এই ঠক্ চারিজন ॥ ১৮১ ॥

*mleccha-gaṇa āsi' prabhura vandila caraṇa*  
*prabhu-āge kahe, — ei ṭhak cāri-jana*

## SYNONYMS

*mleccha-gaṇa*—the Mohammedan soldiers; *āsi'*—after coming there; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vandila caraṇa*—worshiped the lotus feet; *prabhu-āge kahe*—said before the Lord; *ei ṭhak cāri-jana*—these four persons are rogues.

## TRANSLATION

All the Mohammedan soldiers then came before the Lord, worshiped His lotus feet and said, "Here are four rogues.

## TEXT 182

এই চারি মিলি' তোমায় ধুতুরা খাওয়াঞা ।  
 তোমার ধন লৈল তোমায় পাগল করিয়া ॥ ১৮২ ॥

*ei cāri mili' tomāya dhuturā khāoyāñā  
tomāra dhana laila tomāya pāgala kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei cāri mili'*—four rogues together; *tomāya*—You; *dhuturā khāoyāñā*—making to drink poison; *tomāra*—Your; *dhana*—wealth; *laila*—took away; *tomāya*—You; *pāgala*—intoxicated; *kariyā*—making.

## TRANSLATION

“These rogues have made You take *dhuturā*. Having made You mad, they have taken all Your possessions.”

## TEXT 183

প্রভু কহেন,—ঠক নাহে, মোর 'সঙ্গী' জন ।  
ভিক্ষুক সন্ন্যাসী, মোর নাহি কিছু ধন ॥ ১৮৩ ॥

*prabhu kahena*,—*ṭhak nahe*, *mora 'saṅgī' jana*  
*bhikṣuka sannyāsī*, *mora nāhi kichu dhana*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahena*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied; *ṭhak nahe*—they are not rogues; *mora saṅgī jana*—My associates; *bhikṣuka*—beggar; *sannyāsī*—*sannyāsī*; *mora*—My; *nāhi*—are not; *kichu*—any; *dhana*—riches.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “These are not rogues. They are My associates. Being a *sannyāsī* beggar, I do not possess anything.

## TEXT 184

মৃগী-ব্যাদিতে আমি কভু হই অচেতন ।  
এই চারি দয়া করি' করেন পালন ॥ ১৮৪ ॥

*mṛgī-vyādhite āmi kabhu ha-i acetana*  
*ei cāri dayā kari' karena pālana*

## SYNONYMS

*mṛgī-vyādhite*—due to epilepsy; *āmi*—I; *kabhu*—sometimes; *ha-i*—become; *acetana*—unconscious; *ei cāri*—these four men; *dayā kari'*—being merciful; *karena pālana*—maintain Me.

## TRANSLATION

“Due to epilepsy, I sometimes fall unconscious. Out of their mercy, these four men maintain Me.”

## TEXT 185

সেই ম্লেচ্ছ-মধ্যে এক পরম গম্ভীর ।  
কাল বস্ত্র পরে সেই,—লোকে কহে ‘পীর’ ॥ ১৮৫ ॥

*sei mleccha-madhye eka parama gambhira*  
*kāla vastra pare sei,—loke kahe ‘pīra’*

## SYNONYMS

*sei mleccha-madhye*—among those Mohammedans; *eka*—one; *parama gambhira*—very grave; *kāla vastra*—black garments; *pare sei*—he wears; *loke*—people; *kahe*—call; *pīra*—a saintly person.

## TRANSLATION

Among the Mohammedans was a grave person who was wearing a black dress. People called him a saintly person.

## TEXT 186

চিত্ত আর্দ্র হৈল তাঁর প্রভুরে দেখিয়া ।  
‘নির্বিশেষ-ব্রহ্ম’ স্থাপে স্বশাস্ত্র উঠাঞা ॥ ১৮৬ ॥

*citta ārdra haila tāra prabhure dekhiyā*  
*‘nirviśeṣa-brahma’ sthāpe svaśāstra uṭhāñā*

## SYNONYMS

*citta*—heart; *ārdra*—softened; *haila*—became; *tāra*—his; *prabhure dekhiyā*—seeing Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nirviśeṣa-brahma*—impersonal Brahman; *sthāpe*—wanted to establish; *sva-śāstra uṭhāñā*—raising his scripture.

## TRANSLATION

The heart of that saintly person softened upon seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. He wanted to talk to Him and establish impersonal Brahman on the basis of his own scripture, the Koran.

## TEXT 187

‘অদ্বৈত-ব্রহ্মবাদ’ সেই করিল স্থাপন ।  
তার শাস্ত্রযুক্ত্যে তারে প্রভু কৈলা খণ্ডন ॥ ১৮৭ ॥

'advaita-brahma-vāda' sei karila sthāpana  
tāra śāstra-yuktye tāre prabhu kailā khaṇḍana

### SYNONYMS

*advaita-brahma-vāda*—the impersonal Brahman conception; *sei*—that saintly person; *karila sthāpana*—established; *tāra śāstra-yuktye*—on the logic of his scripture; *tāre*—unto him; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kailā*—did; *khaṇḍana*—refutation.

### TRANSLATION

When that person established the impersonal Brahman conception of the Absolute Truth on the basis of the Koran, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu refuted his argument.

### TEXT 188

যেই যেই কহিল, প্রভু সকলি খণ্ডিল ।  
উত্তর না আইসে মুখে, মহাস্তব্ধ হৈল ॥ ১৮৮ ॥

*yei yei kahila, prabhu sakali khaṇḍila*  
*uttara nā āise mukhe, mahā-stabdha haila*

### SYNONYMS

*yei yei kahila*—whatever he spoke; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sakali khaṇḍila*—refuted everything; *uttara*—answer; *nā āise*—could not come; *mukhe*—in his mouth; *mahā-stabdha haila*—he became greatly stunned.

### TRANSLATION

Whatever arguments he put forward, the Lord refuted them all. Finally the person became stunned and could not speak.

### TEXT 189

প্রভু কহে,—তোমার শাস্ত্র স্বাপে 'নির্বিশেষে' ।  
তাহা খণ্ডি 'সবিশেষ' স্বাপিয়াছে শেষে ॥ ১৮৯ ॥

*prabhu kahe, —tomāra śāstra sthāpe 'nirviśeṣe'*  
*tāhā khaṇḍi 'saviśeṣa' sthāpiyāche śeṣe*

### SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu continued to speak; *tomāra śāstra*—your scripture (the Koran); *sthāpe*—establishes; *nirviśeṣe*—impersonalism; *tāhā*

*khaṇḍi'*—refuting that; *sa-viśeṣa*—personal God; *sthāpiyāche*—established; *śeṣe*—at the end.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “The Koran has certainly established impersonalism, but at the end it refutes that impersonalism and establishes the personal God.

### TEXT 190

ভোমার শাস্ত্রে কহে শেষে ‘একই ঈশ্বর’ ।  
‘সর্বৈশ্বর্যপূর্ণ তেঁহো—শ্যাম-কলেবর ॥ ১৯০ ॥

*tomāra śāstre kahe śeṣe ‘eka-i īśvara’*  
*‘sarvaiśvarya-pūrṇa teṅho—śyāma-kalevara*

### SYNONYMS

*tomāra śāstre*—in your scripture; *kahe*—it says; *śeṣe*—at the end; *eka-i īśvara*—there is one God; *sarva-aiśvarya-pūrṇa*—full of all opulence; *teṅho*—He; *śyāma-kalevara*—bodily complexion is blackish.

### TRANSLATION

“The Koran accepts the fact that ultimately there is only one God. He is full of opulence, and His bodily complexion is blackish.

### PURPORT

The revealed scripture of the Mohammedans is the Koran. There is one Mohammedan *sampradāya* known as the Sufis. The Sufis accept impersonalism, believing in the oneness of the living entity with the Absolute Truth. Their supreme slogan is “*analahak*.” The Sufi *sampradāya* was certainly derived from Śaṅkarācārya’s impersonalists.

### TEXT 191

সচ্চিদানন্দ-দেহ, পূর্ণব্রহ্ম-স্বরূপ ।  
‘সর্বাঙ্গা’, ‘সর্বজ্ঞ’, নিত্য সর্বাদি-স্বরূপ ॥ ১৯১ ॥

*sac-cid-ānanda-deha, pūrṇa-brahma-svarūpa*  
*‘sarvāṅgā’, ‘sarvajña’, nitya sarvādi-svarūpa*

## SYNONYMS

*sat-cit-ānanda-deha*—transcendental, blissful, spiritual body; *pūrṇa-brahma-svarūpa*—the identification of the Absolute Truth; *sarva-ātmā*—all-pervading; *sarva-jñā*—omniscient; *nitya*—eternal; *sarva-ādi*—the origin of everything; *svarūpa*—the real form of the Lord.

## TRANSLATION

“According to the Koran, the Lord has a supreme, blissful, transcendental body. He is the Absolute Truth, the all-pervading, omniscient and eternal being. He is the origin of everything.

## TEXT 192

সৃষ্টি, স্থিতি, প্রলয় তাঁহা হৈতে হয় ।

স্থূল-সূক্ষ্ম-জগতের তেঁহো সমাশ্রয় ॥ ১৯২ ॥

*sṛṣṭi, sthiti, pralaya tānhā haite haya*  
*sthūla-sūkṣma-jagatera teṅho samāśraya*

## SYNONYMS

*sṛṣṭi*—creation; *sthiti*—maintenance; *pralaya*—dissolution; *tānhā*—Him; *haite*—from; *haya*—becomes possible; *sthūla*—gross; *sūkṣma*—subtle; *jagatera*—of the cosmic manifestation; *teṅho*—He; *samāśraya*—the only shelter.

## TRANSLATION

“Creation, maintenance and dissolution come from Him. He is the original shelter of all gross and subtle cosmic manifestations.

## TEXT 193

‘সর্ব-শ্রেষ্ঠ, সর্বারাধ্য, কারণের কারণ ।

তাঁর ভক্ত্যে হয় জীবের সংসার-তারণ ॥১৯৩ ॥

*‘sarva-śreṣṭha, sarvārādhyā, kāraṇera kāraṇa*  
*tāra bhaktye haya jīvera saṁsāra-tāraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*sarva-śreṣṭha*—the Supreme Truth; *sarva-ārādhyā*—worshipable by everyone; *kāraṇera kāraṇa*—the cause of all causes; *tāra*—His; *bhaktye*—by devotional service; *haya*—becomes; *jīvera*—of the living entity; *saṁsāra-tāraṇa*—deliverance from material existence.

## TRANSLATION

“The Lord is the Supreme Truth worshipable by everyone. He is the cause of all causes. By engaging in His devotional service, the living entity is relieved from material existence.

## TEXT 194

তঁার সেবা বিনা জীবের না যায় ‘সংসার’ ।  
তঁাহার চরণে প্রীতি—‘পুরুষার্থ-সার’ ॥ ১৯৪ ॥

*tāhṛa sevā vinā jīvera nā yāya ‘saṁsāra’*  
*tāhṛa caraṇe prīti—‘puruṣārtha-sāra’*

## SYNONYMS

*tāhṛa*—His; *sevā*—service; *vinā*—without; *jīvera*—of the conditioned soul; *nā*—not; *yāya*—finishes; *saṁsāra*—material bondage; *tāhṛa*—His; *caraṇe*—at the lotus feet; *prīti*—love; *puruṣārtha-sāra*—the ultimate goal of life.

## TRANSLATION

“No conditioned soul can get out of material bondage without serving the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Love at His lotus feet is the ultimate goal of life.

## PURPORT

According to the Mohammedan scripture, without *evādat*, offering prayers at a mosque or elsewhere five times daily (*namāja*), one cannot be successful in life. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu pointed out that in the revealed scripture of the Mohammedans, love of Godhead is the ultimate goal. *Karma-yoga* and *jñāna-yoga* are certainly described in the Koran, but ultimately the Koran states that the ultimate goal is the offering of prayers to the Supreme Person (*evādat*).

## TEXT 195

মোক্ষাদি আনন্দ যার নহে এক ‘কণ’ ।  
পূর্ণানন্দ-প্রাপ্তি তঁার চরণ-সেবন ॥ ১৯৫ ॥

*mokṣādi ānanda yāra nahe eka ‘kaṇa’*  
*pūrṇānanda-prāpti tāhṛa caraṇa-sevana*

## SYNONYMS

*mokṣa-ādi*—liberation and so on; *ānanda*—transcendental bliss; *yāra*—whose; *nahe*—not; *eka*—even; *kaṇa*—a fragment; *pūrṇa-ānanda-prāpti*—attainment of completely blissful life; *tāhṛa caraṇa-sevana*—service to His lotus feet.

## TRANSLATION

"The happiness of liberation, whereby one merges into the Lord's existence, cannot even be compared to a fragment of the transcendental bliss obtained by service unto the Lord's lotus feet.

## TEXT 196

‘কর্ম’, ‘জ্ঞান’, ‘যোগ’ আগে করিয়া স্থাপন ।  
সব খণ্ডি’ স্থাপে ‘ঈশ্বর’, ‘তঁহার সেবন’ ॥ ১৯৬ ॥

*'karma', 'jñāna', 'yoga' āge kariyā sthāpana*  
*saba khaṇḍi' sthāpe 'īśvara', 'tānhāra sevana'*

## SYNONYMS

*karma*—fruitive activities; *jñāna*—speculative knowledge; *yoga*—mystic power; *āge*—in the beginning; *kariyā sthāpana*—establishing; *saba khaṇḍi'*—refuting everything; *sthāpe*—establishes; *īśvara*—the Personality of Godhead; *tānhāra sevana*—His service.

## TRANSLATION

"In the Koran there are descriptions of fruitive activity, speculative knowledge, mystic power and union with the Supreme, but ultimately everything is refuted as the Lord's personal feature and His devotional service is established.

## TEXT 197

তোমার পণ্ডিত-সবার নাহি শাস্ত্র-জ্ঞান ।  
পূর্বাপর-বিধি-মধ্যে ‘পর’—বলবান্ ॥ ১৯৭ ॥

*tomāra paṇḍita-sabāra nāhi śāstra-jñāna*  
*pūrvāpara-vidhi-madhye 'para'—balavān*

## SYNONYMS

*tomāra paṇḍita-sabāra*—of the learned scholars of your community; *nāhi*—there is not; *śāstra-jñāna*—knowledge of revealed scripture; *pūrvā-āpara*—former and latter; *vidhi*—regulative principles; *madhye*—among; *para*—the conclusion at the end; *balavān*—most powerful.

## TRANSLATION

"The scholars of the Koran are not very advanced in knowledge. Although there are many methods prescribed, they do not know that the ultimate conclusion should be considered the most powerful.

## TEXT 198

নিজ-শাস্ত্র দেখি' তুমি বিচার করিয়া ।  
কি লিখিয়াছে শেষে কহ নির্ণয় করিয়া ॥ ১৯৮ ॥

*nija-śāstra dekhi' tumi vicāra kariyā  
ki likhiyāche śeṣe kaha nirṇaya kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*nija-śāstra*—your own scripture; *dekhi'*—seeing; *tumi*—you; *vicāra kariyā*—deliberating; *ki likhiyāche*—what was written; *śeṣe*—at the end; *kaha*—say; *nirṇaya kariyā*—ascertaining.

## TRANSLATION

“Seeing your own Koran and deliberating over what is written there, what is your conclusion?”

## TEXT 199

ম্লেচ্ছ কহে,—যেই কহ, সেই 'সত্য' হয় ।  
শাস্ত্রে লিখিয়াছে, কেহ লইতে না পারয় ॥ ১৯৯ ॥

*mleccha kahe,—yei kaha, sei 'satya' haya  
śāstre likhiyāche, keha la-ite nā pāraya*

## SYNONYMS

*mleccha kahe*—the Mohammedan replied; *yei kaha*—what You say; *sei*—that; *satya haya*—is true; *śāstre*—in the Koran; *likhiyāche*—it has been written; *keha*—anyone; *la-ite*—to take; *nā pāraya*—is not able.

## TRANSLATION

The saintly Mohammedan replied, “All that You have said is true. This has certainly been written in the Koran, but our scholars can neither understand nor accept it.

## TEXT 200

‘নির্বিশেষ-গোসাঞি’ লঞা করেন ব্যাখ্যান ।  
‘সাকার-গোসাঞি’—সেব্য, কারো নাহি জ্ঞান ॥২০০

*'nirviśeṣa-gosāñi' lañā karena vyākhyāna  
'sākāra-gosāñi'—sevya, kāro nāhi jñāna*

## SYNONYMS

*nirviśeṣa-gosāñi*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead as impersonal; *lañā*—taking; *karena vyākhyāna*—they describe; *sa-ākāra-gosāñi*—the personal feature of the Lord; *sevya*—worshipable; *kāro nāhi jñāna*—no one has this knowledge.

## TRANSLATION

“Usually they describe the Lord’s impersonal aspect, but they hardly know that the Lord’s personal feature is worshipable. They are undoubtedly lacking this knowledge.

## PURPORT

The saintly Mohammedan admitted that those who were supposedly conversant in the teachings of the Koran could not ultimately understand the essence of the Koran. Because of this, they accepted only the Lord’s impersonal feature. Generally they recite and explain this portion only. Although the transcendental body of the Lord is worshipable, most of them are unaware of this.

## TEXT 201

সেইত ‘গোসাঞি’ তুমি-সাক্ষাৎ ‘ঈশ্বর’ ।  
মোরো কৃপা কর, মুঞি—অযোগ্য পামর ॥ ২০১ ॥

*seita 'gosāñi' tumi*—*sākṣāt 'īśvara'*  
*more kṛpā kara, muñi*—*ayogyā pāmara*

## SYNONYMS

*seita*—that; *gosāñi*—Personality of Godhead; *tumi*—You; *sākṣāt*—directly; *īśvara*—the Personality of Godhead; *more*—upon me; *kṛpā kara*—kindly be merciful; *muñi*—I; *ayogyā pāmara*—very fallen and unfit.

## TRANSLATION

“Since You are that very same Supreme Personality of Godhead Himself, please be merciful upon me. I am fallen and unfit.

## TEXT 202

অনেক দেখিনু মুঞি ম্লেচ্ছ-শাস্ত্র হৈতে ।  
‘সাধ্য-সাধন-বস্তু’ নারি নির্ধারিতে ॥ ২০২ ॥

*aneka dekhinu muñi mleccha-śāstra haite*  
*'sādhya-sādhana-vastu' nāri nirdhārite*

## SYNONYMS

*aneka*—many; *dekhinu*—have studied; *muñi*—I; *mleccha-śāstra*—Mohammedan scripture; *haite*—from; *sādhya*—the ultimate goal of life; *sādhana*—how to approach it; *vastu*—matter; *nāri nirdhārite*—I cannot decide conclusively.

## TRANSLATION

“I have studied the Mohammedan scripture very extensively, but from it I cannot conclusively decide what the ultimate goal of life is or how I can approach it.

## TEXT 203

তোমা দেখি' জিহ্বা মোর বলে 'কৃষ্ণনাম' ।  
‘আমি—বড় জ্ঞানী’—এই গেল আভিমান ॥ ২০৩ ॥

*tomā dekhi' jihvā mora bale 'kṛṣṇa-nāma'*  
*'āmi—baḍa jñānī'—ei gela ābhimāna*

## SYNONYMS

*tomā dekhi'*—by seeing You; *jihvā*—tongue; *mora*—my; *bale kṛṣṇa-nāma*—chants the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra; *āmi*—I; *baḍa jñānī*—very learned scholar; *ei*—this; *gela ābhimāna*—false prestige has gone away.

## TRANSLATION

“Now that I have seen You, my tongue is chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa mahā-mantra. The false prestige I felt from being a learned scholar is now gone.”

## TEXT 204

কৃপা করি' বল মোরে 'সাধ্য-সাধনে' ।  
এত বলি' পড়ে মহাপ্রভুর চরণে ॥ ২০৪ ॥

*kṛpā kari' bala more 'sādhya-sādhane'*  
*eta bali' paḍe mahāprabhura caraṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛpā kari'*—by Your causeless mercy; *bala*—speak; *more*—to me; *sādhya-sādhane*—the ultimate object of life and the process to achieve it; *eta bali'*—say-

ing this; *paḍe*—falls down; *mahāprabhura caraṇe*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Saying this, the saintly Mohammedan fell at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and requested Him to speak of life's ultimate goal and the process by which it could be obtained.

## TEXT 205

প্রভু কহে,—উঠ, কৃষ্ণনাম তুমি লইলা ।  
কোটি-জন্মের পাপ গেল, 'পবিত্র' হইলা ॥ ২০৫ ॥

*prabhu kahe*, — *uṭha*, *kṛṣṇa-nāma tumi la-ilā*  
*koṭi-janmera pāpa gela*, 'pavitra' *ha-ilā*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *uṭha*—please get up; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *tumi*—you; *la-ilā*—have taken; *koṭi-janmera*—of many millions of births; *pāpa gela*—your sinful reactions have gone; *pavitra ha-ilā*—you have become pure.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, "Please get up. You have chanted the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; therefore the sinful reactions you have accrued for many millions of lives are now gone. You are now pure."

## TEXT 206

'কৃষ্ণ' কহ, 'কৃষ্ণ' কহ,—কৈলা উপদেশ ।  
সবে 'কৃষ্ণ' কহে, সবার হৈল প্রেমাবেশ ॥ ২০৬ ॥

'*kṛṣṇa*' *kaha*, '*kṛṣṇa*' *kaha*, — *kailā upadeśa*  
*sabe* '*kṛṣṇa*' *kahe*, *sabāra haila prema-veśa*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa kaha*—just chant "Kṛṣṇa"; *kṛṣṇa kaha*—just chant "Kṛṣṇa"; *kailā upadeśa*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu instructed; *sabe*—all; *kṛṣṇa kahe*—chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *sabāra*—of all of them; *haila*—there was; *prema-āveśa*—ecstatic love.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then told all the Mohammedans there, “Chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa! Chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa!” As they all began to chant, they were overwhelmed by ecstatic love.

## TEXT 207

‘রামদাস’ বলি’ প্রভু তাঁর কৈল নাম ।

আর এক পাঠান, তাঁর নাম—‘বিজুলী-খাঁন’ ॥ ২০৭ ॥

*‘rāmadāsa’ bali’ prabhu tāñra kaila nāma*

*āra eka pāṭhāna, tāñra nāma—‘vijulī-khāñna’*

## SYNONYMS

*rāmadāsa bali’*—of the name Rāmadāsa; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñra*—his; *kaila*—made; *nāma*—name; *āra eka pāṭhāna*—another Mohammedan; *tāñra nāma*—his name; *vijulī-khāñna*—Vijulī Khān.

## TRANSLATION

In this way Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu indirectly initiated the saintly Mohammedan by advising him to chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa. The Mohammedan’s name was changed to Rāmadāsa. There was also another Pāṭhāna Moslem present whose name was Vijulī Khān.

## PURPORT

After being initiated, the devotees in the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement change their names. Whenever a person in the Western world becomes interested in this Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement, he is initiated by this process. In India we are falsely accused of converting *mlecchas* and *yavanas* into the Hindu religion. In India there are many Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* known as *jagad-guru*, although they have hardly visited the whole world. Some are not even sufficiently educated, yet they make accusations against our movement and accuse us of destroying the principles of the Hindu religion by accepting Mohammedans and *yavanas* as Vaiṣṇavas. Such people are simply envious. We are not spoiling the Hindu system of religion but are simply following in the footsteps of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu by traveling all over the world and accepting those who are interested in understanding Kṛṣṇa as Kṛṣṇadāsa or Rāmadāsa. By the process of a bona fide initiation, their names are changed.

## TEXT 208

অল্প বয়স তাঁর, রাজার কুমার ।

‘রামদাস’ আদি পাঠান—চাকর তাঁহার ॥ ২০৮ ॥

*alpa vayasa tāhṛa, rājāra kumāra*

*‘rāmadāsa’ ādi pāṭhāna—cākara tāhṛhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*alpa vayasa tāhṛa*—his age is very young; *rājāra kumāra*—son of the king; *rāmadāsa*—Rāmadāsa; *ādi*—heading the list; *pāṭhāna*—the Mohammedans; *cākara tāhṛhāra*—servants of him.

## TRANSLATION

Vijulī Khān was very young, and he was the son of the king. All the other Mohammedans, Pāṭhānas, headed by Rāmadāsa, were his servants.

## TEXT 209

‘কৃষ্ণ’ বলি’ পড়ে সেই মহাপ্রভুর পায় ।

প্রভু শ্রীচরণ দিল তাঁহার মাথায় ॥ ২০৯ ॥

*‘kṛṣṇa’ bali’ paḍe sei mahāprabhura pāya*

*prabhu śrī-caraṇa dila tāhṛhāra māthāya*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa bali’*—chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *paḍe*—falls down; *sei*—that Vijulī Khān; *mahāprabhura pāya*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-caraṇa dila*—placed His foot; *tāhṛhāra māthāya*—on his head.

## TRANSLATION

Vijulī Khān also fell down at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and the Lord placed His foot on his head.

## TEXT 210

তাঁ-সবারে কৃপা করি’ প্রভু ত’ চলিলা ।

সেইত পাঠান সব ‘বৈরাগী’ হইলা ॥ ২১০ ॥

*tān-sabāre kṛpā kari' prabhu ta' calilā  
seita pāṭhāna saba 'vairāgi' ha-ilā*

### SYNONYMS

*tān-sabāre*—to all of them; *kṛpā kari'*—bestowing mercy; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ta'*—indeed; *calilā*—departed; *seita*—they; *pāṭhāna*—the Mohammedans of the Pāṭhāna community; *saba*—all; *vairāgi ha-ilā*—became mendicants.

### TRANSLATION

Bestowing His mercy upon them in this way, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu left. All the Pāṭhāna Mohammedans then became mendicants.

### TEXT 211

পাঠান-বৈষ্ণব বলি' হৈল তাঁর খ্যাতি ।  
সর্বত্র গাহিয়া বলে মহাপ্রভুর কীর্তি ॥ ২১১ ॥

*pāṭhāna-vaiṣṇava bali' haila tānra khyāti  
sarvatra gāhiyā bule mahāprabhura kīrti*

### SYNONYMS

*pāṭhāna-vaiṣṇava bali'*—known as Pāṭhāna Vaiṣṇavas; *haila*—became; *tānra*—their; *khyāti*—reputation; *sarvatra*—everywhere; *gāhiyā bule*—travel while chanting; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kīrti*—glorious activities.

### TRANSLATION

Later these very Pāṭhānas became celebrated as the Pāṭhāna Vaiṣṇavas. They toured all over the country and chanted the glorious activities of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TEXT 212

সেই বিজুলী-খাঁন হৈল 'মহাভাগবত' ।  
সর্বতীর্থে হৈল তাঁর পরম-মহত্ত্ব ॥ ২১২ ॥

*sei vijulī-khāna haila 'mahā-bhāgavata'  
sarva-tīrthe haila tānra parama-mahattva*

### SYNONYMS

*sei*—that; *vijulī-khāna*—Vijulī Khān; *haila*—became; *mahā-bhāgavata*—most advanced devotee; *sarva-tīrthe*—in all places of pilgrimage; *haila*—became; *tānra*—his; *parama*—great; *mahattva*—importance.

## TRANSLATION

Vijulī Khān became a greatly advanced devotee, and his importance was celebrated at every holy place of pilgrimage.

## TEXT 213

এছে লীলা করে প্রভু শ্রীকৃষ্ণচৈতন্য ।  
‘পশ্চিমে’ আসিয়া কৈল যবনাদি ধন্য ॥ ২১৩ ॥

*aiche lilā kare prabhu śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya*  
*‘paścime’ āsiyā kaila yavanādi dhanya*

## SYNONYMS

*aiche*—in that way; *lilā*—pastimes; *kare*—performed; *prabhu*—the Lord; *śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *paścime*—to the western part of India; *āsiyā*—coming; *kaila*—made; *yavana-ādi*—meat-eaters and others; *dhanya*—fortunate.

## TRANSLATION

In this way Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu performed His pastimes. Coming to the western part of India, He bestowed good fortune upon the yavanas and mlecchas.

## PURPORT

The word *yavana* means “meat-eater.” Anyone from a meat-eating community is called a *yavana*. One who does not strictly observe the Vedic regulative principles is called a *mleccha*. These words do not refer to any particular man. Even if a person is born in a *brāhmaṇa*, *kṣatriya*, *vaiśya* or *sūdra* family, he is a *mleccha* or *yavana* if he does not strictly follow the regulative principles or if he eats meat.

## TEXT 214

সোরোক্ষেত্রে আসি’ প্রভু কৈলা গঙ্গাস্নান ।  
গঙ্গাতীর-পথে কৈলা প্রয়াগে প্রয়াণ ॥ ২১৪ ॥

*soro-kṣetre āsi’ prabhu kailā gaṅgā-snāna*  
*gaṅgā-tīra-pathe kailā prayāge prayāṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*soro-kṣetre*—to Soro-kṣetra; *āsi’*—coming; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kailā*—did; *gaṅgā-snāna*—bathing in the Ganges; *gaṅgā-tīra-pathe*—on the path on the bank of the Ganges; *kailā*—did; *prayāge prayāṇa*—departure for Prayāga.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu next went to a holy place of pilgrimage called Soro-kṣetra. He took His bath in the Ganges there and started for Prayāga on the path along the banks of the Ganges.

## TEXT 215

সেই বিপ্রে, কৃষ্ণদাসে, প্রভু বিদায় দিলা ।  
যোড়-হাতে দুইজন কহিতে লাগিলা ॥ ২১৫ ॥

*sei vipre, kṛṣṇadāse, prabhu vidāya dilā  
yoḍa-hāte dui-jana kahite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*sei vipre*—to the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa; *kṛṣṇadāse*—and the Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vidāya dilā*—asked to go back; *yoḍa-hāte*—with folded hands; *dui-jana*—two persons; *kahite lāgilā*—began to say.

## TRANSLATION

At Soro-kṣetra, the Lord requested the Sanoḍiyā brāhmaṇa and Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa to return home, but with folded hands they began to speak as follows.

## TEXT 216

প্রয়াগ-পর্যন্ত তুঁহে তোমা-সঙ্গে যাব ।  
তোমার চরণ-সঙ্গ পুনঃ কাঁই পাব ? ২১৬ ॥

*prayāga-paryanta duñhe tomā-saṅge yāba  
tomāra caraṇa-saṅga punaḥ kāhāñ pāba?*

## SYNONYMS

*prayāga-paryanta*—up to Prayāga; *duñhe*—both of us; *tomā-saṅge*—with You; *yāba*—shall go; *tomāra*—Your; *caraṇa-saṅga*—association of the lotus feet; *punaḥ*—again; *kāhāñ*—where; *pāba*—shall we get.

## TRANSLATION

They prayed, “Let us go to Prayāga with You. If we do not go, when shall we again get the association of Your lotus feet?”

## TEXT 217

ম্লেচ্ছদেশ, কেহ কাহাঁ করয়ে উৎপাত ।

ভট্টাচার্য—পণ্ডিত, কহিতে না জানেন বাত্ ॥ ২১৭ ॥

*mleccha-deśa, keha kāhān karaye utpāta*  
*bhaṭṭācārya—paṇḍita, kahite nā jānena vāt*

## SYNONYMS

*mleccha-deśa*—this is a country occupied by the Mohammedans; *keha*—anyone; *kāhān*—anywhere; *karaye utpāta*—can create a disturbance; *bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *paṇḍita*—learned scholar; *kahite*—to speak; *nā jānena*—does not know; *vāt*—language.

## TRANSLATION

“This country is mainly occupied by Mohammedans. At any place someone can create a disturbance, and although Your companion Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya is a learned scholar, he does not know how to speak the local language.”

## TEXT 218

শুনি' মহাপ্রভু ঈষৎ হাসিতে লাগিলা ।

সেই দুইজন প্রভুর সঙ্গে চলি' আইলা ॥ ২১৮ ॥

*śuni' mahāprabhu īṣat hāsite lāgilā*  
*sei dui-jana prabhura saṅge cali' āilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—hearing; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *īṣat*—mildly; *hāsite lāgilā*—began to smile; *sei*—those; *dui-jana*—two persons; *prabhura saṅge*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cali' āilā*—came.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu accepted their proposal by smiling mildly. Thus those two persons continued to accompany Him.

## TEXT 219

যেই যেই জন প্রভুর পাইল দরশন ।

সেই প্রেমে মত্ত হয়, করে কৃষ্ণ-সংকীৰ্তন ॥ ২১৯ ॥

yei yei jana prabhura pāila daraśana  
sei preme matta haya, kare kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtana

### SYNONYMS

yei yei—anyone who; jana—person; prabhura—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; pāila daraśana—got the sight; sei—that person; preme—with ecstatic love; matta haya—becomes overwhelmed; kare—performs; kṛṣṇa-saṅkīrtana—chanting of the holy name of Kṛṣṇa.

### TRANSLATION

Whoever got to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would feel himself overwhelmed with ecstatic love and would begin to chant the Hare Kṛṣṇa mantra.

### TEXT 220

তঁার সঙ্গে অন্তোন্তে, তঁার সঙ্গে আন ।  
এইমত 'বৈষ্ণব' কৈলা সব দেশ-গ্রাম ॥ ২২০ ॥

tāṅra saṅge anyonye, tāṅra saṅge āna  
ei-mata 'vaiṣṇava' kailā saba deśa-grāma

### SYNONYMS

tāṅra saṅge—with Him; anyonye—other; tāṅra saṅge—and with him; āna—another; ei-mata—in this way; vaiṣṇava—Vaiṣṇava; kailā—made; saba—all; deśa-grāma—villages and towns.

### TRANSLATION

Whoever met Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu became a Vaiṣṇava, and whoever met that Vaiṣṇava also became a Vaiṣṇava. In this way, all the towns and villages one after the other became Vaiṣṇava.

### TEXT 221

দক্ষিণ যাইতে যৈছে শক্তি প্রকাশিলা ।  
সেইমত পশ্চিম দেশ, প্রেমে ভাসাইলা ॥ ২২১ ॥

dakṣiṇa yāite yaiche śakti prakāśilā  
sei-mata paścima deśa, preme bhāsāilā

## SYNONYMS

*daṅṣiṇa yāite*—while touring in the southern part of India; *yaiche*—as; *śakti prakāśilā*—manifested His spiritual energy; *sei-mata*—in that way; *paścima deśa*—the western part of India; *preme bhāsāilā*—inundated with love of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

**Just as the Lord inundated South India on His tour there, He also inundated the western part of the country with love of Godhead.**

## PURPORT

According to some opinions, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu visited Kurukṣetra while going to Prayāga from Vṛndāvana. There is a temple of Bhadra-kālī in Kurukṣetra, and near that temple there is a temple containing the Deity of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 222

এইমত চলি' প্রভু 'প্রয়াগ' আইলা ।

দশ-দিন ত্রিবেণীতে মকর-স্নান কৈলা ॥ ২২২ ॥

*ei-mata cali' prabhu 'prayāga' āilā*  
*daśa-dina triveṇīte makara-snāna kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *cali'*—walking; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prayāga*—the holy place named Prayāga; *āilā*—reached; *daśa-dina*—ten days; *triveṇīte*—at the confluence of the Rivers Ganges and Yamunā; *makara-snāna kailā*—bathed during the festival of Makara, or Māgha-melā.

## TRANSLATION

**Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu finally arrived at Prayāga and for ten successive days bathed in the confluence of the Rivers Yamunā and Ganges during the festival of Makara-saṅkrānti [Māgha-melā].**

## PURPORT

Actually the word *triveṇī* indicates the confluence of three rivers—namely the Ganges, Yamunā and Sarasvatī. Presently the Sarasvatī River is not visible, but the River Ganges and the River Yamunā merge at Allahabad.

## TEXT 223

বৃন্দাবন-গমন, প্রভু-চরিত্র অনন্ত ।  
‘সহস্র-বদন’ যাঁর নাহি পা’ন অন্ত ॥ ২২৩ ॥

*vṛndāvana-gamana, prabhu-caritra ananta*  
*‘sahasra-vadana’ yāra nāhi pā’na anta*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvana-gamana*—going to Vṛndāvana; *prabhu-caritra*—pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ananta*—unlimited; *sahasra-vadana*—Lord Śeṣa, who has thousands of hoods; *yāra*—whose; *nāhi*—does not; *pā’na*—get; *anta*—limit.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s visit to Vṛndāvana and His activities there are unlimited. Even Lord Śeṣa, who has thousands of hoods, cannot reach the end of His activities.

## TEXT 224

তাহা কে কহিতে পারে ক্ষুদ্র জীব হঞা ।  
দিগ্-দরশন কৈলুঁ মুঞি সূত্র করিয়া ॥ ২২৪ ॥

*tāhā ke kahite pāre kṣudra jīva hañā*  
*dig-daraśana kailuñ muñi sūtra kariyā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāhā*—that; *ke kahite pāre*—who can describe; *kṣudra*—very little; *jīva hañā*—being a conditioned soul; *dik-daraśana kailuñ*—have simply made an indication; *muñi*—I; *sūtra kariyā*—in codes.

## TRANSLATION

What ordinary living being can describe the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu? I have only indicated the general direction in the form of codes.

## TEXT 225

অলৌকিক-নীলা প্রভুর অলৌকিক-রীতি ।  
শুনিলেও ভাগ্যহীনের না হয় প্রতীতি ॥ ২২৫ ॥

*alaukika-līlā prabhura alaukika-rīti*  
*śunileo bhāgya-hīnera nā haya pratīti*

### SYNONYMS

*alaukika-līlā*—uncommon pastimes; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *alaukika-rīti*—uncommon method; *śunileo*—even though one hears; *bhāgya-hīnera*—of one who is unfortunate; *nā haya pratīti*—there is no belief.

### TRANSLATION

The pastimes and methods of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu are uncommon. Unfortunate is he who cannot believe even after hearing all these things.

### TEXT 226

আছোপান্ত চৈতন্যলীলা—‘অলৌকিক’ জান’ ।  
 শ্রদ্ধা করি’ শুন ইহা, ‘সত্য’ করি’ মান’ ॥ ২২৬ ॥

*ādyopānta caitanya-līlā*—‘*alaukika*’ *jāna*’  
*śraddhā kari’ śuna ihā, ‘satya’ kari’ māna*’

### SYNONYMS

*ādy-upānta*—from beginning to end; *caitanya-līlā*—the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *alaukika jāna*’—everyone should know as uncommon; *śraddhā kari*’—with faith; *śuna ihā*—hear this; *satya kari’ māna*’—accepting it as true and correct.

### TRANSLATION

From beginning to end the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu are uncommon. Just hear them with faith and accept them as true and correct.

### TEXT 227

যেই তর্ক করে ইহাঁ, সেই—‘মূর্খরাজ’ ।  
 আপনার মুণ্ডে সে আপনি পাড়ে বাজ ॥ ২২৭ ॥

*yei tarka kare ihāñ, sei*—‘*mūrkha-rāja*’  
*āpanāra muṇḍe se āpani pāḍe vāja*

## SYNONYMS

*yei tarka kare*—one who simply argues; *ihāñ*—in this matter; *sei*—that person; *mūrkhā-rāja*—a great fool; *āpanāra muñḍe*—on his own head; *se*—that person; *āpani*—himself; *pāḍe vāja*—strikes with a thunderbolt.

## TRANSLATION

Whoever argues about this is a great fool. He intentionally and personally brings a thunderbolt down upon his head.

## TEXT 228

চৈতন্য-চরিত্র এই—‘অমৃতের সিন্দু’ ।  
জগৎ আনন্দে ভাসায় যার একবিন্দু ॥ ২২৮ ॥

*caitanya-caritra ei*—‘amṛtera sindhu’  
*jagat ānande bhāsāya yāra eka-bindu*

## SYNONYMS

*caitanya-caritra*—pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ei*—these; *amṛtera sindhu*—ocean of nectar; *jagat*—the whole world; *ānande*—with bliss; *bhāsāya*—inundates; *yāra*—of which; *eka-bindu*—one drop.

## TRANSLATION

The pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu are an ocean of nectar. Even a drop of this ocean can inundate the whole world with transcendental bliss.

## TEXT 229

শ্রীরূপ-রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।  
চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ২২৯ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa*  
*caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha*—Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Raghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports of the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Madhya-līlā, Eighteenth Chapter, describing the Lord's visit to Śrī Vṛndāvana and His conversion of the Mohammedan soldiers on the way to Prayāga.*

## Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu Instructs Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī

A summary of this chapter is given by Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura in his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*. Meeting Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in a village called Rāmakeli, two brothers, Rūpa and Sanātana, began to devise means to get out of their government service. Both brothers appointed some *brāhmaṇas* to perform *puraścaraṇa* ceremonies and chant the holy name of Kṛṣṇa. Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī deposited ten thousand gold coins with a grocer, and the balance he brought in two boats to a place called Bāklā Candradvīpa. There he divided this money among the *brāhmaṇas*, Vaiṣṇavas and his relatives, and a portion he kept for emergency measures and personal needs. He was informed that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was going to Vṛndāvana from Jagannātha Purī through the forest of Madhya Pradesh; therefore he sent two people to Jagannātha Purī to find out when the Lord would leave for Vṛndāvana. In this way Rūpa Gosvāmī retired, but Sanātana Gosvāmī told the Nawab that he was sick and could not attend to his work. Giving this excuse, he sat home and studied *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* with learned *brāhmaṇa* scholars. The Nawab Hussain Shah first sent his personal physician to see what the real facts were; then he personally came to see why Sanātana was not attending to official business. Knowing that he wanted to resign his post, the Nawab had him arrested and imprisoned. The Nawab then went off to attack Orissa.

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu started for Vṛndāvana through the forest of Madhya Pradesh (Jhārikhaṇḍa), Rūpa Gosvāmī left home and sent news to Sanātana that he was leaving home with his younger brother (Anupama Mallika) to meet Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī finally reached Prayāga and met with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu for ten successive days. During this time, Vallabha Bhaṭṭa extended an invitation to the Lord with great respect. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu introduced Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī to Vallabha Bhaṭṭa. After this, a *brāhmaṇa* scholar named Raghupati Upādhyāya arrived and discussed Kṛṣṇa consciousness with the Lord. Kavirāja Gosvāmī then extensively describes the living condition of Śrī Rūpa and Sanātana at Vṛndāvana. During the ten days at Prayāga, Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī was instructed by the Lord, who gave him the basic principles of the *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*. The Lord then sent Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī to Vṛndāvana. The Lord Himself returned to Vārāṇasī and stayed at the home of Candraśekhara.

## TEXT 1

বৃন্দাবনীয়াং রসকেলিবার্ভাং  
 কালেন লুপ্তাং নিজশক্তিমুৎকঃ ।  
 সঞ্চায় রূপে ব্যতনোৎ পুনঃ স  
 প্রভুর্বিধৌ প্রাগিব লোকসৃষ্টিম্ ॥ ১ ॥

*ṛṇdāvaniyām rasa-keli-vārtām  
 kālena lupṭām nija-śaktim utkaḥ  
 sañcārya rūpe vyatanot punaḥ sa  
 prabhur vidhau prāg iva loka-sṛṣṭim*

## SYNONYMS

*ṛṇdāvaniyām*—related to *Ṛṇdāvana*; *rasa-keli-vārtām*—talks about the pastimes of Śrī Kṛṣṇa; *kālena*—with the course of time; *lupṭām*—lost; *nija-śaktim*—His personal potency; *utkaḥ*—being eager; *sañcārya*—infusing; *rūpe*—to Rūpa Gosvāmī; *vyatanot*—manifested; *punaḥ*—again; *saḥ*—He; *prabhuh*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vidhau*—unto Lord Brahmā; *prāk iva*—as formerly; *loka-sṛṣṭim*—the creation of this cosmic manifestation.

## TRANSLATION

Before the creation of this cosmic manifestation, the Lord enlightened the heart of Lord Brahmā with the details of the creation and manifested the Vedic knowledge. In exactly the same way, the Lord, being anxious to revive the *Ṛṇdāvana* pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa, impregnated the heart of Rūpa Gosvāmī with spiritual potency. By this potency, Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī could revive the activities of Kṛṣṇa in *Ṛṇdāvana*, activities almost lost to memory. In this way, He spread Kṛṣṇa consciousness throughout the world.

## TEXT 2

জয় জয় শ্রীচৈতন্য জয় নিত্যানন্দ ।  
 জয়াদ্বৈতচন্দ্র জয় গৌরভক্তবৃন্দ ॥ ২ ॥

*jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda  
 jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-ṛṇda*

## SYNONYMS

*jaya jaya śrī-caitanya*—all glories to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jaya nityānanda*—all glories to Lord Nityānanda; *jaya advaita-candra*—all glories to Advaita Prabhu; *jaya gaura-bhakta-ṛṇda*—all glories to the devotees of the Lord.

## TRANSLATION

All glories to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu! All glories to Lord Nityānanda!  
All glories to Advaitacandra! And all glories to all the devotees of the Lord!

## TEXT 3

শ্রীরূপ-সনাতন রহে রামকেলি-গ্রামে ।  
প্রভুরে মিলিয়া গেলা আপন-শবনে ॥ ৩ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-sanātana rahe rāmakeli-grāme  
prabhure miliyā gelā āpana-bhavane*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa-sanātana*—the brothers named Rūpa and Sanātana; *rahe*—stayed;  
*rāmakeli-grāme*—in Rāmakeli; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *miliyā*—  
meeting; *gelā*—went back; *āpana-bhavane*—to their own homes.

## TRANSLATION

After meeting Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in the village of Rāmakeli, the  
brothers Rūpa and Sanātana returned to their homes.

## TEXT 4

দুইভাই বিষয়-ত্যাগের উপায় সৃজিল ।  
বহুধন দিয়া দুই ব্রাহ্মণে বরিল ॥ ৪ ॥

*dui-bhāi viṣaya-tyāgera upāya sṛjila  
bhau-dhana diyā dui brāhmaṇe varila*

## SYNONYMS

*dui-bhāi*—the two brothers; *viṣaya-tyāgera*—of giving up material activities;  
*upāya sṛjila*—discovered a means; *bahu-dhana*—much money; *diyā*—paying;  
*dui brāhmaṇe*—two brāhmaṇas; *varila*—appointed.

## TRANSLATION

The two brothers devised a means whereby they could give up their ma-  
terial activities. For this purpose, they appointed two brāhmaṇas and paid  
them a large amount of money.

## TEXT 5

কৃষ্ণমন্ত্রে করাইল দুই পুরুশ্চরণ ।  
অচিরাৎ পাইবারে চৈতন্ত-চরণ ॥ ৫ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-mantre karāila dui puraścaraṇa  
acirāt pāibāre caitanya-caraṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-mantre*—in the holy *mantra* Hare Kṛṣṇa; *karāila*—caused to perform; *dui*—two; *puraścaraṇa*—religious ceremonies; *acirāt*—without delay; *pāibāre*—to get; *caitanya-caraṇa*—the shelter of the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TRANSLATION

The brāhmaṇas performed religious ceremonies and chanted the holy name of Kṛṣṇa so that the two brothers might attain shelter at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu very soon.

### PURPORT

A *puraścaraṇa* is a ritualistic ceremony performed under the guidance of an expert spiritual master or a *brāhmaṇa*. It is performed for the fulfillment of certain desires. One rises early in the morning, chants the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*, performs *ar-cana* by the *ārati* ceremony and worships the Deities. These activities are described in the Fifteenth Chapter, verse 108.

### TEXT 6

শ্রীরূপ-গোসাঁঞি তবে নৌকাতে ভরিয়া ।  
আপনার ঘরে আইলা বহুধন লঞা ॥ ৬ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-gosāñi tabe naukāte bhariyā  
āpanāra ghare āilā bahu-dhana lañā*

### SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa-gosāñi*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *tabe*—thereafter; *naukāte bhariyā*—filling boats; *āpanāra ghare*—to his own house; *āilā*—returned; *bahu-dhana lañā*—taking large amounts of riches.

### TRANSLATION

At this time, Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī returned home, taking with him large quantities of riches loaded in boats.

### TEXT 7

ব্রাহ্মণ-বৈষ্ণবে দিলা তার অর্ধ-ধনে ।  
এক চৌটি ধন দিলা কুটুম্ব-ভরণে ॥ ৭ ॥

*brāhmaṇa-vaiṣṇave dilā tāra ardha-dhane  
eka cauṭhi dhana dilā kuṭumba-bharaṇe*

### SYNONYMS

*brāhmaṇa-vaiṣṇave*—to the *brāhmaṇas* and *Vaiṣṇavas*; *dilā*—gave as charity; *tāra*—of the riches; *ardha-dhane*—fifty percent; *eka cauṭhi dhana*—one-fourth of the riches; *dilā*—gave; *kuṭumba-bharaṇe*—to satisfy the relatives.

### TRANSLATION

Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī divided the wealth that he brought back home. He gave fifty percent in charity to *brāhmaṇas* and *Vaiṣṇavas* and twenty-five percent to his relatives.

### PURPORT

This is a practical example of how one should divide his money and retire from household life. Fifty percent of one's money should be distributed to qualified and pure devotees of the Lord. Twenty-five percent may be given to family members, and twenty-five percent may be kept for personal use in case of emergency.

### TEXT 8

দণ্ডবন্ধ লাগি' চৌঠি সঞ্চয় করিলা ।

ভাল-ভাল বিপ্র-স্থানে স্থাপ্য রাখিলা ॥ ৮ ॥

*daṇḍa-bandha lāgi' cauṭhi sañcaya karilā  
bhāla-bhāla vipra-sthāne sthāpya rākhilā*

### SYNONYMS

*daṇḍa-bandha lāgi'*—in case of legal implications; *cauṭhi*—one-fourth; *sañcaya karilā*—he collected; *bhāla-bhāla*—very respectable; *vipra-sthāne*—in the custody of a *brāhmaṇa*; *sthāpya rākhilā*—kept deposited.

### TRANSLATION

He kept one-fourth of his wealth with a respectable *brāhmaṇa*. He kept this for his personal safety because he was expecting some legal complications.

### TEXT 9

গৌড়ে রাখিল মুদ্রা দশ-হাজারে ।

সনাতন ব্যয় করে, রাখে মুদ্দি-ঘরে ॥ ৯ ॥

*gauḍe rākhila mudrā daśa-hājāre*  
*sanātana vyaya kare, rākhe mudi-ghare*

## SYNONYMS

*gauḍe*—in Bengal; *rākhila*—kept; *mudrā*—coins; *daśa-hājāre*—ten thousand; *sanātana*—his elder brother; *vyaya kare*—spent; *rākhe*—deposited; *mudi-ghare*—in the place of a local grocer.

## TRANSLATION

He deposited ten thousand coins, which were later spent by Śrī Sanātana Gosvāmī, in the custody of a local Bengali grocer.

## TEXT 10

শ্রীরূপ শুনিল প্রভুর নীলাঙ্গি-গমন ।  
 বনপথে যাবেন প্রভু শ্রীবৃন্দাবন ॥ ১০ ॥

*śrī-rūpa śunila prabhura nilāṅgi-gamana*  
*vana-pathe yābena prabhu śrī-vṛndāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *śunila*—heard; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nilāṅgi-gamana*—departure for Jagannātha Purī; *vana-pathe*—on the path through the forest; *yābena*—will go; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śrī-vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī heard that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had returned to Jagannātha Purī and was preparing to go to Vṛndāvana through the forest.

## TEXT 11

রূপ-গোসাঞি নীলাচলে পাঠাইল দুইজন ।  
 প্রভু যবে বৃন্দাবন করেন গমন ॥ ১১ ॥

*rūpa-gosāñi nilācale pāṭhāila dui-jana*  
*prabhu yabe vṛndāvana karena gamana*

## SYNONYMS

*rūpa-gosāñi*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *nilācale*—to Jagannātha Purī; *pāṭhāila*—sent; *dui-jana*—two persons; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yabe*—when; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana; *karena*—makes; *gamana*—departure.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī sent two people to Jagannātha Purī to find out when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would depart for Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 12

শীঘ্র আসি' মোরে তাঁর দিবা সমাচার ।  
শুনিয়া তদনুরূপ করিব ব্যবহার ॥ ১২ ॥

*śighra āsi' more tāñra dibā samācāra*  
*śuniyā tad-anurūpa kariba vyavahāra*

## SYNONYMS

*śighra āsi'*—very hastily returning; *more*—unto me; *tāñra*—His; *dibā*—give; *samācāra*—news; *śuniyā*—hearing; *tad-anurūpa*—accordingly; *kariba*—I shall make; *vyavahāra*—arrangements.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī told the two men, “You are to return quickly and let me know when He will depart. Then I shall make the proper arrangements.”

## TEXT 13

এথা সনাতন-গোসাঁঞি ভাবে মনে মন ।  
রাজা মোরে প্রীতি করে, সে—মোর বন্ধন ॥ ১৩ ॥

*ethā sanātana-gosāñi bhāve mane mana*  
*rājā more prīti kare, se—mora bandhana*

## SYNONYMS

*ethā*—here (in Gauḍa-deśa); *sanātana-gosāñi*—the elder brother, Sanātana Gosvāmī; *bhāve*—considers; *mane mana*—in the mind; *rājā*—the Nawab; *more*—me; *prīti kare*—loves very much; *se*—that; *mora*—my; *bandhana*—great obligation.

## TRANSLATION

While Sanātana Gosvāmī was at Gauḍa-deśa, he was thinking, “The Nawab is very pleased with me. I certainly have an obligation.

## TEXT 14

কোন মতে রাজা যদি মোরে ক্রুদ্ধ হয় ।  
তবে অব্যাহতি হয়, করিলুঁ নিশ্চয় ॥ ১৪ ॥

*kona mate rājā yadi more kruddha haya  
tabe avyāhati haya, kariluṅ niścaya*

### SYNONYMS

*kona mate*—somehow or other; *rājā*—the Nawab; *yadi*—if; *more*—upon me; *kruddha haya*—becomes angry; *tabe*—then; *avyāhati*—escape; *haya*—there is; *kariluṅ niścaya*—I have decided.

### TRANSLATION

“Somehow or other, if the Nawab becomes angry with me, I shall be greatly relieved. That is my conclusion.”

### TEXT 15

অস্বাস্থ্যের ছদ্ম করি' রহে নিজ-ঘরে ।  
রাজকার্য ছাড়িলা, না যায় রাজদ্বারে ॥ ১৫ ॥

*asvāsthyera chadma kari' rahe nija-ghare  
rāja-kārya chāḍilā, nā yāya rāja-dvāre*

### SYNONYMS

*asvāsthyera*—of not being well; *chadma*—pretext; *kari'*—making; *rahe*—remains; *nija-ghare*—at home; *rāja-kārya*—government service; *chāḍilā*—relinquished; *nā yāya*—did not go; *rāja-dvāre*—to the court of the Nawab.

### TRANSLATION

On the pretext of bad health, Sanātana Gosvāmī remained home. Thus he gave up government service and did not go to the royal court.

### TEXT 16

লোভী কায়স্থগণ রাজকার্য করে ।  
আপনে স্বগৃহে করে শাস্ত্রের বিচারে ॥ ১৬ ॥

*lobhī kāyastha-gaṇa rāja-kārya kare  
āpane svagr̥he kare śāstrera vicāre*

### SYNONYMS

*lobhī*—greedy; *kāyastha-gaṇa*—persons engaged in secretarial and clerical work; *rāja-kārya kare*—executed the government service; *āpane*—personally; *svagr̥he*—at home; *kare*—did; *śāstrera vicāre*—discussion of the revealed scriptures.

## TRANSLATION

The greedy masters of his clerical and secretarial staff performed the government duties while Sanātana personally remained home and discussed revealed scriptures.

## PURPORT

Sanātana Gosvāmī was the minister in charge of the government secretariat, and his assistants—the undersecretaries and clerks—all belonged to the *kāyastha* community. Formerly the *kāyasthas* belonged to the clerical and secretarial staff of the government, and later if one served in such a post, he was called a *kāyastha*. Eventually if a person could not identify himself as a *brāhmaṇa*, *kṣatriya*, *vaiśya* or *śūdra*, he used to introduce himself as a *kāyastha* to get a wealthy and honorable position. In Bengal it is said that if one cannot give the identity of his caste, he calls himself a *kāyastha*. On the whole, the *kāyastha* community is a mixture of all castes, and it especially includes those engaged in clerical or secretarial work. Materially such people are always busy occupying responsible government posts.

When Sanātana Gosvāmī was relaxing and feeling inclined to retire from government service, many *kāyasthas* on his secretarial staff were very eager to occupy his post. In this regard, Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura states that when Sanātana Gosvāmī was a government minister and the *kāyasthas* who assisted him saw that he was reluctant to continue, they became very expert in their duties. Sanātana Gosvāmī was a *brāhmaṇa* belonging to the Sārasvata *brāhmaṇa* community. It is said that when he resigned, an underworker named Purandara Khān, who was a *kāyastha*, occupied his post.

## TEXT 17

ভট্টাচার্য পণ্ডিত বিশ ত্রিশ লঞা ।

ভাগবত বিচার করেন সভাতে বসিয়া ॥ ১৭ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya paṇḍita biśa trīśa laṅā*

*bhāgavata vicāra kareṇa sabhāte vasiyā*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya paṇḍita*—learned scholars known as *bhaṭṭācāryas*; *biśa trīśa*—twenty or thirty; *laṅā*—taking with him; *bhāgavata vicāra*—discussion of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*; *kareṇa*—does; *sabhāte vasiyā*—sitting in an assembly.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Sanātana Gosvāmī used to discuss *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* in an assembly of twenty or thirty learned *brāhmaṇa* scholars.

## PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura gives the following commentary on the words *bhāgavata vicāra*. As confirmed in the *Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad* (1.1.4,5), there are two kinds of educational systems:

*dve vidye veditavya iti, ha sma yad brahma-vido vadanti—parā caivāparā ca. tatrāparā ṛg-vedo yajur-vedaḥ sāma-vedo 'tharva-vedaḥ śikṣā kalpo vyākaraṇaṁ niruktaṁ chando jyotiṣam iti. atha parā yayā tad-akṣaram adhigamyate.*

“There are two kinds of educational systems. One deals with transcendental knowledge [*parā vidyā*] and the other with material knowledge [*aparā vidyā*]. All the Vedas—*Ṛg Veda*, *Yajur Veda*, *Sāma Veda*, *Atharva Veda* and their corollaries known as *śikṣā*, *kalpa*, *vyākaraṇa*, *nirukta*, *chanda* and *jyotiṣa*—belong to the inferior system of material knowledge [*aparā vidyā*]. By *parā vidyā*, one can understand the *akṣara*, Brahman or the Absolute Truth.” As far as Vedic literature is concerned, *Vedānta-sūtra* is accepted as the *parā vidyā*. *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* is an explanation of that *parā vidyā*. Those who aspire for liberation (*mukti* or *mokṣa*) and introduce themselves as *vaidāntika* are also equal to those groups aspiring to improve religion (*dharma*), economic development (*artha*) and sense gratification (*kāma*). *Dharma*, *artha*, *kāma* and *mokṣa* are called *catur-varga*. They are all within the system of inferior material knowledge. Any literature giving information about the spiritual world, spiritual life, spiritual identity and the spirit soul is called *parā vidyā*. *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* does not have anything to do with the materialistic way of life; it gives transcendental information to educate people in the superior system of *parā vidyā*. Sanātana Gosvāmī was engaged in discussing the *bhāgavata-vidyā*, which means he discussed transcendental superior knowledge. Those who are *karmīs*, *jñānīs* or *yogīs* are not actually fit to discuss *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*. Only Vaiṣṇavas or pure devotees are fit to discuss that literature. As stated in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* itself (12.13.18):

*śrīmad-bhāgavataṁ purāṇam amalaṁ yad vaiṣṇavānāṁ priyaṁ  
yasmin pāramahaṁsyam ekam amalaṁ jñānaṁ paraṁ giyate  
yatra jñāna-virāga-bhakti-sahitaṁ naiṣkarmyam āviṣkṛtaṁ  
tac chṛṇvan supaṭhan vicāraṇa-paro bhaktyā vimucyen naraḥ*

Although *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* is counted among the *Purāṇas*, it is called the spotless *Purāṇa*. Because it does not discuss anything material, it is liked by transcendental Vaiṣṇava devotees. The subject matter found in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* is meant for *paramahaṁsas*. As it is said: *paramo-nirmatsarāṇām*. A *paramahaṁsa* is one who does not live in the material world and who does not envy others. In *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, devotional service is discussed to arouse the living entity to the transcendental position of *jñāna* (knowledge) and *vairāgya* (renunciation). As stated in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.2.12):

*tac chraddadhānāḥ munayo  
jñāna-vairāgya-yuktayā  
paśyanty ātmani cātmānaṁ  
bhaktyā śruta-grhītayā*

“That Absolute Truth is realized by the seriously inquisitive student or sage who is well equipped with knowledge and who has become detached by rendering devotional service and hearing the *Vedānta-śruti*.”

This is not sentiment. Knowledge and renunciation can be obtained through devotional service (*bhaktyā śruta-grhītayā*), that is, by arousing one’s dormant devotional consciousness, Kṛṣṇa consciousness. When Kṛṣṇa consciousness is aroused, it relieves one from fruitive activity, activity for economic improvement and material enjoyment. This relief is technically called *naiṣkarma*, and when one is relieved, he is no longer interested in working hard for sense gratification. *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* is Śrīla Vyāsadeva’s last mature contribution, and one should read and hear it in an assembly of realized souls while engaging in devotional service. At such a time one can be liberated from all material bondage. This was the course taken by Sanātana Gosvāmī, who retired from government service to study *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* with learned scholars.

#### TEXT 18

আর দিন গৌড়েখর, সঙ্গে একজন ।

আচম্বিতে গোসাঁই-সভাতে কৈল আগমন ॥ ১৮ ॥

*āra dina gauḍeśvara, saṅge eka-jana  
ācambite gosāñi-sabhāte kaila āgamana*

#### SYNONYMS

*āra dina*—one day; *gauḍeśvara*—the Nawab of Bengal; *saṅge*—with; *eka-jana*—one other person; *ācambite*—suddenly; *gosāñi-sabhāte*—in the assembly of Sanātana Gosvāmī; *kaila āgamana*—came.

#### TRANSLATION

**While Sanātana Gosvāmī was studying *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* in the assembly of learned brāhmaṇas, one day the Nawab of Bengal and another person suddenly appeared.**

#### PURPORT

The full name of the Nawab of Bengal (Hussain Shah) was Ālāuddīna Saiyada Husena Sāha Seripha Makkā, and he ruled Bengal for twenty-three years, from 1420 to 1443 Śakābda Era. Sanātana Gosvāmī was studying *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* with the scholars in the year 1424.

## TEXT 19

পাৎসাহ দেখিয়া সবে সন্ত্রমে উঠিলা ।  
সন্ত্রমে আসন দিয়া রাজারে বসাইলা ॥ ১৯ ॥

*pātsāha dekhiyā sabe sambhrame uṭhīlā  
sambhrame āsana diyā rājāre vasāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*pātsāha dekhiyā*—seeing the Nawab; *sabe*—all of them; *sambhrame*—in great respect; *uṭhīlā*—stood up; *sambhrame*—with great respect; *āsana diyā*—giving a sitting place; *rājāre*—the King; *vasāilā*—made to sit.

## TRANSLATION

As soon as all the brāhmaṇas and Sanātana Gosvāmī saw the Nawab appear, they all stood up and respectfully gave him a sitting place to honor him.

## PURPORT

Although Nawab Hussain Shah was a *mleccha-yavana*, he was nonetheless the governor of the country, and the learned scholars and Sanātana Gosvāmī offered him all the respect due a king or a governor. When a person occupies an exalted executive post, one should consider that he has acquired the grace of the Lord. In *Bhagavad-gītā* it is said:

*yad yad vibhūtimat sattvaṁ  
śrīmad ūrjitam eva vā  
tat tad evāvagaccha tvaṁ  
mama tejo 'mśa-sambhavam*

“Know that all beautiful, glorious and mighty creations spring from but a spark of My splendor.” (Bg. 10.41)

Whenever we see something exalted, we must consider it part of the power of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. A powerful man (*vibhūtimat sattvaṁ*) is one who has obtained the grace of the Lord or has derived some power from Him. In *Bhagavad-gītā* (7.10) Kṛṣṇa says, *tejas tejasvinām aham*: “I am the power of the powerful.” The learned brāhmaṇa scholars showed respect to Nawab Hussain Shah because he represented a fraction of Kṛṣṇa’s power.

## TEXT 20

রাজা কহে,—তোমার স্থানে বৈত্ত পাঠাইলুঁ ।  
বৈত্ত কহে,—ব্যাপি নাহি, স্নহ যে দেখিলুঁ ॥ ২০ ॥

*rājā kahe*, — *tomāra sthāne vaidya pāṭhailuṅ*  
*vaidya kahe*, — *vyādhi nāhi, sustha ye dekhilūṅ*

### SYNONYMS

*rājā kahe*—the Nawab said; *tomāra sthāne*—to your place; *vaidya*—a physician; *pāṭhailuṅ*—I sent; *vaidya kahe*—the physician said; *vyādhi nāhi*—there is no disease; *su-stha*—completely healthy; *ye*—that; *dekhilūṅ*—I have seen.

### TRANSLATION

The Nawab said, “I sent my physician to you, and he has reported that you are not diseased. As far as he could see, you are completely healthy.

### TEXT 21

আমার যে কিছু কার্য, সব তোমা লঞা ।  
 কার্য ছাড়ি' রহিলা তুমি ঘরেতে বসিয়া ॥ ২১ ॥

*āmāra ye kichu kārya, saba tomā laṅā*  
*kārya chāḍi' rahilā tumi gharete vasiyā*

### SYNONYMS

*āmāra*—my; *ye kichu*—whatever; *kārya*—business; *saba*—everything; *tomā*—you; *laṅā*—with; *kārya chāḍi'*—giving up your duties; *rahilā*—remained; *tumi*—you; *gharete*—at home; *vasiyā*—sitting.

### TRANSLATION

“I am depending on you to carry out so many of my activities, but you have given up your governmental duties to sit here at home.

### TEXT 22

মোর যত কার্য-কাম, সব কৈলা নাশ ।  
 কি তোমার হৃদয়ে আছে, কহ মোর পাশ ॥ ২২ ॥

*mora yata kārya-kāma, saba kailā nāśa*  
*ki tomāra hṛdaye āche, kaha mora pāśa*

### SYNONYMS

*mora*—my; *yata*—all; *kārya-kāma*—occupational duties; *saba*—everything; *kailā nāśa*—you have spoiled; *ki*—what; *tomāra*—your; *hṛdaye*—within the heart; *āche*—there is; *kaha*—kindly tell; *mora pāśa*—to me.

## TRANSLATION

“You have spoiled all my activities. What is your intention? Please tell me frankly.”

## TEXT 23

সনাতন কহে,—নহে আমা হৈতে কাম ।  
আর একজন দিয়া কর সমাধান ॥ ২৩ ॥

*sanātana kahe,—nahe āmā haite kāma*  
*āra eka-jana diyā kara samādhāna*

## SYNONYMS

*sanātana kahe*—Sanātana Gosvāmī replied; *nahe*—not; *āmā*—me; *haite*—from; *kāma*—execution of the duty; *āra eka-jana*—someone else; *diyā*—by means of; *kara samādhāna*—execute the management.

## TRANSLATION

Sanātana Gosvāmī replied, “You can no longer expect any service from me. Please arrange for someone else to tend to the management.”

## TEXT 24

তবে ক্রুদ্ধ হঞা রাজা কহে আরবার ।  
তোমার ‘বড় ভাই’ করে দস্যুব্যবহার ॥ ২৪ ॥

*tabe kruddha hañā rājā kahe āra-bāra*  
*tomāra ‘baḍa bhāi’ kare dasyu-vyavahāra*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—at that time; *kruddha hañā*—becoming angry; *rājā kahe*—the Nawab said; *āra-bāra*—again; *tomāra baḍa bhāi*—your elder brother; *kare*—does; *dasyu-vyavahāra*—the activity of a plunderer.

## TRANSLATION

Becoming angry with Sanātana Gosvāmī, the Nawab said, “Your elder brother is acting just like a plunderer.

## TEXT 25

জীব-বহু মারি কৈল চাকলা সব নাশ ।  
এথা তুমি কৈলা মোর সর্ব কার্য নাশ ॥ ২৫ ॥

*jīva-bahu māri' kaila cāklā saba nāśa  
ethā tumi kailā mora sarva kārya nāśa*

## SYNONYMS

*jīva*—living entities; *bahu*—many; *māri'*—killing; *kaila*—did; *cāklā*—the province of Bengal; *saba*—all; *nāśa*—destruction; *ethā*—here; *tumi*—you; *kailā*—did; *mora*—my; *sarva*—all; *kārya*—plans; *nāśa*—destruction.

## TRANSLATION

“By killing many living entities, your elder brother has destroyed all Bengal. Now here you are destroying all my plans.”

## TEXT 26

সনাতন কহে,—তুমি স্বতন্ত্র গৌড়েশ্বর ।  
যে যেই দোষ করে, দেহ' তার ফল ॥ ২৬ ॥

*sanātana kahe,—tumi svatantra gauḍeśvara  
ye yei doṣa kare, deha' tāra phala*

## SYNONYMS

*sanātana kahe*—Sanātana Gosvāmī said; *tumi*—you; *svatantra*—independent; *gauḍa-īśvara*—the ruler of Bengal; *ye yei*—whatever; *doṣa*—faults; *kare*—one commits; *deha'*—you award; *tāra phala*—the results of that.

## TRANSLATION

Sanātana Gosvāmī said, “You are the supreme ruler of Bengal and are completely independent. Whenever someone commits a fault, you punish him accordingly.”

## TEXT 27

এত শুনি' গৌড়েশ্বর উঠি' ঘরে গেল।  
পলাইব বলি' সনাতনেরে বান্ধিলা ॥ ২৭ ॥

*eta śuni' gauḍeśvara uṭhi' ghare gelā  
palāiba bali' sanātanere bāndhilā*

## SYNONYMS

*eta śuni'*—hearing this; *gauḍa-īśvara*—the Nawab of Bengal; *uṭhi'*—standing up; *ghare gelā*—went back home; *palāiba*—I shall run away; *bali'*—because of this; *sanātanere bāndhilā*—he arrested Sanātana.

## TRANSLATION

Hearing this, the Nawab of Bengal stood up and returned to his home. He ordered the arrest of Sanātana Gosvāmī so that he would not be able to leave.

## PURPORT

It is said that the relationship between the Nawab of Bengal and Sanātana Gosvāmī was very intimate. The Nawab used to consider Sanātana Gosvāmī his younger brother, and when Sanātana Gosvāmī showed a very strong intention to resign, the Nawab, feeling familial affection, essentially said, “I am your elder brother, but I do not look after the state management. My only business is attacking other states with my soldiers and fighting everywhere as a plunderer. Because I am a meateater [*yavana*], I am used to hunting all kinds of living beings. In this way I am destroying all kinds of living entities in Bengal. While engaged in this destructive business, I am hoping that you will tend to the administration of the state. Since I, your elder brother, am engaged in such a destructive business, you, being my younger brother, should look after the state management. If you do not, how will things continue?” This talk was based on a family relationship, and Sanātana Gosvāmī also replied in an intimate and joking way. Essentially he told the Nawab, “My dear brother, you are the independent ruler of Bengal. You can act in whatever way you like, and if someone commits fault, you can punish him accordingly.” In other words, Sanātana Gosvāmī was saying that since the Nawab was accustomed to acting like a plunderer, he should go ahead and take action. Since Sanātana was not showing much enthusiasm in performing his duty, the Nawab should dismiss him from his service. The Nawab could understand the intention of Sanātana Gosvāmī’s statement. He therefore left in an angry mood and ordered Sanātana Gosvāmī’s arrest.

## TEXT 28

হেনকালে গেল রাজা উড়িয়া মারিতে ।

সনাতনে কহে,—তুমি চল মোর সাথে ॥ ২৮ ॥

*hena-kāle gela rājā uḍiyā mārite*

*sanātane kahe,—tumi cala mora sāthe*

## SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at this time; *gela*—went; *rājā*—the King; *uḍiyā mārite*—to attack the Orissa province; *sanātane kahe*—he said to Sanātana Gosvāmī; *tumi cala*—you come; *mora sāthe*—along with me.

## TRANSLATION

At this time, the Nawab was going to attack the province of Orissa, and he told Sanātana Gosvāmī, “Come along with me.”

## PURPORT

Hussain Shah attacked the province of Orissa in 1424 Śakābda Era. At that time he conquered the feudal princes of neighboring Orissa.

## TEXT 29

ঠেহো কহে,—যাবে তুমি দেবতায় দুঃখ দিতে ।  
মোর শক্তি নাহি, তোমার সঙ্গে যাইতে ॥ ২৯ ॥

*teṅho kahe,—yābe tumi devatāya duḥkha dite  
mora śakti nāhi, tomāra saṅge yāite*

## SYNONYMS

*teṅho kahe*—Sanātana Gosvāmī replied; *yābe*—will go; *tumi*—you; *devatāya*—to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *duḥkha dite*—to give unhappiness; *mora śakti*—my power; *nāhi*—there is not; *tomāra saṅge*—in company with you; *yāite*—to go.

## TRANSLATION

Sanātana Gosvāmī replied, “You are going to Orissa to give pain to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. For this reason I am powerless to go with you.”

## TEXT 30

তবে তাঁরে বান্ধি' রাখি' করিলা গমন ।  
এথা নীলাচল হৈতে প্রভু চলিলা বৃন্দাবন ॥ ৩০ ॥

*tabe tāṅre bāndhi' rākhi' karilā gamana  
ethā nilācala haite prabhu calilā vṛndāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *tāṅre*—him; *bāndhi'*—arresting; *rākhi'*—keeping; *karilā gamana*—he went away; *ethā*—at this time; *nilācala haite*—from Jagannātha Purī; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *calilā vṛndāvana*—departed for Vṛndāvana.

## TRANSLATION

The Nawab again arrested Sanātana Gosvāmī and kept him in prison. At this time, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu departed for Vṛndāvana from Jagannātha Purī.

## TEXT 31

তবে সেই দুই চর রূপ-ঠাঞি আইল ।  
‘বৃন্দাবন চলিলা প্রভু’—আসিয়া কহিল ॥ ৩১ ॥

*tabe sei dui cara rūpa-ṭhāñi āila*  
*‘vṛndāvana calilā prabhu’—āsiyā kahila*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—at that time; *sei*—those; *dui*—two; *cara*—messengers; *rūpa-ṭhāñi*—to the presence of Rūpa Gosvāmī; *āila*—came back; *vṛndāvana calilā prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has departed for Vṛndāvana; *āsiyā*—coming; *kahila*—they informed.

## TRANSLATION

The two persons who went to Jagannātha Purī to inquire about the Lord’s departure returned and informed Rūpa Gosvāmī that the Lord had already departed for Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 32

শুনিয়া শ্রীরূপ লিখিল সনাতন-ঠাঞি ।  
‘বৃন্দাবন চলিলা শ্রীচৈতন্য-গোসাঁঞি ॥ ৩২ ॥

*śuniyā śrī-rūpa likhila sanātana-ṭhāñi*  
*‘vṛndāvana calilā śrī-caitanya-gosāñi*

## SYNONYMS

*śuniyā*—hearing; *śrī-rūpa*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *likhila*—wrote; *sanātana-ṭhāñi*—to Sanātana Gosvāmī; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana; *calilā*—has gone; *śrī-caitanya-gosāñi*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Upon receiving this message from his two messengers, Rūpa Gosvāmī immediately wrote a letter to Sanātana Gosvāmī saying that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had departed for Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 33

আমি-দুইভাই চলিলাঙ তাঁহাৰে মিলিতে ।  
তুমি যৈছে তৈছে ছুটি' আইস তাহাঁ হৈতে ॥ ৩৩ ॥

*āmi-dui-bhāi calilāṅa tānhāre milite*  
*tumi yaiche taiche chuṭi' āisa tāhān haite*

## SYNONYMS

*āmi-dui-bhāi*—we two brothers; *calilāṅa*—have gone; *tānhāre milite*—to meet Him; *tumi*—you; *yaiche taiche*—somehow or other; *chuṭi'*—getting free; *āisa*—come; *tāhān haite*—from there.

## TRANSLATION

In his letter to Sanātana Gosvāmī, Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī wrote, “We two brothers are starting out to go see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. You must also somehow or other get released and come meet us.”

## PURPORT

The two brothers herein mentioned are Rūpa Gosvāmī and his younger brother, Anupama Mallika. Rūpa Gosvāmī was informing Sanātana Gosvāmī that he should join him and his younger brother.

## TEXT 34

দশসহস্র মুদ্রা তথা আছে মুদি-স্থানে ।  
তাহা দিয়া কর শীঘ্র আত্ম-বিমোচনে ॥ ৩৪ ॥

*daśa-sahasra mudrā tathā āche mudi-sthāne*  
*tāhā diyā kara śighra ātma-vimocane*

## SYNONYMS

*daśa-sahasra mudrā*—ten thousand coins; *tāhā*—there; *āche*—there are; *mudi-sthāne*—in the grocer's place; *tāhā diyā*—with this amount; *kara*—get; *śighra*—as soon as possible; *ātma-vimocane*—release from the internment.

## TRANSLATION

Rūpa Gosvāmī further informed Śrīla Sanātana Gosvāmī: “I have left a deposit of ten thousand coins with the grocer. Use that money to get out of prison.

## TEXT 35

যেছে তৈছে ছুটি' তুমি আইস বন্দাবন ।'  
এত লিখি' দুইভাই করিলা গমন ॥ ৩৫ ॥

*yaiche taiche chuṭi' tumi āisa vṛndāvana'  
eta likhi' dui-bhāi karilā gamana*

## SYNONYMS

*yaiche taiche*—somehow or other; *chuṭi'*—getting released; *tumi*—you; *āisa*—come; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana; *eta likhi'*—writing this; *dui-bhāi*—the two brothers, namely Rūpa Gosvāmī and his younger brother Anupama; *karilā gamana*—departed.

## TRANSLATION

“Somehow or other get yourself released and come to Vṛndāvana.” After writing this, the two brothers [Rūpa Gosvāmī and Anupama] went to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 36

অনুপম মল্লিক, তাঁর নাম—‘শ্রীবল্লভ’ ।  
রূপ-গোসাঁঞর ছোটভাই—পরম-বৈষ্ণব ॥ ৩৬ ॥

*anupama mallika, tāhṛa nāma*—‘śrī-vallabha’  
*rūpa-gosāñira choṭa-bhāi*—*parama-vaiṣṇava*

## SYNONYMS

*anupama mallika*—Anupama Mallika; *tāhṛa nāma*—his name; *śrī-vallabha*—Śrī Vallabha; *rūpa-gosāñira*—of Rūpa Gosvāmī; *choṭa-bhāi*—younger brother; *parama-vaiṣṇava*—great devotee.

## TRANSLATION

Rūpa Gosvāmī’s younger brother was a great devotee whose actual name was Śrī Vallabha, but he was given the name Anupama Mallika.

## TEXT 37

তাঁহা লঞা রূপ-গোসাঁঞ প্রয়াগে আইলা ।  
মহাপ্রভু তাঁহা শুনি’ আনন্দিত হৈলা ॥ ৩৭ ॥

*tāhṛa lañā rūpa-gosāñi prayāge āilā  
mahāprabhu tāhān śuni’ ānandita hailā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāhā lañā*—taking him along; *rūpa-gosāñi*—Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *prayāge*—to Prayāga; *āilā*—came; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāhān*—there; *śuni*—hearing; *ānandita hailā*—were very much pleased.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī and Anupama Mallika went to Prayāga, and they were very pleased to hear news that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was there.

## TEXT 38

প্রভু চলিয়াছেন বিন্দুমাধব-দরশনে ।

লক্ষ লক্ষ লোক আইসে প্রভুর মিলনে ॥ ৩৮ ॥

*prabhu caliyāchena bindu-mādhava-daraśane*  
*lakṣa lakṣa loka āise prabhura milane*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caliyāchena*—was going; *bindu-mādhava-daraśane*—to see Lord Bindu Mādhava; *lakṣa lakṣa loka*—many hundreds of thousands of people; *āise*—came; *prabhura*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *milane*—for meeting.

## TRANSLATION

At Prayāga, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to see the temple of Bindu Mādhava, and many hundreds of thousands of people followed Him just to meet Him.

## TEXT 39

কেহ কান্দে, কেহ হাসে, কেহ নাচে, গায় ।

‘কৃষ্ণ’ ‘কৃষ্ণ’ বলি’ কেহ গড়াগড়ি যায় ॥ ৩৯ ॥

*keha kānde, keha hāse, keha nāce, gāya*  
*‘kṛṣṇa’ ‘kṛṣṇa’ bali’ keha gaḍāgaḍi yāya*

## SYNONYMS

*keha kānde*—some cried; *keha hāse*—some laughed; *keha nāce*—some danced; *gāya*—chanted; *kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa bali*—saying Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa; *keha*—some; *gaḍāgaḍi yāya*—rolled on the ground.

## TRANSLATION

Some of the people following the Lord were crying. Some were laughing, some dancing and some chanting. Indeed, some of them were rolling on the ground, exclaiming, "Kṛṣṇa! Kṛṣṇa!"

## TEXT 40

গঙ্গা-যমুনা প্রয়াগ নারিল ডুবাইতে ।  
প্রভু ডুবাইল কৃষ্ণপ্রেমের বন্যাতে ॥ ৪০ ॥

*gaṅgā-yamunā prayāga nārila ḍubāite*  
*prabhu ḍubāila kṛṣṇa-premera vanyāte*

## SYNONYMS

*gaṅgā-yamunā*—the River Ganges and River Yamunā; *prayāga*—Prayāga; *nārila*—were not able; *ḍubāite*—to flood; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *ḍubāila*—flooded; *kṛṣṇa-premera*—of ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa; *vanyāte*—in an inundation.

## TRANSLATION

Prayāga is located at the confluence of two rivers—the Ganges and the Yamunā. Although these rivers were not able to flood Prayāga with water, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu inundated the whole area with waves of ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 41

ভিড় দেখি' দুই ভাই রহিল নিরজনে ।  
প্রভুর আবেশ হৈল মাধব-দরশনে ॥ ৪১ ॥

*bhida dekhi' dui bhāi rahilā nirjane*  
*prabhura āveśa haila mādharma-daraśane*

## SYNONYMS

*bhida dekhi'*—seeing the crowd; *dui bhāi*—the two brothers; *rahilā*—remained; *nirjane*—in a secluded place; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āveśa*—ecstasy; *haila*—there was; *mādharma-daraśane*—by seeing the Deity, Bindu Mādhava.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the great crowd, the two brothers remained standing in a secluded place. They could see that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was ecstatic to see Lord Bindu Mādhava.

## TEXT 42

প্রেমাবেশে নাচে প্রভু হরিধ্বনি করি' ।  
উর্ধ্ব বাহু করি' বলে— বলে 'হরি' 'হরি' ॥ ৪২ ॥

*prema-āveśe nāce prabhu hari-dhvani kari'*  
*ūrdhva bāhu kari' bale—bala 'hari' 'hari'*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *nāce*—danced; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *hari-dhvani kari'*—vibrating the holy name of Hari; *ūrdhva*—raised; *bāhu*—the arms; *kari'*—making; *bale*—says; *bala hari hari*—chant Hari, Hari.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord was loudly chanting the holy name of Hari. Dancing in ecstatic love and raising His arms, He asked everyone to chant "Hari! Hari!"

## TEXT 43

প্রভুর মহিমা দেখি' লোকে চমৎকার ।  
প্রয়াগে প্রভুর লীলা নারি বর্ণিবার ॥ ৪৩ ॥

*prabhura mahimā dekhi' loke camatkāra*  
*prayāge prabhura līlā nāri varṇibāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mahimā*—the greatness; *dekhi'*—seeing; *loke*—in all people; *camatkāra*—astonishment; *prayāge*—at Prayāga; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *līlā*—the pastimes; *nāri*—I am not able; *varṇibāra*—to describe.

## TRANSLATION

Everyone was astounded to see the greatness of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Indeed, I cannot properly describe the pastimes of the Lord at Prayāga.

## TEXT 44

দাক্ষিণ্য-বিপ্র-সনে আছে পরিচয় ।  
সেই বিপ্র নিমন্ত্রিয়া নিল নিজালয় ॥ ৪৪ ॥

*dākṣiṇātya-vipra-sane āche paricaya  
sei vipra nimantriyaṅ nila nijālaya*

### SYNONYMS

*dākṣiṇātya*—Deccan; *vipra-sane*—with a *brāhmaṇa*; *āche*—there was; *paricaya*—acquaintance; *sei*—that; *vipra*—*brāhmaṇa*; *nimantriyaṅ*—inviting; *nila*—brought; *nija-ālaya*—to his own place.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had made an acquaintance with a *brāhmaṇa* from Deccan [in South India], and that *brāhmaṇa* invited Him for meals and took Him to his place.

### TEXT 45

বিপ্র-গৃহে আসি' প্রভু নিভূতে বসিলা ।  
শ্রীরূপ-বল্লভ দুঁহে আসিয়া মিলিলা ॥ ৪৫ ॥

*vipra-gṛhe āsi' prabhu nibhṛte vasilā  
śrī-rūpa-vallabha duṅhe āsiyā mililā*

### SYNONYMS

*vipra-gṛhe*—to the house of that *brāhmaṇa*; *āsi'*—coming; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nibhṛte*—in a solitary place; *vasilā*—sat down; *śrī-rūpa-vallabha*—the two brothers Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrī Vallabha; *duṅhe*—both of them; *āsiyā*—coming; *mililā*—met Him.

### TRANSLATION

While Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was sitting in a solitary place in the home of that Deccan *brāhmaṇa*, Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrī Vallabha [Anupama Mallika] came to meet Him.

### TEXT 46

দুইগুচ্ছ তৃণ দুঁহে দশনে ধরিয়া ।  
প্রভু দেখি' দূরে পড়ে দণ্ডবৎ হঞা ॥ ৪৬ ॥

*dui-guccha tṛṇa duṅhe daśane dhariyā  
prabhu dekhi' dūre paḍe daṅḍavat hañā*

## SYNONYMS

*dui-guccha*—two bunches; *ṭṛṇa*—straw; *duñhe*—both of them; *daśane dhariyā*—holding in the teeth; *prabhu dekhi'*—seeing the Lord; *dūre*—in a distant place; *paḍe*—fell down; *daṇḍa-vat*—like rods; *hañā*—becoming.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the Lord from a distance, the two brothers put two clumps of straw between their teeth and immediately fell down on the ground like rods, offering Him obeisances.

## TEXT 47

নানা শ্লোক পড়ি' উঠে, পড়ে বার বার ।

প্রভু দেখি' প্রেমাবেশ হইল দু'হার ॥ ৪৭ ॥

*nānā śloka paḍi' uṭhe, paḍe bāra bāra*  
*prabhu dekhi' premāveśa ha-ila duñhara*

## SYNONYMS

*nānā*—various; *śloka*—verses; *paḍi'*—reciting; *uṭhe*—stood up; *paḍe*—fell down; *bāra bāra*—again and again; *prabhu dekhi'*—seeing the Lord; *prema-āveśa*—ecstatic emotion; *ha-ila*—there was; *duñhara*—of both of them.

## TRANSLATION

Both brothers were overwhelmed with ecstatic emotion, and reciting various Sanskrit verses, they stood up and fell down again and again.

## TEXT 48

শ্রীরূপে দেখিয়া প্রভুর প্রসন্ন হৈল মন ।

'উঠ, উঠ, রূপ, আইস', বলিলা বচন ॥ ৪৮ ॥

*śrī-rūpe dekhiyā prabhura prasanna haila mana*  
*'uṭha, uṭha, rūpa, āisa', balilā vacana*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpe dekhiyā*—seeing Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prasanna*—very pleased; *haila*—was; *mana*—mind; *uṭha*—please stand up; *uṭha*—please stand up; *rūpa*—My dear Rūpa; *āisa*—come; *balilā*—He said; *vacana*—the words.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very pleased to see Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, and He told him, “Stand up! Stand up! My dear Rūpa, come here.”

## TEXT 49

কৃষ্ণের করুণা কিছু না যায় বর্ণনে ।  
বিষয়কুপ হৈতে কাড়িল তোমা দুইজনে ॥ ৪৯ ॥

*kṛṣṇera karuṇā kichu nā yāya varṇane*  
*viṣaya-kūpa haite kāḍila tomā dui-jane*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *karuṇā*—the mercy; *kichu*—any; *nā*—not; *yāya*—is possible; *varṇane*—to describe; *viṣaya-kūpa haite*—from the well of material enjoyment; *kāḍila*—delivered; *tomā*—you; *dui-jane*—both.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then said, “It is not possible to describe Kṛṣṇa’s mercy, for He has delivered you both from the well of material enjoyment.

## TEXT 50

ন মেহভক্শতুর্বেদী মদ্ভক্তঃ স্বপচঃ প্রিয়ঃ ।  
তস্মৈ দেয়ং ততো গ্রাহ্যং স চ পূজ্যঃ যথা হৃহম্ ॥৫০॥

*na me 'bhaktaś catur-vedī*  
*mad-bhaktaḥ śvapacaḥ priyaḥ*  
*tasmai deyaṁ tato grāhyaṁ*  
*sa ca pūjyaḥ yathā hy aham*

## SYNONYMS

*na*—not; *me*—My; *abhaktaḥ*—devoid of pure devotional service; *catur-vedī*—a scholar in the four Vedas; *mat-bhaktaḥ*—My devotee; *śva-pacaḥ*—even from a family of dog-eaters; *priyaḥ*—very dear; *tasmai*—to him (a pure devotee, even though born in a very low family); *deyam*—should be given; *tataḥ*—from him; *grāhyam*—should be accepted (remnants of food); *saḥ*—that person; *ca*—also; *pūjyaḥ*—worshipable; *yathā*—as much as; *hi*—certainly; *aham*—I.

## TRANSLATION

“Even though a person is a very learned scholar of the Sanskrit Vedic literatures, he is not accepted as My devotee unless he is pure in devotional

service. Even though a person is born in a family of dog-eaters, he is very dear to Me if he is a pure devotee who has no motive to enjoy fruitive activities or mental speculation. Indeed, all respects should be given to him, and whatever he offers should be accepted. Such devotees are as worshipable as I am.' "

#### PURPORT

This verse is included in the *Hari-bhakti-vilāsa* (10.127) compiled by Sanātana Gosvāmī.

#### TEXT 51

এই শ্লোক পড়ি' দু'হাৰে কৈলা আলিঙ্গন ।  
কৃপাতে দু'হাৰ মাথায় ধৰিলা চরণ ॥ ৫১ ॥

*ei śloka paḍi' duñhāre kailā āliṅgana*  
*kṛpāte duñhāra māthāya dharilā caraṇa*

#### SYNONYMS

*ei śloka*—this verse; *paḍi'*—reciting; *duñhāre*—the two brothers; *kailā āliṅgana*—embraced; *kṛpāte*—out of causeless mercy; *duñhāra*—of both of them; *māthāya*—on the heads; *dharilā*—placed; *caraṇa*—His feet.

#### TRANSLATION

After reciting this verse, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu embraced both brothers, and out of His causeless mercy He placed His feet on their heads.

#### TEXT 52

শ্ৰীকৃপা পাঞা দু'হে দুই হাত যুড়ি' ।  
দীন হঞা স্তুতি কৰে বিনয় আচরি' ॥ ৫২ ॥

*prabhu-kṛpā pāñā duñhe dui hāta yuḍi'*  
*dīna hañā stuti kare vinaya ācari'*

#### SYNONYMS

*prabhu-kṛpā*—the Lord's mercy; *pāñā*—getting; *duñhe*—both of them; *dui*—two; *hāta*—hands; *yuḍi'*—folding; *dīna hañā*—most humbly; *stuti kare*—offer prayers; *vinaya ācari'*—with submission.

#### TRANSLATION

After receiving the Lord's causeless mercy, the brothers folded their hands and in great humility offered the following prayers unto the Lord.

## TEXT 53

নমো মহাবদান্ভায় কৃষ্ণপ্রেমপ্রদায় তে ।

কৃষ্ণায় কৃষ্ণৈচতত্ত্বনায়ে গৌরিশিবে নমঃ ॥ ৫৩ ॥

*namo mahā-vadānyāya  
kṛṣṇa-prema-pradāya te  
kṛṣṇāya kṛṣṇa-caitanya-  
nāmne gaura-tviṣe namaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*namaḥ*—obeisances; *mahā-vadānyāya*—who is most munificent and charitably disposed; *kṛṣṇa-prema*—love of Kṛṣṇa; *pradāya*—who can give; *te*—unto You; *kṛṣṇāya*—the original Personality of Godhead; *kṛṣṇa-caitanya-nāmne*—under the name Kṛṣṇa Caitanya; *gaura-tviṣe*—whose complexion is the golden complexion of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; *namaḥ*—obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

“O most munificent incarnation! You are Kṛṣṇa Himself appearing as Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya Mahāprabhu. You have assumed the golden color of Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī, and You are widely distributing pure love of Kṛṣṇa. We offer our respectful obeisances unto You.

## TEXT 54

যোহজ্ঞানমত্তং ভুবনং দয়ালুরুক্লাঘয়ন্নপ্যকরোং প্রমত্তম্ ।

স্বপ্রেমসম্পৎসুধয়াস্তুতেহং শ্রীকৃষ্ণৈচতত্ত্বমমং প্রপত্তে ॥ ৫৪ ॥

*yo 'jñāna-mattam bhuvanam dayāluḥ  
ullāghayann apy akarot pramattam  
sva-prema-sampat-sudhayādbhuteham  
śrī-kṛṣṇa-caityam amum prapadye*

## SYNONYMS

*yaḥ*—that Personality of Godhead who; *ajñāna-mattam*—maddened by ignorance or foolishly passing time in *karma*, *jñāna*, *yoga* and *Māyāvāda* philosophy; *bhuvanam*—the entire three worlds; *dayāluḥ*—so merciful; *ullāghayan*—subduing such processes as *karma*, *jñāna* and *yoga*; *api*—despite; *akarot*—made; *pramattam*—maddened; *sva-prema-sampat-sudhayā*—by the nectar of His personal devotional service, which is an invaluable treasure of bliss; *adbhuta-īham*—whose activities are wonderful; *śrī-kṛṣṇa-caityam*—unto Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *amum*—that; *prapadye*—I surrender.

## TRANSLATION

“We offer our respectful obeisances unto that merciful Supreme Personality of Godhead who has converted all three worlds, which were maddened by ignorance, and saved them from their diseased condition by making them mad with the nectar from the treasure-house of love of God. Let us take full shelter of that Personality of Godhead, Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya, whose activities are wonderful.”

## PURPORT

This verse is found in the *Govinda-līlāmṛta* (1.2).

## TEXT 55

তবে মহাপ্রভু তাঁরে নিকটে বসাইলা ।  
‘সনাতনের বার্তা কহ’—তাঁহারে পুছিল ॥ ৫৫ ॥

*tabe mahāprabhu tāñre nikaṭe vasāilā*  
*‘sanātanera vārtā kaha’—tāñhare puchilā*

## SYNONYMS

*tabe*—thereafter; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñre*—them; *nikaṭe*—near Him; *vasāilā*—sat down; *sanātanera vārtā*—news of Sanātana; *kaha*—please tell; *tāñhare*—them; *puchilā*—questioned.

## TRANSLATION

After this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu sat them down by His side and asked them, “What news do you have of Sanātana?”

## TEXT 56

রূপ কহেন,—তঁহো বন্দী হয় রাজ-ঘরে ।  
তুমি যদি উদ্ধার’, তবে হইবে উদ্ধারে ॥ ৫৬ ॥

*rūpa kahena,—teñho bandī haya rāja-ghare*  
*tumi yadi uddhāra’, tabe ha-ibe uddhāre*

## SYNONYMS

*rūpa kahena*—Rūpa Gosvāmī said; *teñho*—he; *bandī*—arrested; *haya*—is; *rāja-ghare*—in the court of the government; *tumi*—You; *yadi*—if; *uddhāra’*—kindly rescue; *tabe*—then; *ha-ibe*—he will be; *uddhāre*—relieved from that entanglement.

## TRANSLATION

Rūpa Gosvāmī replied, “Sanātana has now been arrested by the government of Hussain Shah. If You kindly save him, he can be liberated from that entanglement.”

## TEXT 57

প্রভু কহে,—সনাতনের হঞাছে মোচন ।  
অচিরাৎ আমা-সহ হইবে মিলন ॥ ৫৭ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—sanātanera hañāche mocana  
acirāt āmā-saha ha-ibe milana*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *sanātanera*—of Sanātana Gosvāmī; *hañāche*—there has been; *mocana*—release; *acirāt*—very soon; *āmā-saha*—with Me; *ha-ibe milana*—there will be meeting.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu immediately replied, “Sanātana has already been released from his confinement, and he will very soon meet with Me.”

## TEXT 58

মধ্যাহ্ন করিতে বিপ্র প্রভুরে কহিলা ।  
রূপ-গোসাঁঞি সে-দিবস তথাঞি রহিলা ॥ ৫৮ ॥

*madhyāhna karite vipra prabhure kahilā  
rūpa-gosāñi se-divasa tathāñi rahilā*

## SYNONYMS

*madhyāhna karite*—to accept lunch; *vipra*—the brāhmaṇa of Deccan; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahilā*—requested; *rūpa-gosāñi*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *se-divasa*—that day; *tathāñi*—there; *rahilā*—remained.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was then requested by the brāhmaṇa to accept His lunch. Rūpa Gosvāmī also remained there that day.

## TEXT 59

ভট্টাচার্য দুই ভাইয়ে নিমন্ত্রণ কৈল ।  
প্রভুর শেষ প্রসাদ-পাত্র দুইভাই পাইল ॥ ৫৯ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya dui bhāiye nimantraṇa kaila*  
*prabhura śeṣa prasāda-pātra dui-bhāi pāila*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *dui bhāiye*—the two brothers; *nimantraṇa kaila*—invited to take lunch; *prabhura śeṣa prasāda-pātra*—the remnants of the plate of food offered to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dui-bhāi pāila*—the two brothers obtained.

## TRANSLATION

Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya invited the two brothers to take lunch also. The remnants of food from the plate of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu were offered to them.

## TEXT 60

ত্রিবেণী-উপর प्रभुर वासा-घर श्वान ।  
दुई भई वासा कैल प्रभु-सन्निधान ॥ ६० ॥

*triveṇī-upara prabhura vāsā-ghara sthāna*  
*dui bhāi vāsā kaila prabhu-sannidhāna*

## SYNONYMS

*tri-veṇī-upara*—on the bank of the confluence of the Yamunā and Ganges; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *vāsā-ghara*—of the residential house; *sthāna*—the place; *dui bhāi*—the two brothers; *vāsā kaila*—resided; *prabhu-sannidhāna*—near Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu selected His residence beside the confluence of the Ganges and Yamunā at a place called Triveṇī. The two brothers—Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrī Vallabha—selected their residence near the Lord's.

## TEXT 61

সে-কালে বল্লভ-ভট্ট রহে আড়াইল-গ্রামে ।  
মহাপ্রভু আইলা শুনি' আইল তাঁর স্থানে ॥ ৬১ ॥

se-kāle vallabha-bhaṭṭa rahe āḍāila-grāme  
mahāprabhu āilā śuni' āila tānra sthāne

### SYNONYMS

se-kāle—at that time; vallabha-bhaṭṭa—Vallabha Bhaṭṭa; rahe—resided; āḍāila-grāme—in the village known as Āḍāila; mahāprabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; āilā—has come; śuni'—hearing; āila—came; tānra sthāne—to His place.

### TRANSLATION

**At that time, Śrī Vallabha Bhaṭṭa was staying at Āḍāila-grāma, and when he heard that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had arrived, he went to His place to see Him.**

### PURPORT

Vallabha Bhaṭṭa was a great learned scholar of Vaiṣṇavism. In the beginning he was very much devoted to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, but since he thought that he could not receive proper respect from Him, he later joined the Viṣṇusvāmī sect and became ācārya of that sect. His sect is celebrated as the Vallabhācārya-sampradāya. This sampradāya has had great influence in Vṛndāvana near Gokula and in Bombay. Vallabha Bhaṭṭa wrote many books, including a commentary on Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam called *Subodhini-ṭikā*, and notes on the *Vedānta-sūtra*, in the form of an *Anubhāṣya*. He also wrote a combination of sixteen short works called *Ṣoḍaśa-grantha*. Āḍāila-grāma, where he was staying, was near the confluence of the Rivers Ganges and Yamunā on the other side of the Yamunā about one mile from the river. The village there is called Aḍeli-grāma, or Āḍāila-grāma. A temple of Lord Viṣṇu there still belongs to the Vallabha-sampradāya.

Vallabha Bhaṭṭa was originally from a place in southern India called Trailaṅga. There is a railway station there called Niḍāḍābhalu. Sixteen miles from that station is a village called Kāṅkaḍābāḍa, or Kākuṅrapāḍhu. A learned *brāhmaṇa* named Lakṣmaṇa Dikṣita used to live there, and Vallabha Bhaṭṭa was his son. There are five sections of the *brāhmaṇa* community of Āndhra Pradesh known as *bella-nāṭī*, *vegi-nāṭī*, *muraki-nāṭī*, *telagu-nāṭī* and *kāśala-nāṭī*. Out of these five brahminical communities, Vallabhācārya took his birth in the community of *bella-nāṭī* in the year 1400 Śakābda Era. According to some people, Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya's father took *sannyāsa* before Vallabha's birth, and he returned home to take Vallabhācārya as his son. According to the opinion of others, Vallabhācārya was born in 1400 Śakābda Era on the Ekādaśī day of the dark moon in the month of Caitra, and he took his birth in a *brāhmaṇa* family surnamed Khambhārpāṭībāru. According to this account, his father's name was Lakṣmaṇa Bhaṭṭa Dikṣita, and he was born in Campakāraṇya. In someone else's opinion, Vallabhācārya appeared

near the village named Cāñpā-jhāra-grāma, which is near a railway station named Rājima in Madhya Pradesh.

After studying for eleven years at Vārāṇasī, Vallabhācārya returned home. On his return, he heard that his father had departed from the material world. Keeping his brother and mother at home, he went to the banks of the River Tuṅgabhadrā in a village called Vidyānagara, and it was there that he enlightened Kṛṣṇadeva, the grandson of King Bukkarāja. After that, he traveled throughout India thrice on trips lasting six years. Thus he passed eighteen years and became victorious in his discussions of revealed scripture. When he was thirty years old, he married Mahālakṣmī, who belonged to the same *brāhmaṇa* community. Near Govardhana Hill he established a Deity in the valley. Finally he came to Āḍāila, which is on the other side of Prayāga.

Vallabhācārya had two sons, Gopinātha and Viṭṭhaleśvara, and in his old age he accepted the renounced order. In 1452 Śākābda Era, he passed away from the material world at Vārāṇasī. His book known as *Ṣoḍaśa-grantha* and his commentaries on *Vedānta-sūtra* (*Anubhāṣya*) and *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (*Subodhini*) are very famous. He has written many other books besides.

#### TEXT 62

তেঁহো দণ্ডবৎ কৈল, প্রভু কৈলা আলিঙ্গন ।  
দুই জনে কৃষ্ণকথা হৈল কতক্ষণ ॥ ৬২ ॥

*teṅho daṅḍavat kaila, prabhu kailā āliṅgana*  
*dui jane kṛṣṇa-kathā haila kata-kṣaṇa*

#### SYNONYMS

*teṅho*—he; *daṅḍavat*—obeisances; *kaila*—made; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kailā*—did; *āliṅgana*—embracing; *dui jane*—between the two of them; *kṛṣṇa-kathā*—topics about Lord Kṛṣṇa; *haila*—there were; *kata-kṣaṇa*—for some time.

#### TRANSLATION

**Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya offered Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu his obeisances, and the Lord embraced him. After that, they discussed topics about Kṛṣṇa for some time.**

#### TEXT 63

কৃষ্ণকথায় প্রভুর মহাপ্রেম উথলিল ।  
ভট্টের সঙ্কোচে প্রভু সম্বরণ কৈল ॥ ৬৩ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-kathāya prabhura mahā-prema uthalila  
bhaṭṭera sañkoce prabhu samvaraṇa kaila*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-kathāya*—in the discussion on Kṛṣṇa; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mahā-prema*—great love; *uthalila*—arose; *bhaṭṭera*—of Bhaṭṭācārya; *sañkoce*—due to shyness; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *samvaraṇa kaila*—restrained Himself.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu felt great ecstatic love when they began discussing Kṛṣṇa, but the Lord checked His feelings because He felt shy before Vallabha Bhaṭṭa.

### TEXT 64

অন্তরে গর-গর প্রেম, নাহে সম্বরণ ।  
দেখি' চমৎকার হৈল বল্লভ-ভট্টের মন ॥ ৬৪ ॥

*antare gara-gara prema, nahe samvaraṇa  
dekhi' camatkāra haila vallabha-bhaṭṭera mana*

### SYNONYMS

*antare*—inside; *gara-gara*—raged; *prema*—ecstatic love; *nahe*—there was not; *samvaraṇa*—checking; *dekhi'*—detecting; *camatkāra*—astonishment; *haila*—there was; *vallabha-bhaṭṭera mana*—on the mind of Vallabha Bhaṭṭa.

### TRANSLATION

Although the Lord restrained Himself externally, ecstatic love raged within. There was no checking that. Vallabha Bhaṭṭa was astonished to detect this.

### TEXT 65

তবে ভট্ট মহাপ্রভুরে নিমন্ত্রণ কৈলা ।  
মহাপ্রভু দুইভাই তাঁহারে মিলাইলা ॥ ৬৫ ॥

*tabe bhaṭṭa mahāprabhure nimantraṇa kailā  
mahāprabhu dui-bhāi tānhāre milāilā*

### SYNONYMS

*tabe*—then; *bhaṭṭa*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭa; *mahāprabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nimantraṇa kailā*—invited; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya

Mahāprabhu; *dui-bhāi*—the two brothers Rūpa and Vallabha; *tāñhāre*—to him; *milāilā*—introduced.

### TRANSLATION

Thereafter, Vallabha Bhaṭṭa invited Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu for lunch, and the Lord introduced the brothers Rūpa and Vallabha to him.

### TEXT 66

দুইভাই দূর হৈতে ভূমিতে পড়িয়া ।  
ভট্টে দণ্ডবৎ কৈলা অতি দীন হঞা ॥ ৬৬ ॥

*dui-bhāi dūra haite bhūmite paḍiyā*  
*bhaṭṭe daṇḍavat kailā ati dīna hañā*

### SYNONYMS

*dui-bhāi*—the two brothers; *dūra haite*—from a distance; *bhūmite*—on the ground; *paḍiyā*—falling flat; *bhaṭṭe*—to Vallabha Bhaṭṭa; *daṇḍavat kailā*—offered obeisances; *ati dīna hañā*—being very humble.

### TRANSLATION

From a distance, the brothers Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrī Vallabha fell on the ground and offered obeisances to Vallabha Bhaṭṭa with great humility.

### TEXT 67

ভট্ট মিলিবারে যায়, ছুঁহে পলায় দূরে ।  
'অস্পৃশ্য পামর মুঞি, না ছুঁইহ মোরে ॥' ৬৭ ॥

*bhaṭṭa milibāre yāya, duñhe palāya dūre*  
'*asprśya pāmara muñi, nā chuñiha more*'

### SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭa*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭa; *milibāre*—to meet; *yāya*—goes; *duñhe*—the two brothers; *palāya*—ran away; *dūre*—to a distant place; *asprśya*—untouchable; *pāmara*—most fallen; *muñi*—I; *nā chuñiha*—do not touch; *more*—me.

### TRANSLATION

When Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya walked toward them, they ran away to a more distant place. Rūpa Gosvāmī said, "I am untouchable and most sinful. Please do not touch me."

## TEXT 68

ভট্টের বিস্ময় হৈল, প্রভুর হর্ষ মন ।  
ভট্টেরে কহিলা প্রভু তাঁর বিবরণ ॥ ৬৮ ॥

*bhaṭṭera vismaya haila, prabhura haṣa mana  
bhaṭṭere kahilā prabhu tāra vivaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭera*—of Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *vismaya haila*—there was surprise; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *haṣa*—very happy; *mana*—the mind; *bhaṭṭere kahilā*—said to Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāra vivaraṇa*—description of Rūpa Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya was very surprised at this. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, however, was very pleased, and He therefore spoke to him this description of Rūpa Gosvāmī.

## TEXT 69

‘ইঁহো না স্পর্শিহ, ইঁহো জাতি অতি-হীন !  
বৈদিক, যাজ্ঞিক তুমি কুলীন প্রবীণ !’ ৬৯ ॥

*‘iṅho nā sparśiha, iṅho jāti ati-hīna!  
vaidika, yājñika tumi kulīna pravīṇa!’*

## SYNONYMS

*iṅho*—him; *nā sparśiha*—do not touch; *iṅho*—He; *jāti*—caste; *ati-hīna*—very low; *vaidika*—a follower of Vedic principles; *yājñika*—a performer of many sacrifices; *tumi*—you; *kulīna*—aristocratic *brāhmaṇa*; *pravīṇa*—an experienced person.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “Don’t touch him, for he belongs to a very low caste. You are a follower of Vedic principles and are a well experienced performer of many sacrifices. You also belong to the aristocracy.”

## PURPORT

Generally *brāhmaṇas* are puffed up with false prestige because they belong to the aristocracy and perform many Vedic sacrifices. In South India especially, this

fastidious position is most prominent. At any rate, this was the case five hundred years ago. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu actually started a revolution against this brahminical system by inaugurating the chanting of the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*. By this chanting, one can be delivered regardless of caste, creed, color or social position. Whoever chants the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mahā-mantra* is immediately purified due to the transcendental position of devotional service. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is here hinting to Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya that an exalted *brāhmaṇa* who makes sacrifices and follows Vedic principles should not neglect a person who is engaged in devotional service by chanting the holy name of the Lord.

Actually Rūpa Gosvāmī did not belong to a lower caste. He was from a highly aristocratic *brāhmaṇa* family, but due to his association with the Mohammedan Nawab, he was considered fallen and excommunicated from *brāhmaṇa* society. However, due to his advanced devotional service, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu accepted him as a *gosvāmī*. Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya knew all this. One who is a devotee is above caste and creed, yet Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya felt himself prestigious.

The present head of the Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya *sampradāya* of Bombay is named Dīkṣita Mahārāja. He is very friendly to our movement, and whenever we meet him, this learned *brāhmaṇa* scholar highly praises the activities of the Hare Kṛṣṇa movement. He is a life member of our Society, and although he is a learned scholar in the brahminical caste tradition, he accepts our Society and considers its members bona fide devotees of Lord Viṣṇu.

### TEXT 70

দুঁহার মুখে নিরন্তর কৃষ্ণনাম সুনী'।

ভট্ট কহে, প্রভুর কিছু ইঙ্গিত-ভঙ্গী জানি' ॥ ৭০ ॥

*duñhāra mukhe nirantara kṛṣṇa-nāma śuni'*

*bhaṭṭa kahe, prabhura kichu iṅgita-bhaṅgī jāni'*

### SYNONYMS

*duñhāra mukhe*—in the mouths of both Rūpa Gosvāmī and his brother Vallabha; *nirantara*—continuously; *kṛṣṇa-nāma śuni'*—hearing the chanting of the holy name of Kṛṣṇa; *bhaṭṭa kahe*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya said; *prabhura*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kichu*—some; *iṅgita*—indications; *bhaṅgī*—hints; *jāni'*—understanding.

### TRANSLATION

Hearing the holy name constantly vibrated by the two brothers, Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya could understand the hints of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 71

‘দু’ হার মুখে কৃষ্ণনাম করিছে নর্তন ।  
এই-দুই ‘অধম’ নহে, হয় ‘সর্বোত্তম’ ॥ ৭১ ॥

*‘duñhāra mukhe kṛṣṇa-nāma kariche nartana  
ei-dui ‘adhama’ nahe, haya ‘sarvottama’*

## SYNONYMS

*duñhāra mukhe*—in the mouths of both; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *kariche*—is doing; *nartana*—dancing; *ei-dui*—both of them; *adhama nahe*—not fallen; *haya*—are; *sarva-uttama*—the most exalted.

## TRANSLATION

**Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya admitted, “Since these two are constantly chanting the holy name of Kṛṣṇa, how can they be untouchable? On the contrary, they are most exalted.”**

## PURPORT

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya’s admission of the brothers’ exalted position should serve as a lesson to one who is falsely proud of his position as a *brāhmaṇa*. Sometimes so-called *brāhmaṇas* do not recognize our European and American disciples as devotees or *brāhmaṇas*, and some *brāhmaṇas* are so proud that they do not allow them to enter temples. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu herein gives a great lesson. Although Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya was a great authority on brahmanism and a learned scholar, he admitted that those who chant the Lord’s holy name are bona fide *brāhmaṇas* and Vaiṣṇavas and are therefore exalted.

## TEXT 72

অহো বত স্বপচোহতো গরীয়ান্  
যজ্জিহ্বাগ্রে বর্ততে নাম তুভ্যাম্ ।  
তেপুস্তপস্তে জুহবুঃ সন্নু রার্ঘা  
ব্রহ্মানুচূর্নাম গৃপন্তি যে তে ॥ ৭২ ॥

*aho bata śva-paco ‘to garīyān  
yaj-jihvāgre vartate nāma tubhyam  
tepus tapas te juhuvuḥ sasnur āryā  
brahmānūcur nāma gr̥ṇanti ye te*

## SYNONYMS

*aho bata*—how wonderful it is; *śva-pacaḥ*—dog-eaters; *ataḥ*—than the initiated *brāhmaṇa*; *gariyān*—more glorious; *yat*—of whom; *jihvā-agre*—on the tongue; *vartate*—remains; *nāma*—the holy name; *tubhyam*—of You, my Lord; *tepuḥ*—have performed; *tapah*—austerity; *te*—they; *juhuvuḥ*—have performed sacrifices; *śasnuḥ*—have bathed in all holy places; *āryāḥ*—really belonging to the Āryan race; *brahma*—all the *Vedas*; *anūcuḥ*—have studied; *nāma*—the holy name; *gṛṇanti*—chant; *ye*—who; *te*—they.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya then recited the following verse: “ ‘My dear Lord, one who always keeps Your holy name on his tongue becomes greater than an initiated *brāhmaṇa*. Although he may be born in a family of dog-eaters and may therefore, by material calculation, be the lowest among men, he is still glorious. This is the wonderful effect of chanting the holy name of the Lord. It is therefore concluded that one who chants the holy name of the Lord should be understood to have performed all kinds of austerities and great sacrifices mentioned in the *Vedas*. He has already taken his bath in all the holy places of pilgrimage. He has studied all the *Vedas*, and he is actually an Āryan.’ ”

## PURPORT

This verse is quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (3.33.7).

## TEXT 73

শুনি' মহাপ্রভু তাঁরে বহু প্রশংসিলা ।  
 প্রেমাবিষ্ট হঞা শ্লোক পড়িতে লাগিলা ॥ ৭৩ ॥

*śuni' mahāprabhu tāñre bahu praśaṁśilā*  
*prema-āviṣṭa hañā śloka paḍite lāgilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—hearing; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñre*—him; *bahu*—very much; *praśaṁśilā*—praised; *prema-āviṣṭa hañā*—becoming ecstatic in love of Godhead; *śloka*—verses; *paḍite lāgilā*—began to recite.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was very pleased to hear Vallabha Bhaṭṭa quoting from *śāstra* about the position of a devotee. The Lord praised him personally,

and, feeling ecstatic love of Godhead, began to quote many verses from śāstra.

#### TEXT 74

शुचिः सङ्गिनीशुभ्रिदग्धदूर्जातिकल्माषः ।

श्वपाकेश्चिपि बुधैः श्लाघ्यो न वेदज्ञेश्चिपि नास्तिकः ॥१४॥

*śuciḥ sad-bhakti-diptāgni-  
dagdha-durjāti-kalmaṣaḥ  
śvapāko 'pi budhaiḥ ślāgyo  
na vedajño 'pi nāstikaḥ*

#### SYNONYMS

*śuciḥ*—a brāhmaṇa purified internally and externally; *sat-bhakti*—of devotional service without motives; *dipta-agni*—by the blazing fire; *dagdha*—burnt to ashes; *durjāti*—such as birth in a low family; *kalmaṣaḥ*—whose sinful reactions; *śva-pākaḥ api*—even though born in a family of dog-eaters; *budhaiḥ*—by learned scholars; *ślāgyaḥ*—recognized; *na*—not; *veda-jñaḥ api*—even though completely conversant in Vedic knowledge; *nāstikaḥ*—an atheist.

#### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “A person who has the pure characteristics of a brāhmaṇa due to devotional service, which is like a blazing fire burning to ashes all the sinful reactions of past lives, is certainly saved from the consequences of sinful acts, such as taking birth in a lower family. Even though he may be born in a family of dog-eaters, he is recognized by learned scholars. However, although a person may be a learned scholar in Vedic knowledge, he is not recognized if he is an atheist.

#### PURPORT

This verse and the next are quoted from the *Hari-bhakti-sudhodaya* (3.11,12), a transcendental literature extracted from the *Purāṇas*.

#### TEXT 75

ভগবদ্ভক্তিবীনশ্চ জাতিঃ শাস্ত্রং জপস্তপঃ ।

অপ্রাপ্নোস্যেব দেহশ্চ মণ্ডনং লোকরঞ্জনম্ ॥ ১৫ ॥

*bhagavad-bhakti-hīnasya  
jātiḥ śāstraṁ japaḥ tapaḥ*

*aprāṇasyeva dehasya  
maṇḍanaṁ loka-rañjanam*

## SYNONYMS

*bhagavat-bhakti-hīnasya*—of a person devoid of devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *jātiḥ*—birth in a high caste; *śāstram*—knowledge in revealed scriptures; *japaḥ*—pronunciation of mantras; *tapaḥ*—austerities and penances; *aprāṇasya*—which is dead; *iva*—like; *dehasya*—of a body; *maṇḍanam*—decoration; *loka*—to the whims of people in general; *rañjanam*—simply pleasing.

## TRANSLATION

“For a person devoid of devotional service, birth in a great family or nation, knowledge of revealed scripture, performance of austerities and penance, and chanting of Vedic mantras are all like ornaments on a dead body. Such ornaments simply serve the concocted pleasures of the general populace.”

## TEXT 76

প্রভুর প্রেমাবেশ, আর প্রভাব ভক্তিসার ।  
সৌন্দর্যাদি দেখি' ভট্টের হৈল চমৎকার ॥ ৭৬ ॥

*prabhura premāveśa, āra prabhāva bhakti-sāra  
saundaryādi dekhi' bhaṭṭera haila camatkāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prema-āveśa*—ecstasy in love of Godhead; *āra*—and; *prabhāva*—the influence; *bhakti-sāra*—the essence of devotional service; *saundarya-ādi*—personal beauty and other qualities; *dekhi'*—seeing; *bhaṭṭera*—of Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *haila*—there was; *camatkāra*—astonishment.

## TRANSLATION

When he saw the Lord's ecstatic love, Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya was certainly very astonished. He was also astonished by the Lord's knowledge of the essence of devotional service, as well as by His personal beauty and influence.

## TEXT 77

সগণে প্রভুরে ভট্ট নৌকাতে চড়াঞা ।  
ভিক্ষা দিতে নিজ-ঘরে চলিলা লঞা ॥ ৭৭ ॥

sagaṇe prabhure bhaṭṭa naukāte caḍāñā  
bhikṣā dite nija-ghare calilā lañā

### SYNONYMS

sa-gaṇe—with His associates; prabhure—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; bhaṭṭa—Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; naukāte—a boat; caḍāñā—putting aboard; bhikṣā dite—to offer lunch; nija-ghare—to his own place; calilā—departed; lañā—taking.

### TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya then put Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and His associates aboard a boat and took them to his own place to offer them lunch.

### TEXT 78

যমুনার জল দেখি' চিক্কাণ ঞ্চামল ।  
প্রেমাবেশে মহাপ্রভু হইলা বিহ্বল ॥ ৭৮ ॥

yamunāra jala dekhi' cikkaṇa śyāmala  
prema-aveśe mahāprabhu ha-ilā vihvāla

### SYNONYMS

yamunāra—of the River Yamunā; jala—the water; dekhi'—seeing; cikkaṇa—glossy; śyāmala—blackish; prema-aveśe—in ecstatic love; mahāprabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; ha-ilā—became; vihvāla—bewildered.

### TRANSLATION

While crossing the River Yamunā, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw the glossy black water and was immediately bewildered with ecstatic love.

### TEXT 79

হুক্কার করি' যমুনার জলে দিলা বাঁপ ।  
প্রভু দেখি' সবার মনে হৈল ভয়-কাঁপ ॥ ৭৯ ॥

huṅkāra kari' yamunāra jale dilā jhāṅpa  
prabhu dekhi' sabāra mane haila bhaya-kāṅpa

### SYNONYMS

huṅkāra kari'—making a loud sound; yamunāra jale—in the water of the River Yamunā; dilā—gave; jhāṅpa—a plunge; prabhu dekhi'—seeing Lord Śrī Caitanya

Mahāprabhu; *sabāra*—of everyone; *mane*—in the mind; *haila*—there was; *bhaya-kāṅpa*—fear and trembling.

## TRANSLATION

Indeed, as soon as Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu saw the River Yamunā, He immediately made a great sound and jumped into the water. Everyone was filled with fear and trembling to see this.

## TEXT 80

আস্বে-ব্যস্বে সবে ধরি' প্রভুরে উঠাইল ।  
নৌকার উপরে প্রভু নাচিতে লাগিল ॥ ৮০ ॥

*āste-vyaste sabe dhari' prabhure uṭhāila*  
*naukā upare prabhu nācite lāgila*

## SYNONYMS

*āste-vyaste*—with great haste; *sabe*—all of them; *dhari'*—catching; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *uṭhāila*—raised; *naukāra*—of the boat; *upare*—on top; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nācite lāgila*—began to dance.

## TRANSLATION

They all hastily grabbed Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and pulled Him out of the water. Once on the boat's platform, the Lord began to dance.

## TEXT 81

মহাপ্রভুর ভরে নৌকা করে টলমল ।  
ডুবিতে লাগিল নৌকা, ঝলকে ভরে জল ॥ ৮১ ॥

*mahāprabhura bhare naukā kare ṭalamala*  
*ḍubite lāgila naukā, jhalake bhare jala*

## SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhare*—because of the weight; *naukā*—the boat; *kare*—does; *ṭalamala*—tilting; *ḍubite*—to sink; *lāgila*—began; *naukā*—the boat; *jhalake*—in gushes; *bhare*—fills; *jala*—water.

## TRANSLATION

Due to the Lord's heavy weight, the boat began to tilt. It began filling up with water and was on the verge of sinking.

## TEXT 82

যত্নপি ভট্টের আগে প্রভুর ধৈর্য হৈল মন ।  
 দুর্বীর উদ্ভট প্রেম নহে সম্বরণ ॥ ৮২ ॥

*yadyapi bhaṭṭera āge prabhura dhairya haila mana  
 durvāra udbhaṭa prema nahe samvaraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*yadyapi*—although; *bhaṭṭera*—of Vallabhācārya; *āge*—in front; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dhairya*—patient; *haila*—was; *mana*—the mind; *durvāra*—difficult to stop; *udbhaṭa*—wonderful; *prema*—ecstatic love; *nahe*—there is not; *samvaraṇa*—checking.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu tried to restrain Himself as far as possible before Vallabhācārya, but although He tried to keep calm, His ecstatic love could not be checked.

## TEXT 83

দেশ-পাত্র দেখি' মহাপ্রভু ধৈর্য হইল ।  
 আড়াইলের ঘাটে নৌকা আসি' উত্তরিল ॥ ৮৩ ॥

*deśa-pātra dekhi' mahāprabhu dhairya ha-ila  
 āḍāilera ghāṭe naukā āsi' uttarila*

## SYNONYMS

*deśa-pātra dekhi'*—seeing the circumstances; *mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dhairya ha-ila*—became calm; *āḍāilera ghāṭe*—at the shore of the village Āḍāila; *naukā*—the boat; *āsi'*—coming; *uttarila*—landed.

## TRANSLATION

Seeing the circumstances, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu finally became calm so that the boat was able to reach the shore of Āḍāila and land there.

## TEXT 84

ভয়ে ভট্ট সঙ্গে রহে, মধ্যাহ্ন করায়ণ ।  
 নিজ-গৃহে আনিলা প্রভুরে সঙ্গেতে লয়ণ ॥ ৮৪ ॥

*bhaye bhaṭṭa saṅge rahe, madhyāhna karāñā  
nija-grhe ānilā prabhure saṅgete lañā*

### SYNONYMS

*bhaye*—with fear; *bhaṭṭa*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *saṅge*—in Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's association; *rahe*—remains; *madhyāhna karāñā*—after arranging for His bath; *nija-grhe*—to his own home; *ānilā*—brought; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *saṅgete*—in company; *lañā*—taking.

### TRANSLATION

Fearing for the Lord's welfare, Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya stayed in His association. After arranging for the Lord's bath, he took Him to his own house.

### TEXT 85

আনন্দিত হঞা ভট্ট দিল দিব্যাসন ।  
আপনে করিল প্রভুর পাদপ্রক্ষালন ॥ ৮৫ ॥

*ānandita hañā bhaṭṭa dila divyāsana  
āpane karila prabhura pāda-prakṣālana*

### SYNONYMS

*ānandita hañā*—becoming pleased; *bhaṭṭa*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *dila*—gave; *divya-āsana*—a nice sitting place; *āpane*—personally; *karila*—did; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāda-prakṣālana*—washing of the feet.

### TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu arrived at his home, Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya, being greatly pleased, offered the Lord a nice sitting place and personally washed His feet.

### TEXT 86

সবংশে সেই জল মস্তকে ধরিল ।  
নূতন কোপীন-বহির্বাস পরাইল ॥ ৮৬ ॥

*savaṅśe sei jala mastake dharila  
nūtana kaupina-bahirvāsa parāila*

## SYNONYMS

*sa-varṁśe*—with all the family members; *sei*—that; *jala*—water; *mastake*—on the head; *dharila*—sprinkled; *nūtana*—fresh; *kaupina*—underwear; *bahirvāsa*—external covering; *parāila*—put on.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya and his whole family then sprinkled that water over their heads. They then offered the Lord new underwear and outer garments.

## TEXT 87

গন্ধ-পুষ্প-ধূপ-দীপে মহাপূজা কৈল ।  
ভট্টাচার্যে মায়া করি' পাক করাইল ॥ ৮৭ ॥

*gandha-puṣpa-dhūpa-dīpe mahā-pūjā kaila*  
*bhaṭṭācārye mānya kari' pāka karāila*

## SYNONYMS

*gandha*—scents; *puṣpa*—flowers; *dhūpa*—incense; *dīpe*—by lamps; *mahā-pūjā kaila*—he worshiped the Lord with great pomp; *bhaṭṭācārye*—to Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *mānya kari'*—offering respect; *pāka karāila*—engaging in cooking.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabhācārya worshiped the Lord with great pomp, offering scents, incense, flowers and lamps, and with great respect he induced Balabhadra Bhaṭṭa [the Lord's cook] to cook.

## TEXT 88

ভিক্ষা করাইল প্রভুরে স্নেহ যতনে ।  
রূপগোসাঞি দুইভাইয়ে করাইল ভোজনে ॥ ৮৮ ॥

*bhikṣā karāila prabhure sneha yatane*  
*rūpa-gosāñi dui-bhāiye karāila bhojane*

## SYNONYMS

*bhikṣā karāila*—made take His lunch; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sneha*—with affection; *yatane*—with great care; *rūpa-gosāñi*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *dui-bhāiye*—the two brothers; *karāila bhojane*—made eat.

## TRANSLATION

Thus Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was offered lunch with great care and affection. The brothers Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrī Vallabha were also offered food.

## TEXT 89

ভট্টাচার্য ব্রীকুপে দেওয়াইল ‘অবশেষ’ ।  
তবে সেই প্রসাদ কৃষ্ণদাস পাইল শেষ ॥ ৮৯ ॥

*bhaṭṭācārya śrī-rūpe deoyāila ‘avaśeṣa’*  
*tabe sei prasāda kṛṣṇadāsa pāila śeṣa*

## SYNONYMS

*bhaṭṭācārya*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *śrī-rūpe*—to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *deoyāila*—offered; *avaśeṣa*—the remnants; *tabe*—thereafter; *sei*—those; *prasāda*—remnants of food; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Kṛṣṇadāsa; *pāila*—got; *śeṣa*—the balance.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya first offered the remnants of the Lord’s food to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and then to Kṛṣṇadāsa.

## TEXT 90

মুখবাস দিয়া প্রভুরে করাইল শয়ন ।  
আপনে ভট্ট করেন প্রভুর পাদ-সম্বাহন ॥ ৯০ ॥

*mukha-vāsa diyā prabhure karāila śayana*  
*āpane bhaṭṭa karena prabhura pāda-samvāhana*

## SYNONYMS

*mukha-vāsa*—spices; *diyā*—offering; *prabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karāila*—made to do; *śayana*—resting; *āpane*—personally; *bhaṭṭa*—Śrīla Vallabha Bhaṭṭa; *karena*—does; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāda-samvāhana*—massaging the leg.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord was then given spices to purify His mouth. Afterwards He was made to rest, and Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya personally massaged His legs.

## TEXT 91

প্রভু পাঠাইল তাঁরে করিতে ভোজনে ।  
ভোজন করি' আইলা তেঁহো প্রভুর চরণে ॥ ৯১ ॥

*prabhu pāṭhāila tāñre karite bhojane*  
*bhojana kari' āilā teñho prabhura caraṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāṭhāila*—sent; *tāñre*—him (Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya); *karite bhojane*—to take his lunch; *bhojana kari'*—after taking lunch; *āilā*—came; *teñho*—he; *prabhura caraṇe*—to the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

While Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya was massaging Him, the Lord asked him to go take prasāda. After taking prasāda, he returned to the lotus feet of the Lord.

## TEXT 92

হেনকালে আইলা রঘুপতি উপাধ্যায় ।  
তিরুহিতা পণ্ডিত, বড় বৈষ্ণব, মহাশয় ॥ ৯২ ॥

*hena-kāle āilā raghupati upādhyāya*  
*tiruhitā paṇḍita, baḍa vaiṣṇava, mahāśaya*

## SYNONYMS

*hena-kāle*—at this time; *āilā*—arrived; *raghupati upādhyāya*—a brāhmaṇa named Raghupati Upādhyāya; *tiruhitā*—belonging to the Tiruhitā state; *paṇḍita*—a very learned scholar; *baḍa*—great; *vaiṣṇava*—devotee; *mahāśaya*—respectable gentleman.

## TRANSLATION

At that time there arrived Raghupati Upādhyāya, who belonged to the Tiruhitā district. He was a very learned scholar, a great devotee and a respectable gentleman.

## PURPORT

Tiruhitā, or Tiruṭiyā, is a combination of four districts in Behar: Sāraṇa, Campāraṇa, Majaḥphara-pura and Dvārabhāṅgā. The people of this state are called Tiruṭiyā.

## TEXT 93

আসি' তেঁহো কৈল প্রভুর চরণ বন্দন ।  
 'কৃষ্ণে মতি রহ' বলি' প্রভুর বচন ॥ ৯৩ ॥

*āsi' teṅho kaila prabhura caraṇa vandana*  
*'kṛṣṇe mati rahu' bali' prabhura vacana*

## SYNONYMS

*āsi'*—coming; *teṅho*—he; *kaila*—did; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *caraṇa vandana*—worshiping the lotus feet; *kṛṣṇe mati rahu*—just remain always Kṛṣṇa conscious; *bali'*—saying; *prabhura vacana*—the blessings of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Raghupati Upādhyāya first offered his respects to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and the Lord gave him His blessings, saying, “Always stay in Kṛṣṇa consciousness.”

## TEXT 94

শুনি' আনন্দিত হৈল উপাধ্যায়ের মন ।  
 প্রভু তাঁরে কহিল,—‘কহ কৃষ্ণের বর্ণন’ ॥ ৯৪ ॥

*śuni' ānandita haila upādhyāyera mana*  
*prabhu tāire kahila, —'kaha kṛṣṇera varṇana'*

## SYNONYMS

*śuni'*—hearing; *ānandita*—very pleased; *haila*—became; *upādhyāyera mana*—the mind of Upādhyāya; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāire*—to him; *kahila*—spoke; *kaha kṛṣṇera varṇana*—just try to describe Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

Raghupati Upādhyāya was very pleased to hear the Lord's blessings. The Lord then asked him to describe Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 95

নিজ-কৃত কৃষ্ণলীলা-শ্লোক পড়িল ।  
 শুনি' মহাপ্রভুর মহা প্রেমাবেশ হৈল ॥ ৯৫ ॥

*nija-kṛta kṛṣṇa-līlā-śloka paḍila*  
*śuni' mahāprabhura mahā premāveśa haila*

### SYNONYMS

*nija-kṛta*—personally composed; *kṛṣṇa-līlā*—on pastimes of Kṛṣṇa; *śloka*—verses; *paḍila*—recited; *śuni'*—hearing; *mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *mahā*—great; *prema-āveśa*—ecstatic love; *haila*—there was.

### TRANSLATION

When Raghupati Upādhyāya was requested to describe Kṛṣṇa, he began to recite some verses he had personally composed about Kṛṣṇa's pastimes. Hearing those verses, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu was overwhelmed with ecstatic love.

### TEXT 96

শ্রুতিমপরে শ্মৃতিমিতরে ভারতমগ্বে ভজন্ত ভব-ভীতাঃ ।  
 অহমিহ নন্দং বন্দে যস্যালিন্দে পরং ব্রহ্ম ॥ ৯৬ ॥

*śrutim apare smṛtim itare*  
*bhāratam anye bhajantu bhava-bhītāḥ*  
*aḥam iha nandaṁ vande*  
*yasyālinde paraṁ brahma*

### SYNONYMS

*śrutim*—Vedic literature; *apare*—someone; *smṛtim*—corollary to the Vedic literature; *itare*—others; *bhāratam*—Mahābhārata; *anye*—still others; *bhajantu*—let them worship; *bhava-bhītāḥ*—those who are afraid of material existence; *aḥam*—I; *iha*—here; *nandaṁ*—Mahārāja Nanda; *vande*—worship; *yasya*—whose; *alinde*—in the courtyard; *paraṁ brahma*—the Supreme Brahman, Absolute Truth.

### TRANSLATION

Raghupati Upādhyāya recited: "Those who are afraid of material existence worship Vedic literature. Some worship smṛti, the corollaries to Vedic literature, and others worship the Mahābhārata. As far as I am concerned, I worship Mahārāja Nanda, the father of Kṛṣṇa, in whose courtyard the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the Absolute Truth, is playing."

### PURPORT

This verse recited by Raghupati Upādhyāya was later included in Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī's *Padyāvalī* (126).

## TEXT 97

‘আগে কহ’—প্রভু-বাক্যে উপাধ্যায় কহিল ।  
 রঘুপতি উপাধ্যায় নমস্কার কৈল ॥ ৯৭ ॥

‘āge kaha’—*prabhu-vākye upādhyāya kahila*  
*raghupati upādhyāya namaskāra kaila*

## SYNONYMS

*āge kaha*—please speak further; *prabhu-vākye*—on the request of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *upādhyāya*—Raghupati Upādhyāya; *kahila*—said; *raghupati upādhyāya*—Raghupati Upādhyāya; *namaskāra kaila*—offered Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

When Raghupati Upādhyāya was requested by the Lord to recite more, he immediately offered his respects to the Lord and granted His request.

## TEXT 98

কম্প্রতি কথয়িতুমীশে সম্প্রতি কো বা প্রতীতিমাত্ম ।  
 গোপতি-তনয়াকুলে গোপবধূঁ-বিটং ব্রহ্ম ॥ ৯৮ ॥

*kaṁ prati kathayitum īśe*  
*samprati ko vā pratītim āyātu*  
*go-pati-tanayā-kuñje*  
*gopa-vadhūṅi-ṣṭam brahma*

## SYNONYMS

*kaṁ prati*—unto whom; *kathayitum*—to speak; *īśe*—am I able; *samprati*—now; *kaḥ*—who; *vā*—or; *pratītim*—belief; *āyātu*—would do; *go-pati*—of the sun-god; *tanayā*—of the daughter (the Yamunā); *kuñje*—in the bushes on the bank; *gopa-vadhūṅi*—of the cowherd girls; *ṣṭam*—the hunter; *brahma*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

“To whom can I speak who will believe me when I say that Kṛṣṇa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, is hunting the gopīs in the bushes by the banks of the River Yamunā? In this way the Lord demonstrates His pastimes.”

## PURPORT

This verse was also later included in *Padyāvalī* (98).

## TEXT 99

প্রভু কহেন,—কহ, তেঁহো পড়ে কৃষ্ণলীলা ।  
 প্রেমাবেশে প্রভুর দেহ-মন আনুয়াইলা ॥ ৯৯ ॥

*prabhu kahena,—kaha, teṅho paḍe kṛṣṇa-līlā*  
*prema-veśe prabhura deha-mana āyuyāilā*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahena*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said; *kaha*—please go on speaking; *teṅho*—he; *paḍe*—recites; *kṛṣṇa-līlā*—the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *prema-veśe*—in great ecstasy of love; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *deha-mana*—body and mind; *āyuyāilā*—became slackened.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu requested Raghupati Upādhyāya to continue speaking about the pastimes of Śrī Kṛṣṇa. Thus the Lord was absorbed in ecstatic love, and His mind and body slackened.

## PURPORT

Our minds and bodies are always engaged in material activities. When they are activated on the spiritual platform, they slacken on the material platform.

## TEXT 100

প্রেম দেখি' উপাধায়ের হৈল চমৎকার ।  
 'মনুষ্য নহে, ই'হো—কৃষ্ণ'— করিল নির্ধার ॥ ১০০ ॥

*prema dekhi' upādhyāyera haila camatkāra*  
*'manuṣya nahe, iṅho—kṛṣṇa'—karila nirdhāra*

## SYNONYMS

*prema dekhi'*—seeing His ecstatic love; *upādhyāyera*—of Raghupati Upādhyāya; *haila*—there was; *camatkāra*—wonder; *manuṣya nahe*—not a human being; *iṅho*—He; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa Himself; *karila nirdhāra*—made assessment.

## TRANSLATION

When Raghupati Upādhyāya saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's ecstatic symptoms, he decided that the Lord was not a human being but Kṛṣṇa Himself.

## TEXT 101

প্রভু কহে,—উপাধ্যায়, শ্রেষ্ঠ মান' কায় ?  
'শ্যামমেব পরং রূপং'—কহে উপাধ্যায় ॥ ১০১ ॥

*prabhu kahe*, — *upādhyāya, śreṣṭha māna' kāya?*  
'*śyāmam eva param rūpaṁ*'—*kahe upādhyāya*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu inquired; *upādhyāya*—My dear Upādhyāya; *śreṣṭha*—the supermost; *māna'*—you consider; *kāya*—what; *śyāmam*—Śyāmasundara, Kṛṣṇa; *eva*—certainly; *param rūpaṁ*—the supreme form; *kahe*—replied; *upādhyāya*—Raghupati Upādhyāya.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked Raghupati Upādhyāya, "According to your decision, who is the foremost being?" Raghupati Upādhyāya replied, "Lord Śyāmasundara is the supreme form."

## TEXT 102

শ্যাম-রূপের বাসস্থান শ্রেষ্ঠ মান' কায় ?  
'পুরী মধুপুরী বরা'—কহে উপাধ্যায় ॥ ১০২ ॥

*śyāma-rūpera vāsa-sthāna śreṣṭha māna' kāya?*  
'*purī madhu-purī varā*'—*kahe upādhyāya*

## SYNONYMS

*śyāma-rūpera*—of the supreme form, Śyāmasundara; *vāsa-sthāna*—residence; *śreṣṭha*—the supreme; *māna'*—you accept; *kāya*—which; *purī*—the city; *madhu-purī*—Mathurā; *varā*—best; *kahe*—said; *upādhyāya*—Raghupati Upādhyāya.

## TRANSLATION

"Of all Kṛṣṇa's abodes, which do you think is the best?" Raghupati Upādhyāya said, "Madhu-purī, or Mathurā-dhāma, is certainly the best."

## PURPORT

Lord Kṛṣṇa has many forms, as stated in *Brahma-saṁhitā* (5.33): *advaitam acyutam anādim ananta-rūpam*. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked Raghupati Upādhyāya which form was the best of Lord Kṛṣṇa's millions of forms, and he immediately replied that the supreme form was the Śyāmasundara form. In that form, Kṛṣṇa stands curved in three places and holds His flute. The Śyāmasundara form is also described in *Brahma-saṁhitā* (5.38):

*premāñjana-cchurita-bhakti-vilocanena  
santaḥ sadaiva hṛdayeṣu vilokayanti  
yaṁ śyāmasundaram acintya-guṇa-svarūpaṁ  
govindam ādi-puruṣaṁ tam ahaṁ bhajāmi*

"I worship the primeval Lord, Govinda, who is always seen by the devotee whose eyes are anointed with the pulp of love. He is seen in His eternal form of Śyāmasundara situated within the heart of the devotee."

Those who are filled with ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa always see the form of Śyāmasundara within their hearts. Raghupati Upādhyāya confirms that the Absolute Truth, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, has many incarnations—Nārāyaṇa, Nṛsiṁha, Varāha and others—but Kṛṣṇa is distinguished as the supermost. According to *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*: *kṛṣṇas tu bhagavān svayam*. "Kṛṣṇa is the original Personality of Godhead." Kṛṣṇa means Śyāmasundara, who plays His flute in Vṛndāvana. Of all forms, this form is the best of all. Kṛṣṇa lives sometimes in Mathurā and sometimes in Dvārakā, but Mathurā is considered the better place. This is also confirmed by Rūpa Gosvāmī in his *Upadeśāmṛta* (9): *vaikuṅṭhāj janito varā madhu-purī*. "Madhu-purī, or Mathurā, is far superior to the Vaikuṅṭhalokas in the spiritual world."

## TEXT 103

বাল্য, পৌগণ্ড, কৈশোরে, শ্রেষ্ঠ মান' কায় ?

'বয়ঃ কৈশোরকং ধ্যেয়ং'—কহে উপাধ্যায় ॥ ১০৩ ॥

*bālya, paugaṇḍa, kaiśore, śreṣṭha māna' kāya?*

'*vayaḥ kaiśorakaṁ dhyeyam*'—*kahe upādhyāya*

## SYNONYMS

*bālya*—childhood; *paugaṇḍa*—the boyhood age before youth; *kaiśore*—the beginning of youth; *śreṣṭha*—best; *māna'*—you think; *kāya*—which; *vayaḥ*—the age; *kaiśorakaṁ*—*kaiśora* or fresh youth; *dhyeyam*—most worshipable; *kahe*—said; *upādhyāya*—Raghupati Upādhyāya.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked, “Of the three ages of Kṛṣṇa known as childhood, boyhood and fresh youth, which do you consider best?” Raghupati Upādhyāya replied, “Fresh youth is the best age.”

## TEXT 104

রসগণ-মধ্যে তুমি শ্রেষ্ঠ মান' কায় ?

‘আগু এব পরো রস:’—কহে উপাধ্যায় ॥ ১০৪ ॥

*rasa-gaṇa-madhye tumi śreṣṭha māna' kāya?*  
*'ādyā eva paro rasaḥ'—kahe upādhyāya*

## SYNONYMS

*rasa-gaṇa-madhye*—among all the mellows; *tumi*—you; *śreṣṭha*—as supreme; *māna'*—accept; *kāya*—which one; *ādyah*—conjugal love; *eva*—certainly; *paraḥ* *rasaḥ*—the best of all mellows; *kahe*—replied; *upādhyāya*—Raghupati Upādhyāya.

## TRANSLATION

When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu asked, “Among all the mellows, which do you consider best?” Raghupati Upādhyāya replied, “The mellow of conjugal love is supermost.”

## TEXT 105

প্রভু কহে,—ভাল তত্ত্ব শিখাইলা মোরে ।

এত বলি' শ্লোক পড়ে গদগদ-স্বরে ॥ ১০৫ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—bhāla tattva śikhāilā more*  
*eta bali' śloka paḍe gadgada-svare*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kahe*—said; *bhāla*—good; *tattva*—conclusions; *śikhāilā more*—you have taught Me; *eta bali'*—saying this; *śloka paḍe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu recited the full verse; *gadgada-svare*—in a faltering voice.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then said, “You have certainly given first-class conclusions.” After saying this, He began to recite the full verse with a faltering voice.

## TEXT 106

শ্রামমেব পরং রূপং পুরী মধুপুরী বরা ।

বয়ঃ কৈশোরকং ধ্যেয়মাশ্চ এব পরো রসঃ ॥ ১০৬ ॥

*śyāmam eva paraṁ rūpaṁ  
purī madhu-purī varā  
vayaḥ kaiśorakaṁ dhyeyam  
ādyā eva paro rasaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*śyāmam*—the form of Śyāmasundara; *eva*—certainly; *param*—supreme; *rūpam*—form; *purī*—the place; *madhu-purī*—Mathurā; *varā*—best; *vayaḥ*—the age; *kaiśorakam*—fresh youth; *dhyeyam*—always to be meditated on; *ādyah*—the original transcendental mellow, or conjugal love; *eva*—certainly; *paraḥ*—the supreme; *rasaḥ*—mellow.

## TRANSLATION

“The form of Śyāmasundara is the supreme form, the city of Mathurā is the supreme abode, Lord Kṛṣṇa’s fresh youth should always be meditated upon, and the mellow of conjugal love is the supreme mellow.”

## PURPORT

This verse is found in *Padyāvalī* (82).

## TEXT 107

প্রেমাবেশে প্রভু তাঁরে কৈলা আলিঙ্গন ।

প্রেম মত্ত হঞা তেঁহো করেন নর্তন ॥ ১০৭ ॥

*premāveśe prabhu tāñre kailā āliṅgana  
prema matta hañā teñho karena nartana*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-āveśe*—in ecstatic love; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāñre*—him; *kailā*—did; *āliṅgana*—embracing; *prema matta hañā*—being overwhelmed by ecstatic love; *teñho*—he; *karena nartana*—began to dance.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then embraced Raghupati Upādhyāya in ecstatic love. Raghupati Upādhyāya also was overwhelmed by love, and he began to dance.

## TEXT 108

দেখি' বল্লভ-ভট্ট মনে চমৎকার হৈল ।  
 দুই পুত্র আনি' প্রভুর চরণে পাড়িল ॥ ১০৮ ॥

*dekhi' vallabha-bhaṭṭa mane camatkāra haila  
 dui putra āni' prabhura caraṇe pāḍila*

## SYNONYMS

*dekhi'*—seeing; *vallabha-bhaṭṭa*—of Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *mane*—in the mind; *camatkāra haila*—there was astonishment; *dui putra āni'*—bringing his two sons; *prabhura caraṇe pāḍila*—made them lie at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya was struck with wonder to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and Raghupati Upādhyāya dance. He even brought forward his two sons and made them fall down at the Lord's lotus feet.

## PURPORT

The two sons of Vallabhācārya were Gopinātha and Viṭṭhaleśvara. When Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu visited Prayāga in the year 1434 or 1435 Śākābda Era, Viṭṭhaleśvara was not yet born. In this regard, one should see *Madhya-līlā* 18.47.

## TEXT 109

প্রভু দেখিবারে গ্রামের সব-লোক আইল ।  
 প্রভু-দরশনে সবে 'কৃষ্ণভক্ত' হইল ॥ ১০৯ ॥

*prabhu dekhibāre grāmera saba-loka āila  
 prabhu-daraśane sabe 'kṛṣṇa-bhakta' ha-ila*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu dekhibāre*—to see Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *grāmera*—of the village; *saba-loka*—all the people; *āila*—came; *prabhu-daraśane*—simply by seeing Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *sabe*—all of them; *kṛṣṇa-bhakta ha-ila*—became devotees of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

Upon hearing that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had arrived, all the villagers went to see Him. Simply by seeing Him, they all became devotees of Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 110

ব্রাহ্মণসকল করেন প্রভুর নিমন্ত্রণ ।

বল্লভ-ভট্ট তাঁ-সবারে করেন নিবারণ ॥ ১১০ ॥

*brāhmaṇa-sakala kareṇa prabhura nimantraṇa*  
*vallabha-bhaṭṭa tāṅ-sabāre kareṇa nivāraṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*brāhmaṇa-sakala*—all the *brāhmaṇas* of that village; *kareṇa*—make; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nimantraṇa*—invitations; *vallabha-bhaṭṭa*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya; *tāṅ-sabāre*—all of them; *kareṇa*—does; *nivāraṇa*—forbidding.

## TRANSLATION

All the *brāhmaṇas* of the village were anxious to extend invitations to the Lord, but Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya forbade them to do so.

## TEXT 111

‘প্রেমোন্মাদে পড়ে গোসাঁঞ মধ্য-যমুনাতে ।

প্রয়াগে চালাইব, ইহাঁ না দিব রহিতে ॥ ১১১ ॥

*‘premonmāde paḍe gosāṅi madhya-yamunāte*  
*prayāge cālāiba, ihāṅ nā diba rahite*

## SYNONYMS

*prema-unmāde*—in the madness of ecstatic love; *paḍe*—fell down; *gosāṅi*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *madhya-yamunāte*—in the River Yamunā; *prayāge cālāiba*—I shall again take Him to Prayāga; *ihāṅ*—here; *nā*—not; *diba*—I shall allow Him; *rahite*—to stay.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭa then decided not to keep Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu at Āḍāila because the Lord had jumped into the River Yamunā in ecstatic love. Therefore he decided to bring Him to Prayāga.

## TEXT 112

যাঁর ইচ্ছা, প্রয়াগে যাঞ করিবে নিমন্ত্রণ’ ।

এত বলি’ প্রভু লঞ করিল গমন ॥ ১১২ ॥

*yāhṛa icchā, prayāge yāñā karibe nimantraṇa'  
eta bali' prabhu lañā karila gamana*

## SYNONYMS

*yāhṛa*—of whom; *icchā*—there is a desire; *prayāge yāñā*—going to Prayāga; *karibe*—may do; *nimantraṇa*—invitations; *eta bali'*—saying this; *prabhu lañā*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *karila gamana*—he departed for Prayāga.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭa said, “If anyone likes, he can go to Prayāga and extend invitations to the Lord.” In this way he took the Lord with him and departed for Prayāga.

## TEXT 113

গঙ্গা-পথে মহাপ্রভুরে নৌকাতে বসাইল।  
প্রয়াগে আইলা ভট্ট গোসাঁঞরে লঞা ॥ ১১৩ ॥

*gaṅgā-pathe mahāprabhure naukāte vasāñā  
prayāge āilā bhaṭṭa gosāñire lañā*

## SYNONYMS

*gaṅgā-pathe*—on the Ganges; *mahāprabhure*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *naukāte vasāñā*—making to sit down on the boat; *prayāge āilā*—went to Prayāga; *bhaṭṭa*—Vallabha Bhaṭṭa; *gosāñire lañā*—with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya avoided the River Yamunā. Putting the Lord on a boat in the River Ganges, he went with Him to Prayāga.

## TEXT 114

লোক-ভিড়-ভয়ে প্রভু ‘দাশাঁস্বমেধে’ যাঞা।  
রূপ-গোসাঁঞরে শিক্ষা করা’ন শক্তি সঞ্চারিয়া ॥ ১১৪ ॥

*loka-bhiḍa-bhaye prabhu ‘daśāśvamedhe’ yāñā  
rūpa-gosāñire śikṣā karā’na śakti sañcāriyā*

## SYNONYMS

*loka-bhiḍa-bhaye*—from fear of the great crowd of people; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *daśāśvamedhe*—to Daśāśvamedha-ghāṭa; *yāñā*—going;

*rūpa-gosāñire*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *śikṣā karā'na*—teaches; *śakti sañcāriyā*—endowing him with potency.

### TRANSLATION

Due to the great crowds in Prayāga, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu went to a place called Daśāśvamedha-ghāṭa. It was there that the Lord instructed Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī and empowered him in the philosophy of devotional service.

### PURPORT

*Parāśya śaktir vividhaiva śrūyate*. The Supreme Lord has multi-potencies, which the Lord bestows on His fortunate devotees. The Lord has a special potency by which He spreads the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. This is also explained in *Caitanya-caritāmṛta* (Antya 7.11). *Kṛṣṇa-śakti vinā nahe tāra pravartana*: “One cannot spread the holy name of Kṛṣṇa without being specifically empowered by Lord Kṛṣṇa.” A devotee who receives this power from the Lord must be considered very fortunate. The Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is spreading to enlighten people about their real position, their original relationship with Kṛṣṇa. One requires Kṛṣṇa’s special power in order to be able to do this. People forget their relationship with Kṛṣṇa and work under the spell of *māyā* life after life, transmigrating from one body to another. This is the process of material existence. The Supreme Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa personally descends to teach people that their position in the material world is a mistaken one. The Lord again comes as Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu to induce people to take to Kṛṣṇa consciousness. The Lord also empowers a special devotee to teach people their constitutional position.

### TEXT 115

কৃষ্ণতত্ত্ব-ভক্তিতত্ত্ব-রাসতত্ত্ব-প্রান্ত ।

সব শিখাইল প্রভু ভাগবত-সিদ্ধান্ত ॥ ১১৫ ॥

*kṛṣṇatattva-bhaktitattva-rasatattva-prānta*  
*saba śikhāila prabhu bhāgavata-siddhānta*

### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-tattva*—of the truth about Lord Kṛṣṇa; *bhakti-tattva*—of the truth about devotional service; *rasa-tattva*—of the truth about transcendental mellows; *prānta*—the ultimate limit; *saba*—all; *śikhāila*—taught; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *bhāgavata-siddhānta*—the conclusions of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*.

### TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu taught Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī the ultimate limit of the truth about Lord Kṛṣṇa, the truth about devotional service and the truth

about transcendental mellows, consummating in conjugal love between Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa. Finally He told Rūpa Gosvāmī about the ultimate conclusions of Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam.

## TEXT 116

রামানন্দ-পাশে যত সিদ্ধান্ত শুনিল।  
রূপে কৃপা করি' তাহা সব সঞ্চারিলা ॥ ১১৬ ॥

*rāmānanda-pāśe yata siddhānta śunilā*  
*rūpe kṛpā kari' tāhā saba sañcārilā*

## SYNONYMS

*rāmānanda-pāśe*—from Rāmānanda Rāya; *yata*—all; *siddhānta*—the ultimate conclusions; *śunilā*—he heard; *rūpe*—unto Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *kṛpā kari'*—showing His causeless mercy; *tāhā saba*—all those; *sañcārilā*—infused.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu taught Rūpa Gosvāmī all the conclusions He had heard from Rāmānanda Rāya and duly empowered him so that he could understand them.

## TEXT 117

শ্রীরূপ-হৃদয়ে প্রভু শক্তি সঞ্চারিলা ।  
সর্বতত্ত্ব-নিরূপণে 'প্রবীণ' করিলা ॥ ১১৭ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-hṛdaye prabhu śakti sañcārilā*  
*sarva-tattva-nirūpaṇe 'pravīṇa' karilā*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa-hṛdaye*—in the heart of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *prabhu*—Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śakti sañcārilā*—infused spiritual strength; *sarva-tattva*—all conclusive truths; *nirūpaṇe*—in ascertaining; *pravīṇa karilā*—made him fully experienced.

## TRANSLATION

By entering the heart of Rūpa Gosvāmī, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu empowered him to ascertain properly the conclusions of all truths. He made him an experienced devotee whose decisions correctly agreed with the verdicts of the disciplic succession. Thus Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī was personally empowered by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## PURPORT

The principles of devotional service are only apparently under the jurisdiction of material activity. To be rightly guided, one must be personally guided by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. This was the case with Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, Sanātana Gosvāmī and other ācāryas.

## TEXT 118

শিবানন্দ-সেনের পুত্র 'কবিকর্ণপুর' ।  
 'রূপের মিলন' স্ব-গ্রন্থে লিখিয়াছেন প্রচুর ॥ ১১৮ ॥

*śivānanda-senera putra 'kavi-karṇapūra'*  
*'rūpera milana' sva-granthe likhiyāchena pracura*

## SYNONYMS

*śivānanda-senera*—of Śivānanda Sena; *putra*—the son; *kavi-karṇapūra*—Kavi-karṇapūra; *rūpera milana*—meeting Rūpa Gosvāmī; *sva-granthe*—in his own book; *likhiyāchena pracura*—has written profusely.

## TRANSLATION

In his book *Caitanya-candrodaya*, Kavi-karṇapūra, the son of Śivānanda Sena, has elaborately described the meeting between Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 119

কালেন বৃন্দাবনকেলিবর্তা ।  
 লুপ্তেতি তাং খ্যাপয়িতুং বিশিষ্য ।  
 রূপায়ুতেনাভিষিষেচ দেব-  
 স্তত্রৈব রূপঞ্চ সনাতনঞ্চ ॥ ১১৯ ॥

*kālena vṛndāvana-keli-vārtā*  
*lupteti tāṁ khyāpayitum viśiṣya*  
*krpāmṛtenābhiṣiṣeca devas*  
*tatraiva rūpaṁ ca sanātanaṁ ca*

## SYNONYMS

*kālena*—in the course of time; *vṛndāvana-keli-vārtā*—topics concerning the transcendental mellows of the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa in Vṛndāvana; *luptā*—almost lost; *iti*—thus; *tām*—all those; *khyāpayitum*—to enunciate; *viśiṣya*—making specific; *krpā-amṛtena*—with the nectar of mercy; *abhiṣiṣeca*—sprinkled;

*devaḥ*—the Lord; *tatra*—there; *eva*—indeed; *rūpam*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *ca*—and; *sanātanam*—Sanātana Gosvāmī; *ca*—as well as.

### TRANSLATION

“In the course of time, the transcendental news of Kṛṣṇa’s pastimes in Vṛndāvana was almost lost. To enunciate explicitly those transcendental pastimes, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, at Prayāga, empowered Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī with the nectar of His mercy to carry out this work in Vṛndāvana.

### PURPORT

This verse and the following two verses are from Act Nine (38,29,30) of *Caitanya-candrodaya* by Śrī Kavi-karṇapūra.

### TEXT 120

যঃ প্রাগেব প্রিয়গুণগণৈর্গীঢ়বদ্ধোহপি মুক্তো  
 গেহাধ্যাসাদ্ভস ইব পরো মূর্ত এবাপ্যমূর্তঃ ।  
 প্রেমালীপৈর্দৃঢ়তরপরিষন্ধরন্ধৈঃ প্রয়াগে  
 তং শ্রীরূপং সমমহুপমেনোজ্জগ্রাহ দেবঃ ॥ ১২০ ॥

*yaḥ prāḡ eva priya-guṇa-gaṇair gāḍha-baddho 'pi mukto*  
*gehādhyāsād rasa iva paro mūrta evāpy amūrtaḥ*  
*premlāpair dṛḍhataṛa-pariṣvaṅga-raṅgaiḥ prayāge*  
*taṁ śrī-rūpaṁ samam anupamenānujagrāha devaḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*yaḥ*—who; *prāk eva*—previously; *priya-guṇa-gaṇaiḥ*—by the desirable transcendental qualities of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *gāḍha*—deeply; *baddhaḥ*—attached; *api*—although; *muktaḥ*—liberated; *geha-adhyāsāt*—from the bondage of family life; *rasaḥ*—transcendental mellows; *iva*—like; *paraḥ*—transcendental; *mūrtaḥ*—personal form; *eva*—certainly; *api*—although; *amūrtaḥ*—without having a material form; *prema-ālāpaiḥ*—by discussions of transcendental love of the Supreme; *dṛḍhataṛa*—firm; *pariṣvaṅga*—of embracing; *raṅgaiḥ*—with great pleasure; *prayāge*—at Prayāga; *taṁ*—to him; *śrī-rūpam*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *samam*—with; *anupamena*—Anupama; *anujagrāha*—showed mercy; *devaḥ*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

### TRANSLATION

“From the very beginning, Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī was deeply attracted by the transcendental qualities of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Thus he was perma-

nently relieved from family life. Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and his younger brother, Vallabha, were blessed by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu. Although the Lord was transcendently situated in His transcendental eternal form, at Prayāga He told Rūpa Gosvāmī about transcendental ecstatic love of Kṛṣṇa. The Lord then embraced him very fondly and bestowed all His mercy upon him.

## TEXT 121

প্রিয়স্বরূপে দয়িতস্বরূপে প্রেমস্বরূপে সহজাভিরূপে ।

নিজামুরূপে প্রভুরেকরূপে ততান রূপে স্ববিলাসরূপে ॥১২১॥

*priya-svarūpe dayita-svarūpe  
prema-svarūpe saha-jābhirūpe  
nijānurūpe prabhur eka-rūpe  
tatāna rūpe svavilāsa-rūpe*

## SYNONYMS

*priya-svarūpe*—unto the person whose dear friend was Śrīla Svarūpa Dāmodara Gosvāmī; *dayita-svarūpe*—who was very dear to Him (Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu); *prema-svarūpe*—unto the replica of His personal ecstatic love; *saha-jā-abhirūpe*—who was naturally very beautiful; *nija-anurūpe*—who exactly followed the principles of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *prabhuḥ*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *eka-rūpe*—to the one; *tatāna*—explained; *rūpe*—unto Rūpa Gosvāmī; *sva-vilāsa-rūpe*—who describes the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“Indeed, Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, whose dear friend was Svarūpa Dāmodara, was the exact replica of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, and he was very, very dear to the Lord. Being the embodiment of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu’s ecstatic love, Rūpa Gosvāmī was naturally very beautiful. He very carefully followed the principles enunciated by the Lord, and he was a competent person to explain properly the pastimes of Lord Kṛṣṇa. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu expanded His mercy to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī just so he could render service by writing transcendental literatures.”

## TEXT 122

এইমত কর্ণপুর লিখে স্থানে-স্থানে ।

প্রভু কৃপা কৈলা যৈছে রূপ-সনাতনে ॥ ১২২ ॥

*ei-mata karṇapūra likhe sthāne-sthāne  
prabhu kṛpā kailā yaiche rūpa-sanātane*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *karṇa-pūra*—the poet known as Kavi-karṇapūra; *likhe*—writes; *sthāne-sthāne*—in various places; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛpā kailā*—showed His mercy; *yaiche*—how; *rūpa-sanātane*—to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrīla Sanātana Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

The characteristics of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī have thus been described in various places by the poet Kavi-karṇapūra. An account has also been given of how Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu bestowed His causeless mercy upon Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrīla Sanātana Gosvāmī.

## TEXT 123

মহাপ্রভুর যত বড় বড় ভক্ত মাত্র ।

ক্লপ-সনাতন—সবার কৃপা-গৌরব-পাত্র ॥ ১২৩ ॥

*mahāprabhura yata baḍa baḍa bhakta mātra*  
*rūpa-sanātana—sabāra kṛpā-gaurava-pātra*

## SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yata*—all; *baḍa baḍa*—great, great; *bhakta*—devotees; *mātra*—up to; *rūpa-sanātana*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Śrīla Sanātana Gosvāmī; *sabāra*—of everyone; *kṛpā*—of the mercy; *gaurava*—and honor; *pātra*—objects.

## TRANSLATION

Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī were the objects of love and honor for all the great stalwart devotees of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 124

কেহ যদি দেশে যায় দেখি' বৃন্দাবন ।

তঁারে প্রশ্ন করেন প্রভুর পারিষদগণ ॥ ১২৪ ॥

*keha yadi deśe yāya dekhi' vṛndāvana*  
*tāhre praśna karena prabhura pāriṣada-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*keha*—someone; *yadi*—if; *deśe*—to his country; *yāya*—goes; *dekhi'*—after seeing; *vṛndāvana*—Vṛndāvana; *tāhre*—unto that person; *praśna karena*—put

questions; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāriṣada-gaṇa*—personal associates.

### TRANSLATION

If someone returned to his country after seeing Vṛndāvana, the associates of the Lord would ask him questions.

### TEXT 125

“কহ,—ভাই! কৈছে রহে রূপ-সনাতন ?  
কৈছে রহে, কৈছে বৈরাগ্য, কৈছে ভোজন ? ১২৫ ॥

“kaha,—tāhān kaiche rahe rūpa-sanātana?  
kaiche rahe, kaiche vairāgya, kaiche bhojana?”

### SYNONYMS

*kaha*—please describe; *tāhān*—there; *kaiche*—how; *rahe*—remain; *rūpa*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *sanātana*—Sanātana Gosvāmī; *kaiche rahe*—how do they live; *kaiche vairāgya*—how do they practice renunciation; *kaiche bhojana*—how do they eat.

### TRANSLATION

They would ask those returning from Vṛndāvana, “How are Rūpa and Sanātana doing in Vṛndāvana? What are their activities in the renounced order? How do they manage to eat?” These were the questions asked.

### TEXT 126

কৈছে অষ্টপ্রহর করেন শ্রীকৃষ্ণ-ভজন ?  
তবে প্রশংসিয়া কহে সেই ভক্তগণ ॥ ১২৬ ॥

*kaiche aṣṭa-prahara karena śrī-kṛṣṇa-bhajana?*  
*tabe praśamsiyā kahe sei bhakta-gaṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*kaiche*—how; *aṣṭa-prahara*—twenty-four hours; *karena*—do; *śrī-kṛṣṇa-bhajana*—worshiping of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *tabe*—at that time; *praśamsiyā*—praising; *kahe*—described; *sei bhakta-gaṇa*—those devotees.

## TRANSLATION

The Lord's associates would also ask, "How is it that Rūpa and Sanātana are engaging in devotional service twenty-four hours daily?" At that time the person who had returned from Vṛndāvana would praise Śrīla Rūpa and Sanātana Gosvāmī.

## TEXT 127

“অনিকেত ছুঁহে, বনে যত বৃক্ষগণ ।

এক এক বৃক্ষের তলে এক এক রাত্রি শয়ন ॥ ১২৭ ॥

*“aniketa duñhe, vane yata vṛkṣa-gaṇa  
eka eka vṛkṣera tale eka eka rātri śayana*

## SYNONYMS

*aniketa*—without a residence; *duñhe*—both of them; *vane*—in the forest; *yata vṛkṣa-gaṇa*—as many trees as there are; *eka eka vṛkṣera*—of one tree after another; *tale*—at the base; *eka eka rātri*—one night after another; *śayana*—lying down to sleep.

## TRANSLATION

“The brothers actually have no fixed residence. They reside beneath trees— one night under one tree and the next night under another.

## TEXT 128

‘বিপ্রগৃহে’ স্থূলভিক্ষা, কাঁহাঁ মাধুকরী ।

শুষ্ক রুটী-চানা চিবায় ভোগ পarihari’ ॥ ১২৮ ॥

*‘vipra-gṛhe’ sthūla-bhikṣā, kāhāñ mādhukarī  
śuṣka ruṭī-cānā civāya bhoga parihari’*

## SYNONYMS

*vipra-gṛhe*—in the house of a *brāhmaṇa*; *sthūla-bhikṣā*—full meals; *kāhāñ*—sometimes; *mādhukarī*—begging little by little like honeybees; *śuṣka*—dry; *ruṭī*—bread; *cānā*—chick-peas; *civāya*—chew; *bhoga parihari’*—giving up all kinds of material enjoyment.

## TRANSLATION

“Śrīla Rūpa and Sanātana Gosvāmī beg a little food from the houses of brāhmaṇas. Giving up all kinds of material enjoyment, they only take some dry bread and fried chick-peas.

## TEXT 129

করৌয়া-মাত্র হাতে, কাঁথা ছিঁড়া, বহির্বাস ।  
কৃষ্ণকথা, কৃষ্ণনাম, নর্তন-উল্লাস ॥ ১২৯ ॥

*karōyā-mātra hāte, kāñthā chiñḍā, bahirvāsa  
kṛṣṇa-kathā, kṛṣṇa-nāma, nartana-ullāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*karōyā*—the waterpot of a *sannyāsī*; *mātra*—only; *hāte*—in the hand; *kāñthā chiñḍā*—torn quilt; *bahirvāsa*—outer garments; *kṛṣṇa-kathā*—discussion of Kṛṣṇa’s pastimes; *kṛṣṇa-nāma*—chanting the holy name of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *nartana-ullāsa*—dancing in jubilation.

## TRANSLATION

“They carry only waterpots, and they wear torn quilts. They always chant the holy names of Kṛṣṇa and discuss His pastimes. In great jubilation, they also dance.

## TEXT 130

অষ্টপ্রহর কৃষ্ণভজন, চারি দণ্ড শয়নে ।  
নাম-সঙ্কীর্ণে সেহ নহে কোন দিনে ॥ ১৩০ ॥

*aṣṭa-prahara kṛṣṇa-bhajana, cāri daṇḍa śayane  
nāma-saṅkīrtane seha nahe kona dine*

## SYNONYMS

*aṣṭa-prahara*—twenty-four hours; *kṛṣṇa-bhajana*—worshiping Lord Kṛṣṇa; *cāri daṇḍa*—four *daṇḍas* (one *daṇḍa* equals twenty-four minutes); *śayane*—for sleeping; *nāma-saṅkīrtane*—because of chanting the holy name of the Lord; *seha*—that much time; *nahe*—not; *kona dine*—some days.

## TRANSLATION

“They engage almost twenty-four hours daily in rendering service to the Lord. They usually sleep only an hour and a half, and some days, when they continuously chant the Lord’s holy name, they do not sleep at all.

## TEXT 131

কভু ভক্তিরসশাস্ত্র করয়ে লিখন ।  
 চৈতন্যকথা শুনে, করে চৈতন্য-চিন্তন ॥” ১৩১ ॥

*kabhu bhakti-rasa-śāstra karaye likhana  
 caitanya-kathā śune, kare caitanya-cintana*”

## SYNONYMS

*kabhu*—sometimes; *bhakti-rasa-śāstra*—transcendental literature about the mellows of devotional service; *karaye likhana*—write; *caitanya-kathā*—talks about the pastimes of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *śune*—they hear; *kare*—do; *caitanya-cintana*—thinking of Lord Caitanya.

## TRANSLATION

“Sometimes they write transcendental literatures about devotional service, and sometimes they hear about Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and spend their time thinking about the Lord.”

## TEXT 132

এইকথা শুনি’ মহান্তের মহাসুখ হয় ।  
 চৈতন্যের কৃপা যাঁহে, তাঁহে কি বিস্ময় ? ১৩২ ॥

*ei-kathā śuni’ mahāntera mahā-sukha haya  
 caitanyera kṛpā yāñhe, tāñhe ki vismaya?*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-kathā śuni’*—hearing this news; *mahāntera*—of all the devotees; *mahā-sukha*—great pleasure; *haya*—was; *caitanyera*—of Lord Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛpā*—mercy; *yāñhe*—on whom; *tāñhe*—in him; *ki*—what; *vismaya*—wonderful.

## TRANSLATION

When the personal associates of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu would hear of the activities of Rūpa and Sanātana Gosvāmīs, they would say, “What is wonderful for a person who has been granted the Lord’s mercy?”

## PURPORT

Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī and Sanātana Gosvāmī had no fixed residence. They stayed beneath a tree for one day only and wrote huge volumes of transcendental literature. They not only wrote books but chanted, danced, discussed Kṛṣṇa and

remembered Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's pastimes. Thus they executed devotional service.

In Vṛndāvana there are *prākṛta-sahajiyās* who say that writing books or even touching books is taboo. For them, devotional service means being relieved from these activities. Whenever they are asked to hear a recitation of Vedic literature, they refuse, saying, "What business do we have reading or hearing transcendental literatures? They are meant for neophytes." They pose themselves to be too elevated to exert energy for reading, writing and hearing. However, pure devotees under the guidance of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī reject this *sahajiyā* philosophy. It is certainly not good to write literature for money or reputation, but to write books and publish them for the enlightenment of the general populace is real service to the Lord. That was Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī's opinion, and he specifically told his disciples to write books. He actually preferred to publish books rather than establish temples. Temple construction is meant for the general populace and neophyte devotees, but the business of advanced and empowered devotees is to write books, publish them and distribute them widely. According to Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura, distributing literature is like playing on a great *mṛdaṅga*. Consequently we always request members of the International Society for Krishna Consciousness to publish as many books as possible and distribute them widely throughout the world. By thus following in the footsteps of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, one can become a *rūpānuga* devotee.

#### TEXT 133

চৈতন্যের কৃপা রূপ লিখিয়াছেন আপনে ।  
রসামৃতসিন্ধু-গ্রন্থের মঙ্গলাচরণে ॥ ১৩৩ ॥

*caitanyera kṛpā rūpa likhiyāchena āpane  
rasāmṛta-sindhu-granthera maṅgalācaraṇe*

#### SYNONYMS

*caitanyera*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *kṛpā*—the mercy; *rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *likhiyāchena*—has written; *āpane*—personally; *rasāmṛta-sindhu-granthera*—of the book known as *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*; *maṅgala-ācaraṇe*—in the auspicious introduction.

#### TRANSLATION

Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī has personally spoken about the mercy of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in his auspicious introduction to his book *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* [1.1.2].

## TEXT 134

হৃদি যস্য প্রেরণয়া প্রবর্তিতোহহং বরাকরূপোহপি ।

তস্য হরেঃ পদকমলং বন্দে চৈতত্ত্বদেবস্যা ॥ ১৩৪ ॥

*hṛdi yasya preraṇayā  
pravartito 'haṁ varāka-rūpo 'pi  
tasya hareḥ pada-kamalaṁ  
vande caitanya-devasya*

## SYNONYMS

*hṛdi*—within the heart; *yasya*—of whom (the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who gives His pure devotees intelligence with which to spread the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement); *preraṇayā*—by the inspiration; *pravartitaḥ*—engaged; *aham*—I; *varāka*—insignificant and low; *rūpaḥ*—Rūpa Gosvāmī; *api*—although; *tasya*—of Him; *hareḥ*—who is Lord Hari, the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *pada-kamalam*—to the lotus feet; *vande*—let me offer my prayers; *caitanya-devasya*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TRANSLATION

“Although I am the lowest of men and have no knowledge, the inspiration to write transcendental literatures about devotional service has been mercifully bestowed upon me. Therefore I am offering my obeisances at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who has given me the chance to write these books.”

## TEXT 135

এইমত দশদিন প্রয়াগে রহিয়া ।

শ্রীরূপে শিক্ষা দিল শক্তি সঞ্চারিয়া ॥ ১৩৫ ॥

*ei-mata daśa-dina prayāge rahiyā  
śrī-rūpe śikṣā dila śakti sañcāriyā*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *daśa-dina*—for ten days; *prayāge*—at Prayāga; *rahiyā*—staying; *śrī-rūpe*—to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *śikṣā*—instructions; *dila*—imparted; *śakti sañcāriyā*—bestowing upon him the necessary potency.

## TRANSLATION

For ten days Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu stayed at Prayāga and instructed Rūpa Gosvāmī, empowering him with the necessary potency.

## PURPORT

This is a confirmation of the statement *kṛṣṇa-śakti vinā nahe tāra pravartana*. Unless one is specifically empowered by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, he cannot spread the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. An empowered devotee sees and feels himself to be the lowest of men, for he knows that whatever he does is due to the inspiration given by the Lord in the heart. This is also confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā*:

*teṣāṁ satata-yuktānāṁ  
bhajatāṁ priti-pūrvakam  
dadāmi buddhi-yogaṁ taṁ  
yena mām upayānti te*

“To those who are constantly devoted and worship Me with love, I give the understanding by which they can come to Me.” (Bg. 10.10)

To be empowered by the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one has to qualify himself. This means that one must engage twenty-four hours daily in the loving devotional service of the Lord. The material position of a devotee doesn't matter because devotional service is not dependent on material considerations. In his earlier life, Śrīlā Rūpa Gosvāmī was a government officer and a *gṛhastha*. He was not even a *brahmacārī* or *sannyāsī*. He associated with *mlecchas* and *yavanas*, but because he was always eager to serve, he was a qualified recipient for the Lord's mercy. A sincere devotee can therefore be empowered by the Lord regardless of his situation. In the preceding verse from *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*, Śrīlā Rūpa Gosvāmī has described how he was personally empowered by the Lord. He further states in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.2.187):

*ihā yasya harer dāsyē  
karmaṇā manasā girā  
nikhilāsv apy avasthāsu  
jīvan-muktaḥ sa ucyate*

“A person acting in the service of Kṛṣṇa with his body, mind and words is a liberated person even in the material world, although he may be engaged in many so-called material activities.”

To keep oneself free from material contamination and attain the Lord's favor, one must be sincerely anxious to render service to the Lord. This is the only qualification necessary. As soon as one is favored by the mercy of the spiritual master and the Lord, one is immediately given all the power necessary to write books and propagate the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement without being hampered by material considerations.

## TEXT 136

প্রভু কহে,—শুন, রূপ, ভক্তিরসের লক্ষণ ।  
সূত্ররূপে কহি, বিস্তার না যায় বর্ণন ॥ ১৩৬ ॥

*prabhu kahe,—śuna, rūpa, bhakti-rasera lakṣaṇa  
sūtra-rūpe kahi, vistāra nā yāya varṇana*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu spoke; *śuna*—please listen; *rūpa*—My dear Rūpa; *bhakti-rasera*—of the transcendental mellows in devotional service; *lakṣaṇa*—the symptoms; *sūtra-rūpe*—in the form of a synopsis; *kahi*—I shall explain; *vistāra*—the whole breadth; *nā*—not; *yāya*—is possible; *varṇana*—description.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu said, “My dear Rūpa, please listen to Me. It is not possible to describe devotional service completely; therefore I am just trying to give you a synopsis of the symptoms of devotional service.

## TEXT 137

পারাপার-শূন্য গভীর ভক্তিরস-সিন্ধু ।  
তোমায় চাখাইতে তার কহি এক ‘বিন্দু’ ॥ ১৩৭ ॥

*pārāpāra-śūnya gabhīra bhakti-rasa-sindhu  
tomāya cākhāite tāra kahi eka ‘bindu’*

## SYNONYMS

*pāra-apāra*—the length and breadth; *śūnya*—without; *gabhīra*—deep; *bhakti-rasa*—of the mellows in devotional service; *sindhu*—the ocean; *tomāya*—to you; *cākhāite*—to give a taste; *tāra*—of this ocean; *kahi*—I shall speak; *eka*—one; *bindu*—drop.

## TRANSLATION

“The ocean of the transcendental mellow of devotional service is so big that no one can estimate its length and breadth. However, just to help you taste it, I am describing but one drop.

## TEXT 138

এইত ব্রহ্মাণ্ড ভরি’ অনন্ত জীবগণ ।  
চৌরাসী-লক্ষ যোনিতে করয়ে ভ্রমণ ॥ ১৩৮ ॥

*eita brahmāṇḍa bhari' ananta jīva-gaṇa  
caurāśī-lakṣa yonite karaye bhramaṇa*

### SYNONYMS

*ei-ta*—in this way; *brahmāṇḍa*—the whole universe; *bhari'*—filling; *ananta*—unlimited; *jīva-gaṇa*—living entities; *caurāśī-lakṣa*—8,400,000; *yonite*—in species of life; *karaye*—do; *bhramaṇa*—wandering.

### TRANSLATION

**“In this universe there are limitless living entities in 8,400,000 species, and all are wandering within this universe.**

### PURPORT

This is a challenge to so-called scientists and philosophers who presume that there are living entities on this planet only. So-called scientists are going to the moon, and they say that there is no life there. This does not tally with Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu's version. He says that everywhere within the universe there are unlimited numbers of living entities in 8,400,000 different forms. In *Bhagavad-gītā* (2.24) we find that the living entities are *sarva-gataḥ*, which means that they can go anywhere. This indicates that there are living entities everywhere. They exist on land, in water, in air, in fire and in ether. Thus there are living entities in all types of material elements. Since the entire material universe is composed of five elements—earth, water, fire, air and ether—why should there be living entities on one planet and not others? Such a foolish version can never be accepted by Vedic students. From the Vedic literatures we understand that there are living entities on each and every planet, regardless of whether the planet is composed of earth, water, fire or ether. These living entities may not have the same forms that are found on this planet earth, but they have different forms composed of different elements. Even on this earth we can see that the forms of land animals are different from the forms of aquatics. According to the circumstance, living conditions differ, but undoubtedly there are living entities everywhere. Why should we deny the existence of living entities on this or that planet? Those who have claimed to have gone to the moon have not gone there, or else their imperfect vision cannot actually perceive the particular type of living entities there.

Living entities are described as *ananta*, or unlimited; nonetheless, they are said to belong to 8,400,000 species. As stated in the *Viṣṇu Purāṇa*:

*jalajā nava-lakṣāṇi  
sthāvarā lakṣa-vimśati  
kṛmayo rudra-saṅkhyakāḥ  
pakṣiṇām daśa-lakṣaṇam*

*trimśal-lakṣāṇi paśavaḥ  
catur-lakṣāṇi mānuṣāḥ*

“There are 900,000 species living in the water. There are also 2,000,000 nonmoving living entities (*sthāvara*) such as trees and plants. There are also 1,100,000 species of insects and reptiles, and there are 1,000,000 species of birds. As far as quadrupeds are concerned there are 3,000,000 varieties, and there are 400,000 human species.” Some of these species may exist on one planet and not on another, but in any case within all the planets of the universe—and even in the sun—there are living entities. This is the verdict of Vedic literatures. As *Bhagavad-gītā* (2.20) confirms:

*na jāyate mriyate vā kadācin  
nāyaṁ bhūtvā bhavitā vā na bhūyaḥ  
ajo nityaḥ śāśvato 'yaṁ purāṇo  
na hanyate hanyamāne śarīre*

“For the soul there is never birth nor death. Nor, having once been, does he ever cease to be. He is unborn, eternal, ever-existing, undying and primeval. He is not slain when the body is slain.”

Since the living entities are never annihilated, they simply transmigrate from one life form to another. Thus there is an evolution of forms according to the degree of developed consciousness. One experiences different degrees of consciousness in different forms. A dog's consciousness is different from a man's. Even within a species we find that a father's consciousness is different from his son's and that a child's consciousness is different from a youth's. Just as we find different forms, we find different states of consciousness. When we see different states of consciousness, we may take it for granted that the bodies are different. In other words, different types of bodies depend on different states of consciousness. This is also confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā* (8.6): *yaṁ yaṁ vāpi smaran bhāvam*. One's consciousness at the time of death determines a type of body of the living entity. This is the process of transmigration of the soul. A variety of bodies is already there; we change from one body to another in terms of our consciousness.

#### TEXT 139

কেশাগ্র-শতেক-ভাগ পুনঃ শতাংশ করি ।  
তার সম সূক্ষ্ম জীবের ‘স্বরূপ’ বিচারি ॥ ১৩৯ ॥

*keśāgra-śateka-bhāga punaḥ śatāṁśa kari  
tāra sama sūkṣma jīvera 'svarūpa' vicāri*

## SYNONYMS

*keśa-agra*—from the tip of a hair; *śata-eka*—one hundred; *bhāga*—divisions; *punaḥ*—again; *śata-amśa*—one hundred divisions; *kari*—making; *tāra sama*—equal to that; *sūkṣma*—very fine; *jīvera*—of the living entity; *sva-rūpa*—the actual form; *vicāri*—I consider.

## TRANSLATION

“The length and breadth of the living entity is described as one ten-thousandth part of the tip of a hair. This is the original subtle nature of the living entity.

## TEXT 140

কেশাগ্রশতভাগস্য শতাংশসদৃশাত্মকঃ ।

জীবঃ সূক্ষ্মরূপোহয়ং সংখ্যাতীতো হি চিৎকণঃ ॥ ১৪০ ॥

*keśāgra-śata-bhāgasya*  
*śatāmśa-sadrśa-ātmaḥ*  
*jīvaḥ sūkṣma-svarūpo 'yaṁ*  
*saṅkhyātīto hi cit-kaṇaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*keśa-agra*—of the tip of a hair; *śata-bhāgasya*—of one hundredth; *śata-amśa*—a hundredth part; *sadrśa*—equal to; *ātmaḥ*—whose nature; *jīvaḥ*—the living entity; *sūkṣma*—very fine; *sva-rūpaḥ*—identification; *ayaṁ*—this; *saṅkhyatītaḥ*—numbering beyond calculation; *hi*—certainly; *cit-kaṇaḥ*—spiritual particle.

## TRANSLATION

“If we divide the tip of a hair into a hundred parts and then take one of these parts and divide it again into a hundred parts, that very fine division is the size of but one of the numberless living entities. They are all cit-kaṇa, particles of spirit, not matter.”

## PURPORT

This is quoted from the commentary on the portion of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* wherein the *Vedas* personified offer their obeisances unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā* (15.7). *Mamaivāṁśo jīvaloke jīva-bhūtaḥ sanātanaḥ*: “The living entities in this conditioned world are My eternal, fragmental parts.”

Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa personally identifies Himself with the minute living entities. Lord Kṛṣṇa is the supreme spirit, the Supersoul, and the living entities are His very minute parts and parcels. Of course, we cannot divide the tip of a hair into such fine particles, but spiritually such small particles can exist. Spiritual strength is so powerful that a mere atomic portion of spirit can be the biggest brain in the material world. The same spiritual spark is within an ant and within the body of Brahmā. According to his *karma*, material activities, the spiritual spark attains a certain type of body. Material activities are carried out in goodness, passion and ignorance or a combination of these. According to the mixture of the modes of material nature, the living entity is awarded a particular type of body. This is the conclusion.

#### TEXT 141

বালাগ্রশতভাগস্য শতধা কল্পিতস্য চ ।

ভাগো জীবঃ স বিজ্ঞেয় ইতি চাহ পরা শ্রুতিঃ ॥ ১৪১ ॥

*bālāgra-śata-bhāgasya*  
*śatadhā kalpitasya ca*  
*bhāgo jīvaḥ sa vijñeya*  
*iti cāha parā śrutiḥ*

#### SYNONYMS

*bāla-agra*—the tip of a hair; *śata-bhāgasya*—of one hundredth; *śata-dhā*—into one hundred parts; *kalpitasya*—divided; *ca*—and; *bhāgaḥ*—minute portion; *jīvaḥ*—the living entity; *saḥ*—that; *vijñeyaḥ*—to be understood; *iti*—thus; *ca*—and; *āha*—have said; *parā*—chief; *śrutiḥ*—Vedic mantras.

#### TRANSLATION

“If we divide the tip of a hair into one hundred parts and then take one part and divide this into another one hundred parts, that ten-thousandth part is the dimension of the living entity. This is the verdict of the chief Vedic mantras.”

#### PURPORT

The first three *padas* of this verse from the *Pañcadaśī Citradīpa* (81) are taken from the *Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad* (5.9).

#### TEXT 142

স্বক্ষ্মাণামপ্যহং জীবঃ ॥ ১৪২ ॥

*sūkṣmāṇām apy ahaṁ jīvaḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*sūkṣmāṇām*—of the minute particles; *api*—certainly; *aham*—I; *jīvaḥ*—the living entity.

## TRANSLATION

“Among minute particles, I am the living entity.”

## PURPORT

The living entity is one with and different from the Supreme Personality of Godhead. As spirit soul, the living entity is one in quality with the Supreme Lord; however, the Supreme Lord is bigger than the biggest, and the living entity is the smallest of the small. This quote is the third *pada* of a verse from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (11.16.11).

## TEXT 143

অপরিমিতা ধ্রুবাস্তুভূতো যদি সর্বগতা-  
স্তর্হি ন শাস্তেতি নিয়মো ধ্রুব নেতরথা ।  
অজনি চ যন্ময়ং তদবিমূচ্য নিয়ন্তু ভবেৎ  
সমমন্তুজানতাং যদযতং মতদৃষ্টতয়া ॥ ১৪৩ ॥

*aparimitā dhruvās tanu-bhṛto yadi sarva-gatās  
tarhi na śāsyateti niyamo dhruva netarathā  
ajani ca yan-mayaṁ tad avimucya niyanṭṛ bhavet  
samam anujānatāṁ yad amataṁ mata-duṣṭatayā*

## SYNONYMS

*aparimitāḥ*—unlimited in number; *dhruvāḥ*—eternals; *tanu-bhṛtaḥ*—who have accepted material bodies; *yadi*—if; *sarva-gatāḥ*—all-pervading; *tarhi*—then; *na*—not; *śāsyatā*—controllable; *iti*—thus; *niyamaḥ*—regulation; *dhruva*—O Supreme Truth; *na*—not; *itarathā*—in another manner; *ajani*—have been born; *ca*—and; *yat-mayaṁ*—consisting of which; *tat*—that; *avimucya*—without giving up; *niyanṭṛ*—controller; *bhavet*—may become; *samam*—equal in all respects; *anujānatām*—of those who follow this philosophical calculation; *yat*—that; *amataṁ*—not conclusive; *mata-duṣṭatayā*—by faulty calculations.

## TRANSLATION

“O Lord, although the living entities who have accepted material bodies are spiritual and unlimited in number, if they were all-pervading there would be no question of their being under Your control. If they are accepted,

however, as particles of the eternally existing spiritual entity—as part of You, who are the supreme spirit whole—we must conclude that they are always under Your control. If the living entities are simply satisfied with being identical with You as spiritual particles, then they will be happy being controllers of so many things. The conclusion that the living entities and the Supreme Personality of Godhead are one and the same is a faulty conclusion. It is not a fact.'

#### PURPORT

This verse, which is also from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.87.30), was spoken by the personified Vedas.

#### TEXT 144

তার মধ্যে 'স্থাবর', 'জঙ্গম'—দুই ভেদ ।  
জঙ্গমে তির্যক-জল-স্থলচর-বিভেদ ॥ ১৪৪ ॥

*tāra madhye 'sthāvara', 'jaṅgama'—dui bheda  
jaṅgame tiryak-jala-sthalacara-vibheda*

#### SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—among the living entities who are conditioned within the material world; *sthāvara*—immovable; *jaṅgama*—movable; *dui bheda*—two divisions; *jaṅgame*—among the living entities who can move; *tiryak*—the living entities who can move in the air (the birds); *jala*—or living entities who can move within the water; *sthala-cara*—living entities who can move on land; *vibheda*—three divisions.

#### TRANSLATION

**“The unlimited living entities can be divided into two divisions—those that can move and those that cannot move. Among living entities that can move, there are birds, aquatics and animals.**

#### PURPORT

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu is giving clear instructions on how the living entities live under different conditions. There are trees, plants and stones that cannot move, but still they must be considered living entities, or spiritual sparks. The soul is present in bodies like those of trees, plants and stones. They are all living entities. Among moving living entities such as birds, aquatics and animals, the same spiritual spark is there. As stated herein, there are living entities that can fly, swim and walk. We must also conclude that there are living entities that can move

within fire and ether. Living entities have different material bodies composed of earth, water, air, fire and ether. The words *tāra madhye* mean “within this universe.” The entire material universe is composed of five material elements. It is not true that living entities reside only within this planet and not within others. Such a conclusion is completely contradictory to the *Vedas*. As stated in *Bhagavad-gītā* (2.24):

acchedyo 'yam adāhyo 'yam  
akledyo 'śoṣya eva ca  
nityaḥ sarya-gataḥ sthāṇur  
acalo 'yaṁ sanātanaḥ

“This individual soul is unbreakable and insoluble, and can be neither burned nor dried. He is everlasting, all-pervading, unchangeable, immovable and eternally the same.”

The soul has nothing to do with the material elements. Any material element can be cut to pieces, especially earth. As far as the living entity is concerned, however, it can neither be burned nor cut to pieces. It can therefore live within fire. We can conclude that there are also living entities within the sun. Why should living entities be denied this planet or that planet? According to the *Vedas*, the living entities can live anywhere and everywhere—on land, in water, in air and in fire. Whatever the condition, the living entity is unchangeable (*sthāṇu*). From the statements of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu and *Bhagavad-gītā*, we are to conclude that living entities are everywhere throughout the universes. They are distributed as trees, plants, aquatics, birds, human beings and so on.

#### TEXT 145

তার মধ্যে মনুষ্য-জাতি অতি অল্পতর ।

তার মধ্যে ম্লেচ্ছ, পুলিন্দ, বৌদ্ধ, শবর ॥ ১৪৫ ॥

*tāra madhye manuṣya-jāti ati alpataṛa*  
*tāra madhye mleccha, pulinda, bauddha, śabara*

#### SYNONYMS

*tāra madhye*—among all such living entities; *manuṣya-jāti*—entities born as human beings; *ati*—very; *alpataṛa*—small in quantity; *tāra madhye*—among the small quantity of human beings; *mleccha*—uncivilized men who cannot follow the Vedic principles; *pulinda*—unregulated; *bauddha*—followers of Buddhist philosophy; *śabara*—the lowest of men (the hunter class).

## TRANSLATION

“Although the living entities known as human beings are very small in quantity, that division may be still further subdivided, for there are many uncultured human beings like mleccchas, pulindas, bauddhas and śābaras.

## TEXT 146

বেদনিষ্ঠ-মধ্যে অর্ধেক বেদ ‘মুখে’ মানে ।  
বেদনিষিদ্ধ পাপ করে, ধর্ম নাহি গণে ॥ ১৪৬ ॥

*veda-niṣṭha-madhye ardheka veda 'mukhe' māne*  
*veda-niṣiddha pāpa kare, dharma nāhi gaṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*veda-niṣṭha-madhye*—among persons who are followers of the *Vedas*; *ardheka*—almost half; *veda*—Vedic scriptures; *mukhe*—in the mouth; *māne*—accept; *veda-niṣiddha*—forbidden in the *Vedas*; *pāpa*—sins; *kare*—perform; *dharma*—religious principles; *nāhi*—not; *gaṇe*—count.

## TRANSLATION

“Among human beings, those who are followers of the Vedic principles are considered civilized. Among these, almost half simply give lip service while committing all kinds of sinful activities against these principles. Such people do not care for the regulative principles.

## PURPORT

The word *veda* means “knowledge.” Supreme knowledge consists of understanding the Supreme Personality of Godhead and our relationship with Him and acting according to that relationship. Action in accordance with the Vedic principles is called religion. Religion means following the orders of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The Vedic principles are the injunctions given by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Āryans are civilized human beings who have been following the Vedic principles since time immemorial. No one can trace out the history of the Vedic principles set forth so that man might understand the Supreme Being. Literature or knowledge that seeks the Supreme Being can be accepted as a bona fide religious system, but there are many different types of religious systems according to the place, the disciples and the people’s capacity to understand.

The highest type of religious system is described in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (1.2.6) thus: *sa vai puṁsāṁ paro dharmo yato bhaktir adhokṣaje*. The highest form of

religion is that by which one becomes fully conscious of the existence of God, His form, name, qualities, pastimes, abode and all-pervasive features. When everything is completely known, that is the perfection of Vedic knowledge. The fulfillment of Vedic knowledge is systematic knowledge of the characteristics of God. This is confirmed in *Bhagavad-gītā* (15.15): *vedaiś ca sarvair aham eva vedyah*. The aim of Vedic knowledge is to understand God. Those who are actually following Vedic knowledge and searching after God cannot commit sinful activities against the Supreme Lord's order. However, in this age of Kali, although men profess to belong to so many different kinds of religion, most of them commit sinful activities against the orders of the Vedic scriptures. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu therefore says herein: *veda-niṣiddha pāpa kare, dharma nāhi gaṇe*. In this age, men may profess a religion, but they actually do not follow the principles. Instead, they commit all kinds of sin.

## TEXT 147

ধর্মাচারি-मध्ये बहुते 'कर्मनिष्ठ' ।

कोटि-कर्मनिष्ठ-मध्ये एक 'ज्ञानी' श्रेष्ठ ॥ १४७ ॥

*dharmācāri-madhye bahuta 'karma-niṣṭha'*

*koṭi-karma-niṣṭha-madhye eka 'jñānī' śreṣṭha*

## SYNONYMS

*dharmācāri-madhye*—among persons who actually follow the Vedic principles or religious system; *bahuta*—many of them; *karma-niṣṭha*—attracted to fruitive activities; *koṭi-karma-niṣṭha-madhye*—among millions of such performers of fruitive activities according to Vedic principles; *eka*—one; *jñānī*—wise man; *śreṣṭha*—the chief.

## TRANSLATION

“Among the followers of Vedic knowledge, most are following the process of fruitive activity and distinguishing between good and bad work. Out of many such sincere fruitive actors, there may be one who is actually wise.

## PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura states that the word *karma-niṣṭha* refers to one who aspires to enjoy the results of his good work and pious activity. Some followers of Vedic principles offer everything to the Absolute Truth and do not aspire to enjoy the results of their pious actions. These are also considered among the *karma-niṣṭhas*. Sometimes we see pious men earn money with great hardship and then spend the money for some pious cause by opening public charities,

schools and hospitals. Whether one earns money for himself or for the public benefit, he is called a *karma-niṣṭha*. Out of millions of *karma-niṣṭhas* there may be one who is wise. Those who try to avoid fruitive activity and who become silent in order to merge into the spiritual existence of the Absolute Truth are generally known as *jñānis*, wise men. They are not interested in fruitive activity but in merging into the Supreme. In either case, both are interested in personal benefit. The *karmīs* are directly interested in personal benefit within the material world, and the *jñānis* are interested in merging into the existence of the Supreme. The *jñānis* maintain that fruitive activity is imperfect. For them, perfection is the cessation of work and the merging into the supreme existence. That is their goal in life. The *jñānī* wants to extinguish the distinction between knowledge, the knower and the aim of knowledge. This philosophy is called monism, or oneness, and is characterized by spiritual silence.

## TEXT 148

কোটিজ্ঞানি-মধ্যে হয় একজন 'মুক্ত' ।

কোটিমুক্ত-মধ্যে 'দুর্লভ' এক কৃষ্ণভক্ত ॥ ১৪৮ ॥

*koṭi-jñāni-madhye haya eka-jana 'mukta'*

*koṭi-mukta-madhye 'durlabha' eka kṛṣṇa-bhakta*

## SYNONYMS

*koṭi-jñāni-madhye*—out of many millions of such wise men; *haya*—there is; *eka-jana*—one person; *mukta*—actually liberated; *koṭi-mukta-madhye*—out of many millions of such liberated persons; *durlabha*—very rare; *eka*—one; *kṛṣṇa-bhakta*—pure devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“Out of many millions of such wise men, one may actually become liberated [mukta], and out of many millions of such liberated persons, a pure devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa is very difficult to find.

## PURPORT

In *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* it is said that due to their poor fund of knowledge, the *jñānis* are not actually liberated. They simply think that they are liberated. The perfection of knowledge culminates when one comes to the platform of knowing the Supreme Personality of Godhead. *Brahmeti paramāmeti bhagavān iti śabdyate*. The Absolute Truth (*satya-vastu*) is described as Brahman, Paramātmā and Bhagavān. Knowledge of impersonal Brahman and the Supersoul is imperfect until one comes to the platform of knowing the Supreme Personality of Godhead. It is

therefore clearly said in this verse: *koṭi-mukta-madhye 'durlabha' eka kṛṣṇa-bhakta*. Those who search after the knowledge of impersonal Brahman or localized Paramātmā are certainly accepted as liberated, but due to their imperfect knowledge they are described in *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* as *vimukta-māninaḥ*. Since their knowledge is imperfect, their conception of liberation is imperfect. Perfect knowledge is possible when one knows the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is supported in *Bhagavad-gītā* (5.29):

*bhoktāraṁ yajña-tapasāṁ  
sarva-loka-maheśvaram  
suhṛdaṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ  
jñātvā māṁ śāntim ṛcchati*

“The sages, knowing Me as the ultimate purpose of all sacrifices and austerities, the Supreme Lord of all planets and demigods and the benefactor and well-wisher of all living entities, attain peace from the pangs of material miseries.”

Research is going on for the *karmīs*, *jñānīs* and *yogīs*, but until the search is complete, no one can attain peace. Therefore *Bhagavad-gītā* says, *jñātvā māṁ śāntim ṛcchati*: one can actually attain peace when he knows Kṛṣṇa. This is described in the next verse.

#### TEXT 149

কৃষ্ণভক্ত—নিষ্কাম, অতএব ‘শান্ত’ ।

ভুক্তি-মুক্তি-সিদ্ধি-কামী—সকলি ‘অশান্ত’ ॥ ১৪৯ ॥

*kṛṣṇa-bhakta*—*niṣkāma*, *ataeva 'śānta'*  
*bhukti-mukti-siddhi-kāmi*—*sakali 'aśānta'*

#### SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa-bhakta*—a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *niṣkāma*—actually desireless; *ataeva*—therefore; *śānta*—peaceful; *bhukti*—of material enjoyment; *mukti*—of liberation from material activities; *siddhi*—of perfection in yogic performance; *kāmi*—those who are desirous; *sakali*—all of them; *aśānta*—not peaceful.

#### TRANSLATION

“Because a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa is desireless, he is peaceful. Fruitive workers desire material enjoyment, jñānīs desire liberation, and yogīs desire material opulence; therefore they are all lusty and cannot be peaceful.

#### PURPORT

The devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa has no desire other than serving Kṛṣṇa. Even so-called liberated people are full of desires. Fruitive actors desire better living ac-

commodations, and *jñānīs* want to be one with the Supreme. *Yogīs* desire material opulence, yogic perfections and magic. All of these are lusty (*kāmī*). Because they desire something, they cannot have peace.

The peace formula is given by Kṛṣṇa in *Bhagavad-gītā*:

*bhoktāraṁ yajña-tapasāṁ  
sarva-loka-maheśvaram  
suhṛdaṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ  
jñātvā māṁ śāntim icchati*

If one can understand that the only supreme enjoyer is Kṛṣṇa, one will perform all kinds of sacrifices, penances and austerities in order to attain Kṛṣṇa's devotional service. Kṛṣṇa is the Supreme Being, the proprietor of all the material worlds; therefore throughout the entire universe He is the only enjoyer and beneficiary. He is the only friend who can actually do good to all living entities (*suhṛdaṁ sarva-bhūtānāṁ*). If one understands Kṛṣṇa, he immediately becomes desireless (*niṣkāma*) because a *kṛṣṇa-bhakta* knows that his friend and protector in all respects is Kṛṣṇa, who is able to do anything for His devotee. Kṛṣṇa says, *kaunteya pratijānīhi na me bhaktaḥ praṇaśyati*: "O son of Kuntī, declare it boldly that My devotee never perishes." Since Kṛṣṇa gives this assurance, the devotee lives in Kṛṣṇa and has no desire for personal benefit. The background for the devotee is the all-good Himself. Why should the devotee aspire for something good for himself? His only business is to please the Supreme by rendering service as much as possible. A *kṛṣṇa-bhakta* has no desire for his own personal benefit. He is completely protected by the Supreme. *Avaśya rakṣibe kṛṣṇa viśvāsa pālana*. Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura says that he is desireless because Kṛṣṇa will give him protection in all circumstances. It is not that he expects any assistance from Kṛṣṇa; he simply depends on Kṛṣṇa just as a child depends on his parents. The child does not know how to expect service from his parents, but he is always protected nevertheless. This is called *niṣkāma* (desirelessness).

Although *karmīs*, *jñānīs* and *yogīs* fulfill their desires by performing various activities, they are never satisfied. A *karmī* may work very hard to acquire a million dollars, but as soon as he gets a million dollars he desires another million. For the *karmīs*, there is no end of desire. The more the *karmī* gets, the more he desires. The *jñānīs* cannot be desireless because their intelligence is unsound. They want to merge into the Brahman effulgence, but even though they may be raised to that platform, they cannot be satisfied there. There are many *jñānīs* or *sannyāsīs* who give up the world as false, but after taking *sannyāsa* they return to the world to engage in politics or philanthropy or to open schools and hospitals. This means that they could not attain the real Brahman (*brahma satyam*). They have to come down to the material platform to engage in philanthropic activity. Thus they again cultivate desires, and when these desires are exhausted, they desire something different. Therefore the *jñānī* cannot be *niṣkāma*, desireless. Nor can the *yogīs* be

desireless, for they desire yogic perfections in order to exhibit some magical feats and gain popularity. People gather around these *yogīs*, and the *yogīs* desire more and more adulation. Because they misuse their mystic power, they fall down again onto the material platform. It is not possible for them to become *niṣkāma*, desireless.

The conclusion is that only the devotees who are simply satisfied in serving the Lord can actually become desireless. Therefore it is written: *kṛṣṇa-bhakta niṣkāma*. Since the *kṛṣṇa-bhakta*, the devotee of Kṛṣṇa, is satisfied with Kṛṣṇa, there is no possibility of falldown.

### TEXT 150

মুক্তানামপি সিদ্ধানাং নারায়ণপরায়ণঃ ।

স্বদুর্লভঃ প্রশান্তাত্মা কোটিষপি মহামুনে ॥ ১৫০ ॥

*muktānām api siddhānām*  
*nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇaḥ*  
*su-durlabhaḥ praśāntātmā*  
*koṭiṣv api mahā-mune*

### SYNONYMS

*muktānām*—of persons liberated or freed from the bondage of ignorance; *api*—even; *siddhānām*—of persons who have achieved perfection; *nārāyaṇa*—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *parāyaṇaḥ*—the devotee; *su-durlabhaḥ*—very rare; *praśānta-ātmā*—completely satisfied, desireless; *koṭiṣu*—among many millions; *api*—certainly; *mahā-mune*—O great sage.

### TRANSLATION

“O great sage, out of many millions of materially liberated people who are free from ignorance, and out of many millions of siddhas who have nearly attained perfection, there is hardly one pure devotee of Nārāyaṇa. Only such a devotee is actually completely satisfied and peaceful.”

### PURPORT

This verse is quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (6.14.5). The *nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇa*, the devotee of Lord Nārāyaṇa, is the only blissful person. One who becomes a *nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇa* is already liberated from material bondage. He already possesses all the perfections of *yoga*. Unless one comes to the platform of *nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇa* and passes over the platform of *bhukti-mukti-siddhi*, he cannot be fully satisfied. That is the pure devotional stage.

anyābhilāṣitā-śūnyam  
 jñāna-karmādy-anāvṛtam  
 ānukūlyena kṛṣṇānu-  
 śīlanam bhaktir uttamā

One who has no other desire but Kṛṣṇa and who is not influenced by the process of *jñāna-mārga* (cultivation of knowledge) actually becomes free from ignorance. A first-class person is one who is not influenced by *karma* (fruitive activity) or *yoga* (mystic power). He simply depends on Kṛṣṇa and is satisfied in his devotional service. According to *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (6.17.28): *nārāyaṇa-parāḥ sarve na kutaścana bibhyati*. Such a person is never afraid of anything. For him, heaven and hell are the same. Not knowing the situation of a *nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇa*, rascals become envious. By the grace of Nārāyaṇa, a devotee is situated in the most opulent position in the material world. Rascals are envious of Nārāyaṇa and His devotee, but the devotee knows how to please another devotee of Nārāyaṇa because he knows that by pleasing Nārāyaṇa's representative, one directly pleases Lord Nārāyaṇa. Therefore a devotee offers the best facilities to his spiritual master because he knows that by pleasing Nārāyaṇa's representative, he can please Lord Nārāyaṇa. Outsiders who have no knowledge of Nārāyaṇa are envious both of Nārāyaṇa and of His devotee. Consequently when they see that Nārāyaṇa's devotee is opulently situated, they become envious. But when the devotee of Nārāyaṇa asks such foolish people to come live with him in the same comfortable situation, they do not agree because they cannot give up illicit sex, meat eating, intoxication and gambling. Therefore the materialist refuses the company of a *nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇa*, although he is envious of the devotee's material situation. In Western countries when ordinary men—storekeepers and workers—see our devotees living and eating sumptuously and yet not working, they become very anxious to know where they get the money. Such people become envious and ask, "How is it possible to live so comfortably without working? How is it you have so many cars, bright faces and nice clothes?" Not knowing that Kṛṣṇa looks after His devotees, such people become surprised, and some become envious.

#### TEXT 151

ব্রহ্মাণ্ড ভ্রমিতে কোন ভাগ্যবান্ জীব ।

গুরু-কৃষ্ণ-প্রসাদে পায় ভক্তিলতা-বীজ ॥ ১৫১ ॥

*brahmāṇḍa bhramite kona bhāgyavān jīva*  
*guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bīja*

## SYNONYMS

*brahmāṇḍa bhramite*—wandering in this universe; *kona*—some; *bhāgyavān*—most fortunate; *jīva*—living being; *guru*—of the spiritual master; *kṛṣṇa*—of Kṛṣṇa; *prasāde*—by the mercy; *pāya*—gets; *bhakti-latā*—of the creeper of devotional service; *bīja*—the seed.

## TRANSLATION

“According to their karma, all living entities are wandering throughout the entire universe. Some of them are being elevated to the upper planetary systems, and some are going down into the lower planetary systems. Out of many millions of wandering living entities, one who is very fortunate gets an opportunity to associate with a bona fide spiritual master by the grace of Kṛṣṇa. By the mercy of both Kṛṣṇa and the spiritual master, such a person receives the seed of the creeper of devotional service.

## PURPORT

When we speak of *brahmāṇḍa*, we refer to the whole universe, or to the cluster of many millions of universes. In all universes, there are innumerable planets and innumerable living entities upon those planets in the air and in the water. There are millions and trillions of living entities everywhere, and they are engaged by *māyā* in suffering and enjoying the results of their fruitive activity life after life. This is the position of the materially conditioned living entities. Out of many of these living entities, if one is actually fortunate (*bhāgyavān*), he comes in contact with a bona fide spiritual master by Kṛṣṇa’s mercy.

Kṛṣṇa is situated in everyone’s heart, and if one desires something, Kṛṣṇa fulfills one’s desire. If the living entity by chance or fortune comes in contact with the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement and wishes to associate with that movement, Kṛṣṇa, who is situated in everyone’s heart, gives him the chance to meet a bona fide spiritual master. This is called *guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāda*. Kṛṣṇa is prepared to bestow His mercy upon all living entities, and as soon as a living entity desires the Lord’s mercy, the Lord immediately gives him an opportunity to meet a bona fide spiritual master. Such a person is fortified by both Kṛṣṇa and the spiritual master. He is helped from within by Kṛṣṇa and from without by the spiritual master. Both are prepared to help the sincere living being become free from this material bondage.

How one can become this fortunate can be seen in the life of Śrīla Nārada Muni. In his previous life he was born of a maidservant. Although he was not born into a prestigious position, his mother was fortunately engaged in rendering service to some Vaiṣṇavas. When these Vaiṣṇavas were resting during the Cāturmāsya period, the boy Nārada took the opportunity to engage in their service. Taking compassion upon the boy, the Vaiṣṇavas offered him the remnants of their food.

By serving them and obeying their orders, the boy became the object of sympathy for the Vaiṣṇavas, and, by the Vaiṣṇavas' unknown mercy, he gradually became a pure devotee. In the next life he was Nārada Muni, the most exalted of Vaiṣṇavas and the most important *guru* and *ācārya* of Vaiṣṇavas.

Following in the footsteps of Nārada Muni, this Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement is rendering service to humanity by giving everyone a chance to come in contact with Kṛṣṇa. If one is fortunate, he becomes intimately related with this movement. Then, by the grace of Kṛṣṇa, one's life becomes successful. Everyone has dormant *kṛṣṇa-bhakti*—love for Kṛṣṇa—and in the association of good devotees, that love is revealed. As stated in *Caitanya-caritāmṛta* (*Madhya* 22.107):

*nitya-siddha-kṛṣṇa-prema 'sādhya' kabhu naya  
śravaṇādi-śuddha-citte karaye udaya*

Dormant devotional service to Kṛṣṇa is within everyone. Simply by associating with devotees, hearing their good instructions and chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra*, dormant love for Kṛṣṇa is awakened. In this way one acquires the seed of devotional service. *Guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bija*.

#### TEXT 152

মালী হঞা করে সেই বীজ আরোপণ ।  
শ্রবণ-কীর্তন-জলে করয়ে সেচন ॥ ১৫২ ॥

*mālī hañā kare sei bija āropaṇa  
śravaṇa-kīrtana-jale karaye secana*

#### SYNONYMS

*mālī hañā*—becoming a gardener; *kare*—does; *sei*—that; *bija*—seed of devotional service; *āropaṇa*—sowing; *śravaṇa*—of hearing; *kīrtana*—of chanting; *jale*—with the water; *karaye*—does; *secana*—sprinkling.

#### TRANSLATION

“When a person receives the seed of devotional service, he should take care of it by becoming a gardener and sowing the seed in his heart. If he waters the seed gradually by the process of *śravaṇa* and *kīrtana* [hearing and chanting], the seed will begin to sprout.

#### PURPORT

To live with devotees or to live in a temple means to associate with the *śravaṇa-kīrtana* process. Sometimes neophyte devotees think that they can continue

the *śravaṇa-kīrtana* process without worshiping the Deity, but the execution of *śravaṇa-kīrtana* is meant for highly developed devotees like Haridāsa Ṭhākura, who engaged in the *śravaṇa-kīrtana* process without worshiping the Deity. However, one should not falsely imitate Haridāsa Ṭhākura and abandon Deity worship just to try to engage in *śravaṇa-kīrtana*. This is not possible for neophyte devotees.

The word *guru-prasāda* indicates that the spiritual master is very merciful in bestowing the boon of devotional service upon the disciple. That is the best possible gift the spiritual master has to offer. Those with a background of pious life are eligible to receive life's supreme benefit, and to bestow this benefit, the Supreme Personality of Godhead sends His representative to impart His mercy. Endowed with the mercy of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the spiritual master distributes the mercy to those who are elevated and pious. Thus the spiritual master trains his disciples to render devotional service unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is called *guru-kṛpā*. It is *kṛṣṇa-prasāda*, Kṛṣṇa's mercy, that He sends a bona fide spiritual master to the deserving disciple. By the mercy of Kṛṣṇa, one meets the bona fide spiritual master, and by the mercy of the spiritual master, the disciple is fully trained in the devotional service of the Lord.

*Bhakti-latā-bija* means "the seed of devotional service." Everything has an original cause, or seed. For any idea, program, plan or device, there is first of all the contemplation of the plan, and that is called *bija*, or the seed. The methods, rules and regulations by which one is perfectly trained in devotional service constitute the *bhakti-latā-bija*, or seed of devotional service. This *bhakti-latā-bija* is received from the spiritual master by the grace of Kṛṣṇa. Other seeds are called *anyābhilāṣa-bija*, *karma-bija* and *jñāna-bija*. If one is not fortunate enough to receive the *bhakti-latā-bija* from the spiritual master, he instead cultivates the seeds of *karma-bija*, *jñāna-bija*, or political and social or philanthropic *bija*. However, *bhakti-latā-bija* is different from these other *bijas*. *Bhakti-latā-bija* can be received only through the mercy of the spiritual master. Therefore one has to satisfy the spiritual master to get *bhakti-latā-bija* (*yasya prasādād bhagavat-prasādah*). *Bhakti-latā-bija* is the origin of devotional service. Unless one satisfies the spiritual master, he gets the *bija*, or root cause, of *karma*, *jñāna* and *yoga* without the benefit of devotional service. However, one who is faithful to his spiritual master gets the *bhakti-latā-bija*. This *bhakti-latā-bija* is received when one is initiated by the bona fide spiritual master. After receiving the spiritual master's mercy, one must repeat his instructions, and this is called *śravaṇa-kīrtana*—hearing and chanting. One who has not properly heard from the spiritual master or who does not follow the regulative principles is not fit for chanting (*kīrtana*). This is explained in *Bhagavad-gītā* (2.41): *vyavasāyātmikā buddhir ekeha kuru-nandana*. One who has not listened carefully to the instructions of the spiritual master is unfit to chant or preach the cult of devotional service. One has to water the *bhakti-latā-bija* after receiving instructions from the spiritual master.

## TEXT 153

উপজিয়া বাড়ে লতা ‘ব্রহ্মাণ্ড’ ভেদি’ যায় ।  
 ‘বিরজা’, ‘ব্রহ্মলোক’ ভেদি’ ‘পরব্যোম’ পায় ॥১৫৩॥

*upajiyā bāḍe latā ‘brahmāṇḍa’ bhedi’ yāya*  
*‘virajā’, ‘brahma-loka’ bhedi’ ‘para-vyoma’ pāya*

## SYNONYMS

*upajiyā*—being cultivated; *bāḍe*—increases; *latā*—the creeper of devotional service; *brahmāṇḍa*—the whole universe; *bhedi’*—penetrating; *yāya*—goes; *virajā*—the river between the spiritual world and the material world; *brahma-loka*—the Brahman effulgence; *bhedi’*—penetrating; *para-vyoma*—the spiritual sky; *pāya*—attains.

## TRANSLATION

“As one waters the *bhakti-latā-bija*, the seed sprouts, and the creeper gradually increases to the point where it penetrates the walls of this universe and goes beyond the *Virajā* River between the spiritual world and the material world. It attains *brahma-loka*, the Brahman effulgence, and, penetrating through that stratum, it reaches the spiritual sky and the spiritual planet *Goloka Vṛndāvana*.

## PURPORT

A creeper generally takes shelter of a big tree, but the *bhakti-latā*, being the creeper of spiritual energy, cannot take shelter of any material planet, for there is no tree on any material planet that the *bhakti-latā* creeper can utilize for shelter. In other words, devotional service cannot be utilized for any material purpose. Devotional service is meant only for the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Sometimes men with a poor fund of knowledge maintain that *bhakti* can be applied to material things also. In other words, they say that devotional service can be rendered to one’s country or to the demigods, but this is not a fact. Devotional service is especially meant for the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and it is beyond this material range. There is a river, or causal ocean, between the spiritual and material natures, and this river is free from the influence of the three modes of material nature; therefore it is called *Virajā*. The word *vi* means *vigata* (completely eradicated), and *rajaḥ* means “the influence of the material world.” On this platform, a living entity is completely free from material entanglement. For the *jñānīs* who want to merge into the Brahman effulgence, there is *brahma-loka*. *Bhakti-latā*, however, has no shelter in the material world, nor has it shelter in *brahma-loka*, although *brahma-loka* is beyond the material world. The *bhakti-latā* increases until it reaches the spiritual sky, where *Goloka Vṛndāvana* is situated.

## TEXT 154

তবে যায় তদুপরি ‘গোলোক-বৃন্দাবন’ ।  
 ‘কৃষ্ণচরণ’-কল্পবৃক্ষে করে আরোহণ ॥ ১৫৪ ॥

tabe yāya tad-upari ‘goloka-vṛndāvana’  
 ‘kṛṣṇa-caraṇa’-kalpa-vṛkṣe kare ārohaṇa

## SYNONYMS

tabe—thereafter; yāya—goes; tat-upari—to the top of that (the spiritual sky);  
 goloka-vṛndāvana—to the planet known as Goloka Vṛndāvana where Kṛṣṇa lives;  
 kṛṣṇa-caraṇa—of the lotus feet of Lord Kṛṣṇa; kalpa-vṛkṣe—on the desire tree;  
 kare ārohaṇa—climbs.

## TRANSLATION

“Being situated in one’s heart and being watered by śravaṇa-kīrtana, the bhakti creeper grows more and more. In this way it attains the shelter of the desire tree of the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, who is eternally situated in the planet known as Goloka Vṛndāvana in the topmost region of the spiritual sky.

## PURPORT

In *Brahma-saṁhitā* (5.37) it is said:

ānanda-cinmaya-rasa-pratibhāvitābhis  
 tābhir ya eva nija-rūpatayā kalābhiḥ  
 goloka eva nivasaty akhilātma-bhūto  
 govindam ādi-puruṣaṁ tam ahaṁ bhajāmi

“I worship Govinda, the primeval Lord. He resides in His own realm, Goloka, with Rādhā, who resembles His own spiritual figure and who embodies the ecstatic potency [*hlādinī*]. Their companions are Her confidantes, who embody extensions of Her bodily form and who are imbued and permeated with ever-blissful spiritual *rasa*.” In the spiritual world, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Kṛṣṇa, has expanded Himself in His spiritual potency. He has His eternal form of bliss and knowledge (*sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha*). Everything in the Goloka Vṛndāvana planet is a spiritual expansion of *sac-cid-ānanda*. Everyone there is of the same potency—*ānanda-cinmaya-rasa*. The relationship between the Supreme Personality of Godhead and His servitor is *cinmaya-rasa*. Kṛṣṇa and His entourage and paraphernalia are of the same *cinmaya* potency. When the *cinmaya-rasa* potency goes through the material potency, it becomes all-pervading. Although the Supreme

Personality of Godhead exists on His own planet Goloka Vṛndāvana, He is present everywhere. *Aṅḍāntara-stha-paramāṇu-cayāntara-stham*. He is present within all universes, although they are innumerable. He is present within the atom. *Īśvaraḥ sarva-bhūtānāṁ hṛd-deśe 'rjuna tiṣṭhati*: He is also present within the heart of all living entities. This is His all-pervasive potency.

Goloka Vṛndāvana is the highest planet in the spiritual world. In order to go to the spiritual world after penetrating the cover of the material universe, one must penetrate *brahma-loka*, the spiritual effulgence. Then one can come to the Goloka Vṛndāvana planet. There are also other planets in the spiritual world called Vaikuṅṭha planets, and on these planets Lord Nārāyaṇa is worshiped with awe and veneration. On these planets the *śānta-rasa* is prevalent, and some of the devotees are also connected with the Supreme Personality of Godhead in the *dāsyā-rasa*, the mellow of servitorship. As far as the mellow of fraternity is concerned, the Vaikuṅṭha *rasa* is represented by *gurava-sakhya*, friendship in awe and veneration. The other fraternity *rasa* is exhibited as *viśrambha* (friendship in equality), and this is found in the Goloka Vṛndāvana planet. Above that is service to the Lord in *vātsalya-rasa* (paternal love), and above all is the relationship with the Lord in the *mādhurya-rasa* (conjugal love). These five *rasas* are fully exhibited in the spiritual world in one's relationship with the Lord. Therefore in the spiritual world the *bhakti-latā* creeper finds its resting place at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa.

#### TEXT 155

তাই বিস্তারিত হঞা ফলে প্রেম-ফল ।

ইহঁ মালী সেচে নিত্য শ্রবণাদি জল ॥ ১৫৫ ॥

*tāhāṅ vistārita hañā phale prema-phala*  
*ihāṅ māli sece nitya śravaṇādi jala*

#### SYNONYMS

*tāhāṅ*—there in the spiritual world (in the Goloka Vṛndāvana planet); *vistārita*—expanded; *hañā*—becoming; *phale*—produces; *prema-phala*—the fruit known as love of Godhead; *ihāṅ*—in the material world, where the devotee is still present; *māli*—exactly like a gardener; *sece*—sprinkles; *nitya*—regularly, without fail; *śravaṇa-ādi jala*—the water of *śravaṇa*, *kīrtana* and so on.

#### TRANSLATION

“The creeper greatly expands in the Goloka Vṛndāvana planet, and there it produces the fruit of love for Kṛṣṇa. Although remaining in the material world, the gardener regularly sprinkles the creeper with the water of hearing and chanting.

## PURPORT

In Goloka Vṛndāvana the devotees have very intimate relationships with the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The devotee engages in the Lord's service in great ecstatic love. Such love was exhibited personally by Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu in His teachings to the people of the material world. The fruit of the devotional creeper is pure desire to serve and please the senses of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. *Kṛṣṇendriya-prīti-icchā dhare 'prema' nāma.* (Cc. Ādi. 4.165) In the spiritual world one has no desire other than to please the senses of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The conditioned soul within the material world can neither understand nor appreciate how the devotee in the material world can render confidential service to the Lord out of feelings of ecstatic love and always engage in pleasing the Supreme Lord's senses. Although seen within this material world, the pure devotee always engages in the confidential service of the Lord. An ordinary neophyte devotee cannot realize this; therefore it is said, *vaiṣṇavera kriyā-mudrā vijñāneha nā bujhaya.* The activities of a pure Vaiṣṇava cannot be understood even by a learned scholar in the material world.

Every living entity is wandering within this universe in different species and on different planetary systems according to his fruitive activities. Out of many millions of living entities, one may be fortunate enough to receive the seed of *bhakti-latā*, the creeper of devotional service. By the grace of the spiritual master and Kṛṣṇa, one nourishes the *bhakti-latā* by regularly sprinkling it with the water of *śravaṇa-kīrtana*, hearing and chanting. In this way the seed of *bhakti-latā* sprouts and grows up and up through the whole universe until it penetrates the covering of the material universe and reaches the spiritual world. The *bhakti-latā* continues to grow until it reaches the topmost planetary system, Goloka Vṛndāvana, where Kṛṣṇa lives. There the creeper takes shelter at the lotus feet of the Lord, and that is its final destination. At that time the creeper begins to grow the fruits of ecstatic love of God. It is the duty of the devotee who nourishes the creeper to be very careful. It is said that the watering of the creeper must continue: *ihān mālī sece nitya śravaṇādi jala.* It is not that at a certain stage one can stop chanting and hearing and become a mature devotee. If one stops, one certainly falls down from devotional service. Although one may be very exalted in devotional service, he should not give up the watering process of *śravaṇa-kīrtana*. If one gives up that process, it is due to an offense. This is described in the following verse.

## TEXT 156

যদি বৈষ্ণব-অপরাধ উঠে হাতী মাত।

উপাড়ে বা ছিণ্ডে, তার শুখি' যায় পাতা ॥ ১৫৬ ॥

*yadi vaiṣṇava-aparādha uṭhe hātī mātā  
upāḍe vā chiṇḍe, tāra śukhi' yāya pātā*

## SYNONYMS

*yadi*—if; *vaiṣṇava-aparādha*—an offense at the feet of a Vaiṣṇava; *uṭhe*—arises; *hātī*—an elephant; *mātā*—mad; *upāḍe*—uproots; *vā*—or; *chiṅḍe*—breaks; *tāra*—of the creeper; *śukhi*—shriveling up; *yāya*—goes; *pātā*—the leaf.

## TRANSLATION

**“If the devotee commits an offense at the feet of a Vaiṣṇava while cultivating the creeper of devotional service in the material world, his offense is compared to a mad elephant that uproots the creeper and breaks it. In this way the leaves of the creeper are dried up.**

## PURPORT

One’s devotional attitude increases in the association of a Vaiṣṇava.

*tāṅdera caraṇa sevi bhakta-sane vāsa  
janame janame haya, ei abhilāṣa*

By his personal example, Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura stresses that a devotee must always remember to please his predecessor *ācārya*. The Gosvāmīs are represented by one’s spiritual master. One cannot be an *ācārya* (spiritual master) without following strictly in the disciplic succession of the *ācāryas*. One who is actually serious in advancing in devotional service should desire only to satisfy the previous *ācāryas*. *Ei chaya gosāñi yāra, mui tāra dāsa*. One should always think of oneself as a servant of the servant of the *ācāryas*, and thinking this, one should live in the society of Vaiṣṇavas. However, if one thinks that he has become very mature and can live separate from the association of Vaiṣṇavas and thus gives up all the regulative principles due to offending a Vaiṣṇava, one’s position becomes very dangerous. Offenses against the holy name are explained in *Ādi-līlā* (Chapter Eight, verse 24). Giving up the regulative principles and living according to one’s whims are compared to a mad elephant, which by force uproots the *bhakti-latā* and breaks it to pieces. In this way the *bhakti-latā* shrivels up. Such an offense is especially created when one disobeys the instructions of the spiritual master. This is called *guru-avajñā*. The devotee must therefore be very careful not to commit offenses against the spiritual master. As soon as one is deviated from the spiritual master, the uprooting of the *bhakti-latā* begins, and gradually all the leaves dry up.

## TEXT 157

তাতে মানী যত্ন করি’ করে আবরণ ।  
অপরাধ-হস্তীর যৈছে না হয় উদগম ॥ ১৫৭ ॥

tāte mālī yatna kari' kare āvaraṇa  
aparādha-hastira yaiche nā haya udgama

### SYNONYMS

tāte—therefore; mālī—the gardener devotee; yatna kari'—with great attention; kare—makes; āvaraṇa—protective fencing; aparādha—of offenses; hastira—of the elephant; yaiche—so that; nā—not; haya—there is; udgama—birth.

### TRANSLATION

**“The gardener must defend the creeper by fencing it all around so that the powerful elephant of offenses may not enter.**

### PURPORT

While the *bhakti-latā* creeper is growing, the devotee must protect it by fencing it all around. The neophyte devotee must be protected by being surrounded by pure devotees. In this way he will not give the maddened elephant a chance to uproot his *bhakti-latā* creeper. When one associates with nondevotees, the maddened elephant is set loose. Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has said: *asat-saṅga-tyāga*, —*ei vaiṣṇava-ācāra*. The first business of a Vaiṣṇava is to give up the company of nondevotees. A so-called mature devotee, however, commits a great offense by giving up the company of pure devotees. The living entity is a social animal, and if one gives up the society of pure devotees, he must associate with nondevotees (*asat-saṅga*). By contacting nondevotees and engaging in nondevotional activities, a so-called mature devotee will fall victim to the mad elephant offense. Whatever growth has taken place is quickly uprooted by such an offense. One should therefore be very careful to defend the creeper by fencing it in—that is, by following the regulative principles and associating with pure devotees.

If one thinks that there are many pseudo devotees or nondevotees in the Kṛṣṇa Consciousness Society, one can keep direct company with the spiritual master, and if there is any doubt, one should consult the spiritual master. However, unless one follows the spiritual master's instructions and the regulative principles governing chanting and hearing the holy name of the Lord, one cannot become a pure devotee. By one's mental concoctions, one falls down. By associating with nondevotees, one breaks the regulative principles and is thereby lost. In the *Upadeśāmṛta* of Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī, it is said:

atyāhāraḥ prayāśaś ca  
prajalpo niyamāgrahaḥ  
jana-saṅgaś ca laulyaṁ ca  
ṣaḍbhir bhaktir vinaśyati

“One’s devotional service is spoiled when he becomes too entangled in the following six activities: (1) eating more than necessary or collecting more funds than required, (2) overendeavoring for mundane things that are very difficult to attain, (3) talking unnecessarily about mundane subject matters, (4) practicing the scriptural rules and regulations only for the sake of following them and not for the sake of spiritual advancement, or rejecting the rules and regulations of the scriptures and working independently or whimsically, (5) associating with worldly-minded persons who are not interested in Kṛṣṇa consciousness, and (6) being greedy for mundane achievements.”

## TEXT 158

কিন্তু যদি লতার অঙ্গে উঠে ‘উপশাখা’ ।

ভুক্তি-মুক্তি-বাঞ্ছা, যত অসংখ্য তার লেখা ॥ ১৫৮ ॥

*kintu yadi latāra saṅge uṭhe ‘upaśākhā’*

*bhukti-mukti-vāñchā, yata asaṅkhya tāra lekhā*

## SYNONYMS

*kintu*—but; *yadi*—if; *latāra*—the creeper of devotional service; *saṅge*—with; *uṭhe*—arise; *upaśākhā*—unwanted creepers; *bhukti*—for material enjoyment; *mukti*—for liberation from the material world; *vāñchā*—the desires; *yata*—as many as there are; *asaṅkhya*—unlimited; *tāra*—of those unwanted creepers; *lekhā*—the writing.

## TRANSLATION

“Sometimes unwanted creepers, such as the creepers of desires for material enjoyment and liberation from the material world, grow along with the creeper of devotional service. The varieties of such unwanted creepers are unlimited.

## TEXT 159

‘নিষিদ্ধাচার’, ‘কুটীনাটী’, ‘জীবহিংসন’ ।

‘লাভ’, ‘পূজা’, ‘প্রতিষ্ঠাদি’ যত উপশাখাগণ ॥ ১৫৯ ॥

*‘niṣiddhācāra’, ‘kuṭīnāṭī’, ‘jīva-himsana’*

*‘lābha’, ‘pūjā’, ‘pratiṣṭhādi’ yata upaśākhā-gaṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*niṣiddha-ācāra*—behavior not to be exhibited by a person desiring to become perfect; *kuṭīnāṭī*—diplomacy; *jīva-himsana*—unnecessarily killing animals or the

soul; *lābha*—profit according to material calculations; *pūjā*—adoration achieved by satisfying mundane people; *pratiṣṭha-ādi*—becoming an important man in material calculations, and so on; *yata*—all these; *upaśākhā-gaṇa*—unnecessary creepers.

#### TRANSLATION

**“Some unnecessary creepers growing with the bhakti creeper are the creepers of behavior unacceptable for those trying to attain perfection, diplomatic behavior, animal killing, mundane profiteering, mundane adoration and mundane importance. All these are unwanted creepers.**

#### PURPORT

There is a certain pattern of behavior prescribed for those actually trying to become perfect. In our Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement we advise our students not to eat meat, not to gamble, not to engage in illicit sex and not to indulge in intoxication. People who indulge in these activities can never become perfect; therefore these regulative principles are for those interested in becoming perfect and going back to Godhead. *Kuṭīnāṭī*, or diplomatic behavior, cannot satisfy the *ātmā*, the soul. It cannot even satisfy the body or the mind. The culprit mind is always suspicious; therefore our dealings should always be straightforward and approved by Vedic authorities. If we treat people diplomatically or duplicitously, our spiritual advancement is obstructed. *Jīva-himśana* refers to the killing of animals or to envy of other living entities. The killing of poor animals is undoubtedly due to envy of those animals. The human form is meant for the understanding of Kṛṣṇa consciousness (*athāto brahma-jijñāsā*), for inquiring about the Supreme Brahman. In the human form, everyone has a chance to understand the Supreme Brahman. The so-called leaders of human society do not know the real aim of human life and are therefore busy with economic development. This is misleading. Every state and every society is busy trying to improve the quality of eating, sleeping, mating and defending. This human form of life is meant for more than these four animal principles. Eating, sleeping, mating and defending are problems found in the animal kingdom, and the animals have solved their problems without difficulty. Why should human society be so busy trying to solve these problems? The difficulty is that people are not educated to understand this simple philosophy. They think that advancement of civilization means increasing sense gratification.

There are many religious propagandists who do not know how the ultimate problems of life can be solved, and they also try to educate people in a form of sense gratification. This is also *jīva-himśana*. Real knowledge is not given, and religionists mislead the general populace. As far as material profits are concerned, one should know that whatever material profit one has must be abandoned at the

time of death. Unfortunately people do not know that there is life after death; therefore mundane people waste their time amassing material profit which has to be left behind at the time of death. Such profit has no eternal benefit. Similarly, adoration by mundane people is valueless because after death one has to accept another body. Material adoration and title are decorations that cannot be carried over to the next body. In the next life, everything is forgotten.

All these obstructions have been described in this verse as unwanted creepers. They simply present obstacles for the real creeper, *bhakti-latā-bija*. One should be very careful to avoid all these unwanted things. Sometimes these unwanted creepers look exactly like the *bhakti-latā* creeper. They appear to be of the same size and the same species when they are packed together with the *bhakti-latā* creeper, but in spite of this, the creepers are called *upaśākhā*. A pure devotee can distinguish between the *bhakti-latā* creeper and a mundane creeper, and he is very alert to distinguish them and keep them separate.

#### TEXT 160

সেকজল পাঞা উপশাখা বাড়ি' যায় ।

সুক্ক হঞা মূলশাখা বাড়িতে না পায় ॥ ১৬০ ॥

*seka-jala pāñā upaśākhā bāḍi' yāya*

*stabdha hañā mūla-śākhā bāḍite nā pāya*

#### SYNONYMS

*seka-jala*—sprinkling water; *pāñā*—getting; *upaśākhā*—the unwanted creepers; *bāḍi' yāya*—grow luxuriantly; *stabdha hañā*—becoming stopped; *mūla-śākhā*—the chief creeper; *bāḍite*—to increase; *nā pāya*—is not able.

#### TRANSLATION

**“If one does not distinguish between the *bhakti-latā* creeper and the other creepers, the sprinkling of water is misused because the other creepers are nourished while the *bhakti-latā* creeper is curtailed.**

#### PURPORT

If one chants the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra* while committing offenses, these unwanted creepers will grow. One should not take advantage of chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra* for some material profit. As mentioned in verse 159:

*'niśiddhācāra', 'kuṭināṭi', 'jīva-himsana'*

*'lābha', 'pūjā', 'pratiṣṭhādi' yata upaśākhā-gaṇa*

The unwanted creepers have been described by Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura. He states that if one hears and chants without trying to give up offenses, one becomes materially attached to sense gratification. One may also desire freedom from material bondage like the Māyāvādīs, or one may become attached to the *yoga-siddhis* and desire wonderful yogic powers. If one is attached to wonderful material activities, one is called *siddhi-lobhī*, greedy for material perfection. One may also be victimized by diplomatic or crooked behavior, or one may associate with women for illicit sex. Others may make a show of devotional service like the *prākṛta-sahajiyās*, or one may try to support his philosophy by joining some caste or identifying himself with a certain dynasty, claiming a monopoly on spiritual advancement. Thus with the support of family tradition, one may become a pseudo *guru* or so-called spiritual master. One may become attached to the four sinful activities—illicit sex, intoxication, gambling and meat eating, or one may consider a Vaiṣṇava to belong to a mundane caste or creed. One may think, “This is a Hindu Vaiṣṇava, and this is a European Vaiṣṇava. A European Vaiṣṇava is not allowed to enter the temples.” In other words, one may consider Vaiṣṇavas in terms of birth, thinking one a *brāhmaṇa* Vaiṣṇava, a *śūdra* Vaiṣṇava, a *mleccha* Vaiṣṇava and so on. One may also try to carry out a professional business while chanting the Hare Kṛṣṇa *mantra* or reading *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, or one may try to increase his monetary strength by illegal means. One may also try to be a cheap Vaiṣṇava by chanting in a secluded place for material adoration, or one may desire mundane reputation by making compromises with nondevotees, compromising one’s philosophy or spiritual life, or one may become a supporter of a hereditary caste system. All these are pitfalls of personal sense gratification. Just to cheat some innocent people, one makes a show of advanced spiritual life and becomes known as a *sādhu*, *mahātmā* or religious person. All this means that the so-called devotee has become victimized by all these unwanted creepers and that the real creeper of *bhakti-latā-bija* has been stunted.

#### TEXT 161

প্রথমেই উপশাখার করয়ে ছেদন ।

তবে মূলশাখা বাড়ি’ যায় বৃন্দাবন ॥ ১৬১ ॥

*prathamei upaśākhāra karaye chedana*  
*tabe mūla-śākhā bāḍi’ yāya vṛndāvana*

#### SYNONYMS

*prathamei*—from the very beginning; *upaśākhāra*—of the unwanted creepers; *karaye*—does; *chedana*—the cutting away; *tabe*—then only; *mūla-śākhā*—the

chief creeper; *bāḍi'*—increasing; *yāya*—goes; *vṛndāvana*—to the lotus feet of Lord Śrī Kṛṣṇa in *Vṛndāvana*.

#### TRANSLATION

“As soon as an intelligent devotee sees an unwanted creeper growing beside the original creeper, he must cut it down instantly. Then the real creeper of *bhakti-latā-bija* grows nicely, returns home, back to Godhead, and seeks shelter under the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa.

#### PURPORT

If one is misled by unwanted creepers and is victimized, he cannot make progress back to Godhead. Rather, he remains within the material world and engages in activities having nothing to do with pure devotional service. Such a person may be elevated to the higher planetary systems, but because he remains within the material world, he is subjected to the threefold material miseries.

#### TEXT 162

‘প্রেমফল’ পাকি’ পড়ে, মালী আশ্বাদয় ।  
লতা অবলম্বি’ মালী ‘কল্পবৃক্ষ’ পায় ॥ ১৬২ ॥

*‘prema-phala’ pāki’ paḍe, māli āsvādaya*  
*latā avalambi’ māli ‘kalpa-vṛkṣa’ pāya*

#### SYNONYMS

*prema-phala*—the fruit of love of God; *pāki’*—becoming mature; *paḍe*—falls down; *māli*—the gardener; *āsvādaya*—tastes; *latā avalambi’*—taking advantage of the growing *bhakti-latā*; *māli*—the gardener; *kalpa-vṛkṣa pāya*—reaches the desire tree in Goloka *Vṛndāvana*.

#### TRANSLATION

“When the fruit of devotional service becomes ripe and falls down, the gardener tastes the fruit and thus takes advantage of the creeper and reaches the desire tree of the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa in Goloka *Vṛndāvana*.

#### TEXT 163

তাই সেই কল্পবৃক্ষের করয়ে সেবন ।  
সুখে প্রেমফল-রস করে আশ্বাদন ॥ ১৬৩ ॥

*tāhān sei kalpa-vṛkṣera karaye sevana  
sukhe prema-phala-rasa kare āsvādana*

### SYNONYMS

*tāhān*—there (in Goloka Vṛndāvana); *sei kalpa-vṛkṣera*—of the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, which are compared to a desire tree; *karaye sevana*—engages in the service; *sukhe*—in transcendental bliss; *prema-phala-rasa*—the juice of the fruit of devotional service; *kare*—does; *āsvādana*—tasting.

### TRANSLATION

**“There the devotee serves the lotus feet of the Lord, which are compared to a wish-fulfilling tree. With great bliss he tastes the juice of the fruit of love and becomes eternally happy.**

### PURPORT

The word *tāhān* indicates that in the spiritual world one can taste the juice of the fruit of devotional service and thus become blissful.

### TEXT 164

এইত পরম-ফল ‘পরম-পুরুষার্থ’ ।  
যাঁর আগে তৃণ-তুল্য চারি পুরুষার্থ ॥ ১৬৪ ॥

*eita parama-phala 'parama-puruṣārtha'  
yāñra āge tṛṇa-tulya cāri puruṣārtha*

### SYNONYMS

*eita*—this; *parama-phala*—the supreme goal of life; *parama*—supreme; *puruṣa-ārtha*—interest of the living being; *yāñra āge*—in the presence of which; *tṛṇa-tulya*—very insignificant; *cāri*—four; *puruṣa-ārtha*—the different types of human interests.

### TRANSLATION

**“To taste the fruit of devotional service at Goloka Vṛndāvana is the highest perfection of life, and in the presence of such perfection, the four material perfections—religion, economic development, sense gratification and liberation—are very insignificant achievements.**

### PURPORT

The highest achievement attained by the *jñānīs* or impersonalists is becoming one with the Supreme, generally known as *mokṣa*, liberation. The highest

achievements of the *yogīs* are the eight material perfections such as *aṇimā*, *laghimā* and *prāpti*. Yet these are nothing compared to the eternal bliss of the devotee who returns back to Godhead and tastes the fruit of devotional service to the lotus feet of the Lord. The material perfections up to the point of liberation are very insignificant in comparison; therefore the pure devotee is never interested in such things. His only interest is in perfecting his devotional service to the Lord. The pleasure of the impersonalist monist philosophers is condemned in the following verse, which is also found in Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī's *Lalita-mādhava*.

## TEXT 165

ঋদ্ধা সিদ্ধিব্রজ-বিজয়িতা সত্যধর্মা সমাধি-  
 ব্রহ্মানন্দো গুরুরপি চমৎকারয়তোব তাবৎ ।  
 যাবৎ প্রেম্ণাং মধুরিপু-বশীকার-সিদ্ধৌষধীনাং  
 গন্ধোৎপাস্তঃকরণসরণী-পাঙ্ছতাং ন প্রযাতি ॥ ১৬৫ ॥

*ṛddhā siddhi-vraja-vijayitā satya-dharmā samādhir  
 brahmānando gurur api camatkārayaty eva tāvat  
 yāvat premṇām madhu-ripu-vaśīkāra-siddhauśadhīnām  
 gandho 'py antaḥ-karaṇa-saraṇī-pānthatām na prayāti*

## SYNONYMS

*ṛddhā*—excellent; *siddhi-vraja*—of the groups of material perfections of the *yogīs* (*aṇimā*, *laghimā*, *prāpti* and so on); *vijayitā*—the victory; *satya-dharmā*—the religious principles of perfection (*satya*, *śama*, *titikṣā* and so on); *samādhīḥ*—the yogic perfection of meditation; *brahma-ānandaḥ*—the spiritually blissful life of the monist; *guruḥ*—very high in material considerations; *api*—although; *camatkārayati*—they appear very important; *eva*—only; *tāvat*—that long; *yāvat*—as long as; *preṃṇām*—of love of Kṛṣṇa; *madhu-ripu*—of Kṛṣṇa, the enemy of the Madhu demon; *vaśīkāra*—in the controlling; *siddha-auśadhīnām*—which is like perfect herbs that can control snakes; *gandhaḥ*—a light fragrance; *api*—even; *antaḥ-karaṇa-saraṇī-pānthatām*—a traveler on the path of the heart; *na prayāti*—does not become.

## TRANSLATION

“As long as there is not the slightest fragrance of pure love of Kṛṣṇa, which is the perfected medicinal herb for controlling Lord Kṛṣṇa within the heart, the opulences of material perfection—known as the *siddhis*, the brahminical perfections [*satya*, *śama*, *titikṣā* and so on], the trance of the *yogīs* and the monistic bliss of Brahman—all seem wonderful for men.

## PURPORT

There are different types of material perfection known as *siddhi-vraja*, brahminical qualifications, yogic trance and merging into the Supreme. All these are certainly very attractive for a mundane person, but their brilliance exists only as long as one does not take to devotional service. Devotional service can control the Supreme Personality of Godhead, who is the supreme controller of all universal affairs. The five *rasas* (mellows) in the transcendental world are practiced by the inhabitants of Goloka Vṛndāvana in neutrality, servitorship, friendship, paternal affection and conjugal love. All these please the Lord so much that He is controlled by the devotees. For instance, mother Yaśodā was so advanced in devotional service that Kṛṣṇa agreed to be controlled by her stick. In other words, the five principal mellows are so great and glorious that they are able to control the Supreme Personality of Godhead. In the material world, however, the so-called *siddhis*, or perfections, manifest their brightness only as long as one is not interested in devotional service. In other words, the perfection of the *karmīs*, *jñānīs*, *yogīs* and others remains attractive only as long as one does not come to the point of devotional service, which is so great and significant that it can control the supreme controller, Kṛṣṇa.

## TEXT 166

‘শুদ্ধভক্তি’ হৈতে হয় ‘প্রেমা’ উৎপন্ন ।

অতএব শুদ্ধভক্তির কহিয়ে ‘লক্ষণ’ ॥ ১৬৬ ॥

‘śuddha-bhakti’ haite haya ‘premā’ utpanna  
ataeva śuddha-bhaktira kahiye ‘lakṣaṇa’

## SYNONYMS

*śuddha-bhakti*—pure devotional service without material contaminations; *haite*—from; *haya*—is; *premā*—love of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *utpanna*—produced; *ataeva*—therefore; *śuddha-bhaktira*—of pure devotional service; *kahiye*—let me explain; *lakṣaṇa*—the symptoms.

## TRANSLATION

“When one is situated in pure devotional service, he develops love of Godhead; therefore let me describe some of the symptoms of pure devotional service.

## PURPORT

In *Bhagavad-gītā* (18.55) it is said: *bhaktyā mām abhijānāti yāvān yaś cāsmi tat-tvataḥ*. One cannot understand the Supreme Personality of Godhead in truth unless he takes to devotional service.

## TEXT 167

अन्नाभिलाषिता-शुश्रूषं ज्ञान-कर्माद्यनारुतम् ।

आह्नुकुल्येन कृष्णशूलनं भक्तिरुत्तमा ॥ १७१ ॥

*anyābhilāṣitā-śūnyam*  
*jñāna-karmādy-anāvṛtam*  
*ānukūlyena kṛṣṇānu-*  
*śīlanam bhaktir uttamā*

## SYNONYMS

*anya-abhilāṣitā-śūnyam*—without desires other than those for the service of Lord Kṛṣṇa, or without material desires (such as those for meat-eating, illicit sex, gambling and addiction to intoxicants); *jñāna*—by the knowledge of the philosophy of the monist Māyāvādīs; \* *karma*—by fruitive activities; *ādi*—by artificially practicing detachment, by the mechanical practice of *yoga*, by studying the Sāṅkhya philosophy, and so on; *anāvṛtam*—uncovered; *ānukūlyena*—favorable; *kṛṣṇa-anuśīlanam*—cultivation of service in relationship to Kṛṣṇa; *bhaktiḥ uttamā*—first-class devotional service.

## TRANSLATION

**“When first-class devotional service develops, one must be devoid of all material desires, knowledge obtained by monistic philosophy, and fruitive action. The devotee must constantly serve Kṛṣṇa favorably, as Kṛṣṇa desires.**

## PURPORT

This verse is also found in Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī's *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.1.11). As we can understand from *Bhagavad-gītā* (9.34 and 18.65), the Supreme Personality of Godhead wants everyone to think of Him always (*man-manā bhava mad-bhaktaḥ*). Everyone should become His devotee, not the devotee of a demigod. Everyone should engage in devotional service or *arcana* Deity worship in the temple. *Man-manā bhava mad-bhakto mad-yājī māṁ namaskuru*. Everyone should offer obeisances, from moment to moment, to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. These are the desires of the Supreme Lord, and one who fulfills His desires favorably is actually a pure devotee. Kṛṣṇa wants everyone to surrender unto Him, and devotional service means preaching this gospel all over the world. The Lord says openly in *Bhagavad-gītā* (18.69): *na ca tasmān manuṣyeṣu kaścīn me priya-kṛttamaḥ*. One should preach the gospel of *Bhagavad-gītā* for the benefit

\*Here *jñāna* does not refer to perfect knowledge in devotional service. One has to learn the path of devotional service with full knowledge of the *Vedas* (*bhakti-yā śrūta-grhitayā—Bhāg.* 1.2.12).

of all. *Bhagavad-gītā* is spoken by the Lord so that human society can be perfectly organized from all angles of vision—politically, socially, economically, philosophically and religiously. From any point of view, human society can be reformed by the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement; therefore one who spreads this philosophy of Kṛṣṇa consciousness for the benefit of all conditioned souls in the universe is perfect in pure devotional service.

The criterion is that a devotee must know what Kṛṣṇa wants him to do. This can be achieved through the medium of the spiritual master who is a bona fide representative of Kṛṣṇa. Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī advises, *ātau gurv-āśrayam*. One who is serious in wanting to render pure devotional service to the Lord must take shelter of the spiritual master who comes in the disciplic succession from Kṛṣṇa. *Evam paramparā-prāptam imaṁ rājarṣayo viduḥ*. Without accepting a bona fide spiritual master coming in the disciplic succession, one cannot find out the real purpose of devotional service. Therefore one has to accept the shelter of a bona fide spiritual master and agree to be directed by him. The first business of a pure devotee is to satisfy his spiritual master, whose only business is to spread Kṛṣṇa consciousness. *Yasya prasādād bhagavat-prasādaḥ*: if one can satisfy the spiritual master, Kṛṣṇa is automatically satisfied. This is the success of devotional service. This is the meaning of the word *ānukūlyena*—that is, favorable devotional service to the Lord. A pure devotee has no plans other than those for the Lord's service. He is not interested in attaining success in mundane activities. He simply wants success in the progress of devotional service. For a devotee, there cannot be worship of others or demigod worship. A pure devotee does not engage himself in such pseudo-devotional service. He is interested only in satisfying Kṛṣṇa. If one lives only for the satisfaction of Kṛṣṇa, he does not have to accept this order or that order. One's only business should be to satisfy Kṛṣṇa. This process is completely manifest in the activities of the Kṛṣṇa consciousness movement. It has been actually proved that the entire world can accept devotional service without failure. One simply has to follow the instructions of the representative of Kṛṣṇa.

#### TEXT 168

অন্য-বাঞ্ছা, অন্য-পূজা ছাড়ি' 'জ্ঞান', 'কর্ম' ।

আনুকূল্যে সর্বেন্দ্রিয়ে কৃষ্ণানুশীলন ॥ ১৬৮ ॥

*anya-vāñchā, anya-pūjā chāḍi' 'jñāna', 'karma'*  
*ānukūlye sarvendriye kṛṣṇānuśīlana*

#### SYNONYMS

*anya-vāñchā*—other desires; *anya-pūjā*—other types of worship; *chāḍi'*—giving up; *jñāna*—material knowledge; *karma*—material activities; *ānukūlye*—

favorably; *sarva-indriye*—with all the senses; *kṛṣṇa-anuśīlana*—cultivation of Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

#### TRANSLATION

“A pure devotee must not cherish any other desire than to serve Kṛṣṇa. He should not offer worship to the demigods or to mundane personalities. He should not cultivate artificial knowledge, which is devoid of Kṛṣṇa consciousness, and he should not engage himself in anything other than Kṛṣṇa conscious activities. One must engage all one’s purified senses in the service of the Lord. This is the favorable execution of Kṛṣṇa conscious activities.

#### TEXT 169

এই ‘শুদ্ধভক্তি’—ইহা হৈতে ‘প্রেমা’ হয় ।

পঞ্চরাত্রে, ভাগবতে এই লক্ষণ কয় ॥ ১৬৯ ॥

*ei ‘śuddha-bhakti’—ihā haite ‘premā’ haya  
pañcarātre, bhāgavate ei lakṣaṇa kaya*

#### SYNONYMS

*ei*—this; *śuddha-bhakti*—pure devotional service; *ihā haite*—from which; *premā*—unalloyed love of Kṛṣṇa; *haya*—there is; *pañcarātre*—in the Vedic literature known as the *Pañcarātras*; *bhāgavate*—also in the *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*; *ei*—these; *lakṣaṇa*—symptoms; *kaya*—are described.

#### TRANSLATION

“These activities are called *śuddha-bhakti*, pure devotional service. If one renders such pure devotional service, he develops his original love for Kṛṣṇa in due course of time. In Vedic literatures like the *Pañcarātras* and *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, these symptoms are described.

#### PURPORT

One has to develop his devotional service under the directions of a pure devotee, the spiritual master, and in accordance with the Vedic directions given in the *Pañcarātra* and *Bhāgavatam* systems. The *Pañcarātra* system includes methods of temple worship, and the *Bhāgavatam* system includes the spreading of Kṛṣṇa conscious philosophy through the recitation of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* and the discussion of philosophy with people who are interested. Through discussion, one can create an interest and understanding of the *Pañcarātra* and *Bhāgavatam* systems.

## TEXT 170

সর্বোপাধিবিনির্মুক্তং তৎপরত্বেন নির্মলম্ ।

হৃষীকেশ হৃষীকেশ-সেবনং ভক্তিরূচ্যতে ॥ ১৭০ ॥

*sarvopādhi-vinirmuktaṁ  
tat-paratvena nirmalam  
hṛṣīkeṣa hṛṣīkeśa-  
sevanam bhaktir ucyate*

## SYNONYMS

*sarva-upādhi-vinirmuktaṁ*—free from all kinds of material designations, or free from all desires except the desire to render service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *tat-paratvena*—by the sole purpose of serving the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *nirmalam*—uncontaminated by the effects of speculative philosophical research or fruitive activity; *hṛṣīkeṣa*—by purified senses freed from all designations; *hṛṣīkeśa*—of the master of the senses; *sevanam*—the service to satisfy the senses; *bhaktiḥ*—devotional service; *ucyate*—is called.

## TRANSLATION

“**Bhakti, or devotional service, means engaging all our senses in the service of the Lord, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the master of all the senses. When the spirit soul renders service unto the Supreme, there are two side effects. One is freed from all material designations, and, simply by being employed in the service of the Lord, one’s senses are purified.**”

## PURPORT

This verse quoted from the *Nārada-pañcarātra* is found in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.1.12).

## TEXT 171

মদগুণশ্ৰুতিমাত্রেণ ময়ি সর্বগুহাশয়ে ।

মনোগতিরবিচ্ছিন্না যথা গঙ্গাস্তসৌহৃদৌ ॥ ১৭১ ॥

*mad-guṇa-śruti-mātreṇa  
mayi sarva-guhāśaye  
manogatir avicchinnā  
yathā gaṅgāmbhaso ‘mbudhau*

## SYNONYMS

*mat*—of Me; *guṇa*—of the qualities; *śruti-mātreṇa*—only by hearing; *mayi*—to Me; *sarva-guhā*—in all hearts; *āśaye*—who am situated; *manaḥ-gatiḥ*—the movement of the mind; *avicchinā*—unobstructed; *yathā*—just as; *gaṅgā-ambhasaḥ*—of the celestial waters of the Ganges; *ambudhau*—to the ocean.

## TRANSLATION

“Just as the celestial waters of the Ganges flow unobstructed into the ocean, so when My devotees simply hear of Me, their minds come to Me. I reside in the hearts of all.

## PURPORT

This verse and the following three verses quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (3.29.11-14), were spoken by Lord Kṛṣṇa in the form of Kapiladeva.

## TEXT 172

লক্ষণং ভক্তিযোগস্ত নিগুণস্ত হুদাহৃতম্ ।

অহৈতুক্যাব্যবহিতা য়া ভক্তিঃ পুরুষোত্তমে ॥ ১৭২ ॥

*lakṣaṇam bhakti-yogasya  
nirguṇasya hy udāhṛtam  
ahaituky avyavahitā  
yā bhaktiḥ puruṣottame*

## SYNONYMS

*lakṣaṇam*—the symptom; *bhakti-yogasya*—of devotional service; *nirguṇasya*—beyond the three modes of nature; *hi*—certainly; *udāhṛtam*—is cited; *ahaitukī*—causeless; *avyavahitā*—uninterrupted; *yā*—which; *bhaktiḥ*—devotional service; *puruṣottame*—to the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

“These are the characteristics of transcendental loving service to Puruṣottama, the Supreme Personality of Godhead: it is causeless, and it cannot be obstructed in any way.

## TEXT 173

সালোক্যসার্টি সামীপ্য-সারূপৈকত্বমপ্যুত ।

দীয়মানং ন গৃহ্ণন্তি বিনা মংসেবনং জনাঃ ॥ ১৭৩ ॥

sālokya-sārṣṭi-sāmīpya-  
sārūpyaikatvam apy uta  
dīyamānaṁ na grhṇanti  
vinā mat-sevanaṁ janāḥ

### SYNONYMS

sālokya—being on the same planet as Me; sārṣṭi—having opulence equal to Mine; sāmīpya—having direct association with Me; sārūpya—having the same form as Me; ekatvam—oneness with Me; api—even; uta—or; dīyamānam—being given; na—not; grhṇanti—accept; vinā—without; mat-sevanam—My service; janāḥ—the devotees.

### TRANSLATION

“My devotees do not accept sāloka, sārṣṭi, sārūpya, sāmīpya or oneness with Me—even if I offer these liberations—in preference to serving Me.

### TEXT 174

স এৰ ভক্তিযোগাখ্য আত্যন্তিক উদাহৃতঃ ।  
যেনাতিব্রজ্য ত্ৰিগুণং মদ্ভাবায়োপপদ্যতে ॥ ১৭৪ ॥

sa eva bhakti-yogākhyā  
ātyantika udāhṛtaḥ  
yenātivraja tri-guṇam  
mad-bhāvāyopapadyate

### SYNONYMS

saḥ—that (having the above symptoms); eva—certainly; bhakti-yogākhyā—called bhakti-yoga; ātyantikāḥ—the ultimate goal of life; udāhṛtaḥ—described as; yena—by which; ativraja—transcending; tri-guṇam—the three modes of material nature; mat-bhāvāya—for direct touch with Me, the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and My nature; upapadyate—one becomes qualified.

### TRANSLATION

“Bhakti-yoga, as described above, is the ultimate goal of life. By rendering devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, one transcends the modes of material nature and attains the spiritual position on the platform of direct devotional service.’

### TEXT 175

ভুক্তি-মুক্তি আদি-বাঞ্ছা যদি মনে হয় ।  
সাধন করিলে প্রেম উৎপন্ন না হয় ॥ ১৭৫ ॥

*bhukti-mukti ādi-vāñchā yadi mane haya  
sādhana karile prema utpanna nā haya*

### SYNONYMS

*bhukti*—material enjoyment; *mukti*—to become liberated from material bondage; *ādi*—and so on; *vāñchā*—desires; *yadi*—if; *mane*—in the mind; *haya*—are; *sādhana karile*—even executing devotional service according to the regulative routine; *prema*—real love of Kṛṣṇa; *utpanna*—awakened; *nā*—not; *haya*—is.

### TRANSLATION

**“If one is infected with the desire for material enjoyment or material liberation, he cannot rise to the platform of pure loving service unto the Lord, even though he may superficially render devotional service according to the routine regulative principles.**

### PURPORT

Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura mentions that if one maintains within his heart the desire to enjoy the result of good work, or, being embarrassed by the material world, the desire to get out of material entanglement, one will never be able to attain the transcendental mellows of devotional service. In other words, one must not desire material profit when rendering devotional service. Even if one follows all the sixty-four regulative principles, he cannot attain pure devotional service with a contaminated heart.

### TEXT 176

ভুক্তি-মুক্তি-স্পৃহা যাবৎ পিশাচী হৃদি বর্ততে ।  
তাবঙ্ক্তিস্থখাত্র কথমভূদয়ো ভবেৎ ॥ ১৭৬ ॥

*bhukti-mukti-sprhā yāvat  
piśācī hṛdi vartate  
tāvat bhakti-sukhasyātra  
katham abhyudayo bhavet*

### SYNONYMS

*bhukti*—for material enjoyment; *mukti*—and for liberation from material existence; *sprhā*—desire; *yāvat*—as long as; *piśācī*—the witches; *hṛdi*—within the heart; *vartate*—remain; *tāvat*—that long; *bhakti*—of devotional service; *sukhasya*—of the happiness; *atra*—here; *katham*—how; *abhyudayaḥ*—awakening; *bhavet*—can there be.

## TRANSLATION

“The material desire to enjoy the material world and the desire to become liberated from material bondage are considered to be two witches, and they haunt one like ghosts. As long as these witches remain within the heart, how can one feel transcendental bliss? As long as these two witches remain in the heart, there is no possibility of enjoying the transcendental bliss of devotional service.

## PURPORT

This verse is found in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.2.22).

## TEXT 177

সাধনভক্তি হৈতে হয় ‘রতি’র উদয় ।  
রতি গাঢ় হৈলে তার ‘প্রেম’ নাম কয় ॥ ১৭৭ ॥

*sādhana-bhakti haite haya ‘rati’ra udaya*  
*rati gāḍha haile tāra ‘prema’ nāma kaya*

## SYNONYMS

*sādhana-bhakti*—the process of regularly rendering devotional service; *haite*—from; *haya*—there is; *ratira*—of attachment; *udaya*—the awakening; *rati*—such attachment; *gāḍha haile*—becoming thick; *tāra*—of this; *prema*—love of Godhead; *nāma*—the name; *kaya*—is said.

## TRANSLATION

“By regularly rendering devotional service, one gradually becomes attached to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. When that attachment is intensified, it becomes love of Godhead.

## PURPORT

*Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.2.2) gives the following information about *sādhana-bhakti*:

*kṛti-sādhya bhavet sādhyā-  
bhāvā sā sādhanābhidhā  
nitya-siddhasya bhāvasya  
prākṛtyam ḥṛdi sādhyatā*

The process of devotional service—beginning with chanting and hearing—is called *sādhana-bhakti*. This includes the regulative principles that are intended to

awaken one to devotional service. Devotional service is always dormant in everyone's heart, and by the offenseless chanting of the holy names of the Lord, one's original dormant Kṛṣṇa consciousness is awakened. This awakening to Kṛṣṇa consciousness is the beginning of *sādhana-bhakti*. This can be divided into many different parts, including faith, association with devotees, initiation by the spiritual master, engagement in devotional service under the instructions of a spiritual master, steadiness in devotional service and the awakening of a taste for devotional service. In this way, one can become attached to Kṛṣṇa and His service, and when this attachment is intensified, it results in ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa. The word *rati* is explained in the *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.3.41) as follows:

*vyaktarṅ masṛṅatevāntar-  
lakṣyate rati-lakṣaṇam  
mumukṣu-prabhṛtināṁ ced  
bhaved eṣā ratir na hi*

“When a tenderness of the heart is manifest, there is *rati*, or attachment. Those who are interested in being liberated from material bondage must manifest this tenderness called *rati*.” This attachment is not like material attachment. When one is liberated from material contamination, the awakening of attachment for Kṛṣṇa's service is called *rati*. In the material world there is attachment for material enjoyment, but this is not *rati*. Transcendental *rati* can be awakened only on the spiritual platform. Ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa (*prema*) is described in the *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (1.41) as follows:

*samyaṅ masṛṅita-svānto  
mamatvātīśayāṅkitaḥ  
bhāvaḥ sa eva sāndrātmā  
budhaiḥ premā nigadyate*

“When the heart is completely softened and devoid of all material desires and when one's emotional feelings become very strong, one becomes very much attached to Kṛṣṇa. Such purified emotion is known as pure love.”

### TEXT 178

প্রেম বৃদ্ধিক্রমে নাম - স্নেহ, মান, প্রণয় ।

রাগ, অনুরাগ, ভাব, মহাভাব হয় ॥ ১৭৮ ॥

*prema vṛddhi-krame nāma — sneha, māna, praṇaya  
rāga, anurāga, bhāva, mahābhāva haya*

## SYNONYMS

*prema*—ecstatic love for God; *vr̥ddhi-krame*—in terms of progressive increase; *nāma*—named; *sneha*—affection; *māna*—abhorrence; *praṇaya*—love; *rāga*—attachment; *anurāga*—further attachment; *bhāva*—ecstasy; *mahā-bhāva*—great ecstasy; *haya*—are.

## TRANSLATION

“The basic aspects of *prema*, when gradually increasing to different states, are affection, abhorrence, love, attachment, further attachment, ecstasy and great ecstasy.

## PURPORT

In *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*, (3.2.84) *sneha* (affection) is described as follows:

*sāndraś citta-dravaṁ kurvan  
premā 'sneha' itīryate  
kṣaṇikasyāpi neha syād  
viśleṣasya sahiṣṇutā*

“That aspect of *prema* in which the melting of the heart for the lover is concentrated is called *sneha*, or affection. The symptom of such affection is that the lover cannot for a moment remain without the association of the beloved.” A description of *māna* can be found in *Madhya-lilā* (Chapter Two, verse 66). Similarly, a description of *praṇaya* is also there. As far as *rāga* is concerned, *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* says (3.2.87) says:

*snehaḥ sa rāgo yena syāt  
sukhaṁ duḥkham api sphuṭam  
tat-sambandha-lave 'py atra  
prītiḥ prāṇa-vyayair api*

“That stage at which affection for the beloved converts unhappiness into happiness is called *rāga*, or attachment. When one has such attachment for Kṛṣṇa, he can give up his own life to satisfy his beloved Kṛṣṇa.” *Anurāga*, *bhāva* and *mahābhāva* are described in the Sixth Chapter of *Madhya-lilā*, verse 13. The purport to that verse explains *adhirūḍha-mahābhāva*.

## TEXT 179

যৈছে বীজ, ইক্ষু, রস, গুড়, খণ্ড-সার ।  
শর্করা, সিতা, মিছরি, উত্তম-মিছরি আর ॥ ১৭৯ ॥

yaiche bīja, ikṣu, rasa, guḍa, khaṇḍa-sāra  
śarkarā, sitā, michari, uttama-michari āra

### SYNONYMS

yaiche—just like; bīja—the seed; ikṣu—the sugarcane plant; rasa—the juice; guḍa—molasses; khaṇḍa-sāra—dry molasses; śarkarā—sugar; sitā—candy; michari—rock candy; uttama-michari—lozenges; āra—and.

### TRANSLATION

“The gradual development of love may be compared to different states of sugar. First there is the seed of the sugarcane, then sugarcane and then the juice extracted from the cane. When this juice is boiled, it forms a liquid molasses, then a solid molasses, then sugar, candy, rock candy and finally lozenges.

### TEXT 180

এই সব কৃষ্ণভক্তি-রসের স্থায়ীভাব ।

স্থায়ীভাবে মিলে যদি বিভাব, অনুভাব ॥ ১৮০ ॥

ei saba kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rasera sthāyibhāva  
sthāyibhāve mile yadi vibhāva, anubhāva

### SYNONYMS

ei saba—all these; kṛṣṇa-bhakti—of devotional service to Kṛṣṇa; rasera—of the mellows; sthāyi-bhāva—continuous existence; sthāyi-bhāve—in this continuous existence; mile—one meets; yadi—if; vibhāva—special ecstasy; anubhāva—subecstasy.

### TRANSLATION

“All these stages combined are called sthāyibhāva, or continuous love of Godhead in devotional service. In addition to these stages, there are vibhāva and anubhāva.

### PURPORT

Attachment for Kṛṣṇa never wanes; it increases more and more as one attains different stages. All the stages together are called sthāyibhāva, or continuous existence. The nine forms of devotional service are śravaṇaṁ kīrtanaṁ viṣṇoḥ smaraṇaṁ pāda-sevanam arcanaṁ vandanam dāsyam sakhyam ātma-nivedanam. When continuous love of Godhead is mixed with the processes of devotional ser-

vice, it is called *vibhāva*, *anubhāva*, *sāttvika* and *vyabhicārī*. The devotee thus enjoys a variety of transcendental bliss. In his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*, Śrīla Bhakti-vinoda Ṭhākura states that *anubhāva* can be divided into thirteen categories: (1) dancing, (2) rolling on the ground, (3) singing, (4) yelling, (5) jumping, (6) making loud noises, (7) yawning, (8) heavy breathing, (9) not caring for public opinion, (10) discharging saliva, (11) roaring laughter, (12) unsteadiness and (13) hiccupping. These are the symptoms of *anubhāva*. Thus the transcendental mellows are experienced in different stages. Similarly, there are many other forms of expression that have been analytically studied by the Gosvāmīs. In *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*, Rūpa Gosvāmī gives each and every symptom a particular name.

#### TEXT 181

সাম্বিক-ব্যভিচারি-ভাবের মিলনে ।

কৃষ্ণভক্তি-রস হয় অমৃত আন্বাদনে ॥ ১৮-১ ॥

*sāttvika-vyabhicārī-bhāvera milane*

*kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rasa haya amṛta āsvādane*

#### SYNONYMS

*sāttvika-vyabhicārī-bhāvera*—of *sāttvika* and *vyabhicārī* with *sthāyibhāva*; *milane*—by mixing; *kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rasa*—the transcendental mellows of devotional service to the Lord; *haya*—become; *amṛta*—nectarean; *āsvādane*—in tasting.

#### TRANSLATION

“When the higher standard of ecstatic love is mixed with the symptoms of *sāttvika* and *vyabhicārī*, the devotee relishes the transcendental bliss of loving Kṛṣṇa in a variety of nectarean tastes.

#### TEXT 182

যেছে দধি, সিতা, ঘৃত, মরীচ, কপূর ।

মিলনে ‘রসানা’ হয় অমৃত মধুর ॥ ১৮-২ ॥

*yaiche dadhi, sitā, ghṛta, marīca, karpūra*

*milane ‘rasāṅā’ haya amṛta madhura*

#### SYNONYMS

*yaiche*—just as; *dadhi*—yogurt; *sitā*—sugar candy; *ghṛta*—clarified butter; *marīca*—black pepper; *karpūra*—camphor; *milane*—in mixing together; *rasāṅā*—very tasteful; *haya*—becomes; *amṛta*—nectarean; *madhura*—and sweet.

## TRANSLATION

“These tastes are like a combination of yogurt, sugar candy, ghee [clarified butter], black pepper and camphor and are as palatable as sweet nectar.

## TEXTS 183-184

ভক্তভেদে রতি-ভেদ পঞ্চ পরকার ।

শান্তরতি, দাস্যরতি, সখ্যরতি আর ॥ ১৮৩ ॥

বাৎসল্যরতি, মধুররতি,—এ পঞ্চ বিভেদ ।

রতিভেদে কৃষ্ণভক্তিরসে পঞ্চ ভেদ ॥ ১৮৪ ॥

*bhakta-bhede rati-bheda pañca parakāra*  
*śānta-rati, dāśya-rati, sakhya-rati āra*

*vātsalya-rati, madhura-rati,—ei pañca vibheda*  
*rati-bhede kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rase pañca bheda*

## SYNONYMS

*bhakta-bhede*—according to varieties of devotees; *rati-bheda*—the different attachments; *pañca parakāra*—five categories; *śānti-rati*—neutral appreciation; *dāśya-rati*—attachment in a service attitude; *sakhya-rati*—attachment by friendly appreciation; *āra*—also; *vātsalya-rati*—attachment by paternal affection; *madhura-rati*—attachment by conjugal love; *ei*—these; *pañca*—five; *vibheda*—divisions; *rati-bhede*—by attachment on different platforms; *kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rase*—in mellows derived from devotional service to Kṛṣṇa; *pañca*—five; *bheda*—varieties.

## TRANSLATION

“According to the devotee, attachment falls within the five categories of *śānta-rati*, *dāśya-rati*, *sakhya-rati*, *vātsalya-rati* and *madhura-rati*. These five categories arise from the devotees’ different attachments to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The transcendental mellows derived from devotional service are also of five varieties.

## PURPORT

*Śānta-rati* is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (2.5.16, 17, 18) as follows:

*mānase nirvikalpatvaṁ*  
*śama ity abhidhīyate*

“When one is completely free from all doubts and material attachments, he attains the neutral position called *śānta*.”

*viḥāya viṣayonmukhyaṁ  
nijānanda-sthitir yataḥ  
ātmanaḥ kathyate so 'tra  
svabhāvaḥ śāma ity asau*

*prāyaḥ śāma-pradhānānām  
mamatā-gandha-varjitā  
paramātmatayā kṛṣṇe  
jātā śānta-ratir matā*

The *śānta-rati* realization of Kṛṣṇa is in the neutral stage between the conception of impersonalism and personalism. This means that one is not very strongly attached to the personal feature of the Lord. An appreciation of the greatness of the Lord is called *śānta-rati*. This is attachment not to the personal feature but to the impersonal feature. Generally, one in this stage is attached to the Paramātmā feature of the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

*īśvaraḥ sarva-bhūtānām  
hṛd-deśe 'rjuna tiṣṭhati  
bhrāmayan sarva-bhūtāni  
yantrārūḍhāni māyayā*

“The Supreme Lord is situated in everyone’s heart, O Arjuna, and is directing the wanderings of all living entities, who are seated as on a machine, made of the material energy.” (Bg. 18.61)

On the strength of this statement from *Bhagavad-gītā*, we can understand that in the *śānta-rasa*, a devotee sees the Lord’s representation everywhere. *Dāsyā-rati* is explained in the *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (2.5.27) thus:

*svasmād bhavanti ye nyūnās  
te 'nugrāhyā harer matāḥ  
ārādhyatvātmikā teṣāṁ  
ratiḥ prītir itīritā  
tatrāsaktikṛd anyatra  
prīti-saṁhāriṇī hy asau*

When the Supreme Lord in His localized aspect is appreciated and a great devotee understands his subordinate position, not only does he surrender to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but, due to his subordinate position, he wishes

to render some service and thus become favored by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. A devotee in the *śānta-rati* is not very much willing to render service to the Lord, but a devotee in the *dāsyā-rati* voluntarily wants to render service. Due to this attitude, the devotee in the *dāsyā-rati* realizes the Supreme Personality of Godhead more fully than a devotee in the *śānta-rati*. He considers the Lord to be a worshipable object, and this means that his attachment for the Lord increases. On the *dāsyā-rati* platform a devotee is attached to rendering service to the Lord, and he is detached from material activities. The *śānta-rati* is neither material nor spiritual, but the *dāsyā-rati* is actually on the spiritual platform. There is no attachment for material things on the spiritual platform. A devotee in *dāsyā-rati* has no attachment for anything but Kṛṣṇa's service.

*Sakhyā-rati* is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (2.5.30) as follows:

*ye syus tulyā mukundasya  
te sakhāyaḥ satāṁ matāḥ  
sāmyād viśrambha-rūpaiṣāṁ  
ratih sakhyam ihocyate*

According to the opinion of advanced devotees and learned scholars, a devotee in *sakhyā-rati* feels equal to the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is a relationship in friendship. Due to having a friendly relationship with the Lord, not only is one free from material attachment, but one believes in equal dealings with the Supreme Personality of Godhead. This is called *sakhyā-rati*. The *sakhyā-rati* devotee is so advanced that he treats the Lord on an equal level and even exchanges joking words. Although one is never equal to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, the *sakhyā-rati* devotee feels equal to the Lord, and he does not feel guilty because of this. Actually it is offensive to consider oneself equal to the Lord. The Māyāvādīs consider themselves equal to the Lord, but such feelings entail bereavement because they are material. The *sakhyā-rati*, however, is a feeling experienced in the mind by a pure devotee, and he is eternally related with the Supreme Personality of Godhead in that feeling.

*Vātsalya-rati* is described as follows in the *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (2.5.33):

*guravo ye harer asya  
te pūjyā iti viśrutāḥ  
anugrahamayī teṣāṁ  
ratir vātsalyam ucyate  
idaṁ lālana-bhavyāśīś  
cibuka-sparśanādi-kṛt*

When a living entity is situated on the platform of *vātsalya-rati*, he thinks of the Supreme Personality of Godhead in His childhood feature. In this feature, the Lord

has to be protected by the devotee, and at this time the devotee takes the position of being worshiped by the Supreme Personality of Godhead. The feelings of paternal love are called *vātsalya-rati*. When the devotee is situated on this platform, he wants to maintain the Lord like a son, and he desires all good fortune for the Lord. He offers blessings to the Lord by touching His feet and head.

*Madhura-rati*, or attachment in conjugal love, is described as follows:

*mitho harer mṛgākṣyās ca  
sambhogasyādi-kāraṇam  
madhurāpara-paryāyā  
priyatākhyoditā ratiḥ  
asyāṁ kaṭākṣa-bhrūkṣepa-  
priya-vāṇī-smitādayaḥ*

The conjugal relationship is experienced between the Supreme Personality of Godhead and the young damsels of Vrajabhūmi, and due to their conjugal love they continuously exist in eight kinds of remembrances called *madhura-rati*. This intimate relationship brought about by conjugal love produces movements of the eyebrows, glancing, sweet words and exchanges of joking words.

#### TEXT 185

शास्त्र, दास्य, सख्य, वात्सल्य, मधुर-रस नाम ।  
कृष्णभक्ति-रस-मध्ये ए पञ्च प्रधान ॥ १८५ ॥

*śānta, dāsya, sakhya, vātsalya, madhura-rasa nāma  
kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rasa-madhye e pañca pradhāna*

#### SYNONYMS

*śānta*—neutrality; *dāsya*—servitude; *sakhya*—friendship; *vātsalya*—paternal affection; *madhura-rasa*—conjugal love; *nāma*—different names; *kṛṣṇa-bhakti*—of devotional service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *rasa*—the mellows; *madhye*—among; *e*—these; *pañca*—five; *pradhāna*—chief.

#### TRANSLATION

“The chief transcendental mellows experienced with the Supreme Personality of Godhead are five—*śānta, dāsya, sakhya, vātsalya* and *madhura*.

#### TEXT 186

হাস্যোহদ্ভুতস্তথা বীরঃ করুণো রোজ ইত্যপি ।  
ভয়ানকঃ স বীভৎস ইতি গোপশ্চ সম্পদা ॥ ১৮৬ ॥

*hāsyo 'dbhutas tathā vīraḥ  
karuṇo raudra ity api  
bhayānakaḥ sa bībhatsa  
iti gauṇaś ca saptadhā*

### SYNONYMS

*hāsyah*—laughter; *adbhutaḥ*—wonder; *tathā*—then; *vīraḥ*—chivalry; *karuṇaḥ*—compassion; *raudraḥ*—anger; *iti*—thus; *api*—also; *bhayānakaḥ*—fear; *saḥ*—that; *bībhatsaḥ*—disaster; *iti*—thus; *gauṇaḥ*—indirect; *ca*—also; *saptadhā*—seven kinds.

### TRANSLATION

“Besides the five direct mellows, there are seven indirect mellows, known as laughter, wonder, chivalry, compassion, anger, disaster and fear.

### PURPORT

This verse is found in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (2.5.116).

### TEXT 187

হাস্য, অদ্ভুত, বীর, করুণ, রৌদ্র, বীভৎস, ভয় ।  
পঞ্চবিধ-ভক্তে গোঁণ সপ্তরস হয় ॥ ১৮৭ ॥

*hāsyā, adbhuta, vīra, karuṇa, raudra, bībhatsa, bhaya  
pañca-vidha-bhakte gauṇa sapta-rasa haya*

### SYNONYMS

*hāsyā*—laughter; *adbhuta*—wonder; *vīra*—chivalry; *karuṇa*—pathetic feeling; *raudra*—anger; *bībhatsa*—disaster; *bhaya*—fearfulness; *pañca-vidha-bhakte*—in five kinds of devotees; *gauṇa*—indirect; *sapta-rasa*—seven kinds of mellows; *haya*—there are.

### TRANSLATION

“In addition to the five direct mellows, there are seven indirect mellows, known as laughter, wonder, chivalry, compassion, anger, disaster and fear.

### PURPORT

Śānta-bhakti-rasa is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (3.1.4, 5, 6) as follows:

*vakṣyamāṇair vibhāvādyaiḥ  
śaminām svādyatām gataḥ  
sthāyī śānti-ratir dhīraiḥ  
śānta-bhakti-rasaḥ smṛtaḥ*

prāyaḥ svasukha-jātiyaṁ  
 sukhaṁ syād atra yoginām  
 kintv ātma-saukhyam aghanaṁ  
 ghanaṁ tv īsam ayaṁ sukham  
 tatrāpiśa-svarūpānubhavyaivoru-hetutā  
 dāsādi-van-mano-jñatva-līlāder na tathā matā

When *śānta-rati* (neutral attraction) is continuously existent and mixed with ecstatic emotion, and when the devotee relishes that neutral position, it is called *śānta-bhakti-rasa*. *Śānta-bhakti-rasa* devotees generally relish the impersonal feature of the Supreme Personality of Godhead. Since their taste of transcendental bliss is incomplete, it is called *aghana*, or not concentrated. A comparison is made between ordinary milk and concentrated milk. When the same devotee goes beyond the impersonal and tastes the service of the Supreme Personality of Godhead in His original form as *sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha*, the taste is called concentrated (*ghana*) transcendental bliss. Sometimes the devotees in the *śānta-rasa* relish transcendental bliss after meeting the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but this is not comparable to the transcendental bliss relished by the devotees situated in *dāśya-rasa*, the transcendental mellow in which one renders service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

*Dāśya-rasa*, or *dāśya-bhakti-rasa*, is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (3.2.4,5) as follows:

ātmocitair vibhāvādyaiḥ  
 prītir āsvādanīyatām  
 nītā cetasi bhaktānām  
 prīti-bhakti-raso mataḥ

anugrāhyasya dāsatvāl  
 lālyatvād apy ayaṁ dvidhā  
 bhidyate sambhrama-prīto  
 gaurava-prīta ity api

When according to the desires of the spirit soul the living entity develops love for the Supreme Personality of Godhead, this beginning of love is called *dāśya-bhakti-rasa*. *Dāśya-bhakti-rasa* is divided into two categories called *sambhrama-dāśya* and *gaurava-dāśya*. In the *sambhrama-dāśya*, the devotee renders respectful service to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, but in the more advanced *gaurava-dāśya*, his service takes the form of giving protection to the Lord.

*Sakhya-bhakti-rasa* is described as follows in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta sindhu* (3.3.1):

sthāyibhāvo vibhāvādyaiḥ  
 sakhyam ātmocitair iha

*nītaś citte satām puṣṭim  
rasaḥ preyānudīryate*

“According to one’s original consciousness, ecstatic emotions are exhibited as continuously existing in eternity. When this stage of Kṛṣṇa consciousness is mature, it is called *preyo-rasa* or *sakhya-bhakti-rasa*.”

*Vātsalya-bhakti-rasa* is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (3.4.1) as follows:

*vibhāvādyais tu vātsalyam  
sthāyī puṣṭim upāgataḥ  
eṣa vatsala-nāmātra  
prokto bhakti-raso budhaiḥ*

“When eternally existing love of Godhead transforms into paternal love and is mixed with corresponding emotions, that stage of spiritual existence is described by learned devotees as *vātsalya-bhakti-rasa*.”

*Madhura-bhakti-rasa* is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (3.5.1) as follows:

*ātmocitair vibhāvādyaiḥ  
puṣṭim nitā satām hṛdi  
madhurākhyo bhaved bhaktir  
aso 'sau madhurā ratiḥ*

“If in accordance with one’s own natural development in Kṛṣṇa consciousness one’s attraction leans toward conjugal love within the heart, that is called attachment in conjugal love, or *madhura-rasa*.”

Similarly, *hāsyā*, *adbhuta*, *vīra*, *karuṇa*, *raudra*, *bhaya* and *bibhatsa*—the seven indirect mellows—are explained in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu*. The *hāsyā-bhakti-rasa*, laughing devotion, is explained as follows (B.r.s. 4.1.6):

*vakṣyamāṇair vibhāvādyaiḥ  
puṣṭim hāsa-ratir gatā  
hāsyā-bhakti-raso nāma  
budhair eṣa nigadyate*

“When through devotional service a laughing attachment to Kṛṣṇa is developed, it is called *hāsyā-bhakti-rasa* by learned scholars.”

Similarly, *adbhuta-rasa* is described in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (4.2.1):

*ātmocitair vibhāvādyaiḥ  
svādyatvaṁ bhakta-cetasi  
sā vismaya-ratir nitād-  
bhuto-bhakti-raso bhavet*

“When one’s general attachment is fixed in wonder, it is called *adbhuta-bhakti-rasa*.”

*Vīra-bhakti-rasa* is described (B.r.s. 4.3.1):

saivotsāha-ratiḥ sthāyī  
vibhāvādyair nijocitaḥ  
ānīyamānā svādyatvaṁ  
vīra-bhakti-raso bhavet  
yuddha-dāna-dayā-dharmais  
caturdhā-vīra ucyate

“When attachment to Kṛṣṇa mixes with the bellicose tendency, the charitable tendency or the merciful tendency in the heart of the devotee, such devotion is called *vīra-bhakti-rasa*.”

*Karuṇa-bhakti-rasa* is described as follows (B.r.s. 4.4.1):

ātmocitair vibhāvādyair  
nītā puṣṭim satām hṛdi  
bhavec choka-ratir bhakti-  
raso hi karuṇābhidhaḥ

“When one’s devotional attitude and attachment for Kṛṣṇa is mixed with lamentation, it is called *karuṇa-bhakti-rasa*.”

Similarly, *raudra-bhakti-rasa* is described as follows (B.r.s. 4.5.1):

nītā krodha-ratiḥ puṣṭim  
vibhāvādyair nijocitaḥ  
hṛdi bhakta-janasyāsau  
raudra-bhakti-raso bhavet

“When devotion is mixed with anger in the heart of the devotee, the taste is called *raudra-bhakti-rasa*.”

*Bhayānaka-bhakti-rasa* is described as follows (B.r.s. 4.6.1):

vakṣyamāṇair vibhāvādyaiḥ  
puṣṭim bhaya-ratir gatā  
bhayānakābhidho bhakti-  
raso dhīrair udīryate

“When devotion is mixed with fear, it is called *bhayānaka-bhakti-rasa*.”

*Bībhatsa-bhakti-rasa* is described as follows (B.r.s. 4.7.1):

*puṣṭim nija-vibhāvādyair  
jugupsā-ratir āgatā  
asau bhakti-raso dhīrair  
bibhatsākhyā itiryate*

“When one’s attachment for Kṛṣṇa develops in an abominable way, and the devotee enjoys it, that is called *bibhatsa-bhakti-rasa*.”

In conclusion, when a pure devotee is situated in any of the five principal mellows (*śānta*, *dāsya*, *sakhyā*, *vātsalya* and *madhura*), and the mellow is mixed with the seven indirect *bhakti-rasas* (*hāsya*, *adbhuta*, *vīra*, *karuṇa*, *raudra*, *bhayānaka* and *bibhatsa*), the indirect mellows become prominent.

#### TEXT 188

পঞ্চরস ‘স্থায়ী’ ব্যাপী রহে ভক্ত-মনে ।  
সপ্ত গৌণ ‘আগন্তুক’ পাইয়ে কারণে ॥ ১৮৮ ॥

*pañca-rasa ‘sthāyī’ vyāpī rahe bhakta-mane  
sapta gauṇa ‘āgantuka’ pāiye kāraṇe*

#### SYNONYMS

*pañca-rasa*—five direct transcendental mellows; *sthāyī*—permanently existing; *vyāpī*—expanded; *rahe*—remain situated; *bhakta-mane*—in the heart of a devotee; *sapta gauṇa*—seven indirect mellows; *āgantuka*—accidental; *pāiye*—appearing; *kāraṇe*—under certain conditions.

#### TRANSLATION

“The five direct transcendental mellows of devotional service are permanently situated in the heart of the devotee, whereas the seven indirect emotions appear suddenly under certain conditions and appear more powerful.

#### TEXT 189

শান্তভক্ত – নব-যোগেশ্বর, সনকাদি আর ।  
দাম্ভভাব-ভক্ত – সর্বত্র সেবক অপার ॥ ১৮৯ ॥

*śānta-bhakta*—*nava-yogendra*, *sanakādi āra*  
*dāsyā-bhāva-bhakta*—*sarvatra sevaka apāra*

#### SYNONYMS

*śānta-bhakta*—the neutral devotees; *nava*—nine; *yogendra*—saintly persons; *sanaka-ādi āra*—and the four Kumāras, headed by Sanaka; *dāsyā-bhāva-bhakta*—

devotees in *dāśya-rasa*; *sarvatra sevaka apāra*—similar innumerable servants everywhere.

### TRANSLATION

“Examples of *śānta-bhaktas* are the nine Yogendras and the four Kumāras. Examples of devotees in *dāśya-bhakti* are innumerable, for such devotees exist everywhere.

### PURPORT

The nine Yogendras are Kavi, Havi, Antarikṣa, Prabuddha, Pippalāyana, Āvirhotra, Draviḍa (Drumila), Camasa and Karabhājana. The four Kumāras are Sanaka, Sanandana, Sanat-kumāra and Sanātana. The servant devotees in Gokula are Raktaka, Citraka, Patraka and so on. In Dvārakā there are servants like Dārūka, and in the Lord’s pastimes in the material world there are servants like Hanumān.

### TEXT 190

সখ্য-ভক্ত—শ্রীদামাদি, পুরে ভীমার্জুন ।

বাৎসল্য-ভক্ত—মাতা পিতা, যত গুরুজন ॥ ১৯০ ॥

*sakhya-bhakta*—*śrīdāmādi*, pure *bhīmārjuna*

*vātsalya-bhakta*—*mātā pitā*, *yata guru-jana*

### SYNONYMS

*sakhya-bhakta*—devotees in fraternity; *śrīdāmā-ādi*—of Śrīdāmā and others; *pure*—in Dvārakā; *bhīma-arjuna*—Bhīma and Arjuna; *vātsalya-bhakta*—devotees in parental love; *mātā pitā*—the mother and father; *yata guru-jana*—all other similarly superior persons.

### TRANSLATION

“In Vṛndāvana, examples of devotees in fraternity are Śrīdāmā and Sudāmā; in Dvārakā the Lord’s friends are Bhīma and Arjuna; in Vṛndāvana the devotees in parental love are mother Yaśodā and father Nanda Mahārāja, and in Dvārakā the Lord’s parents are Vasudeva and Devakī. There are also other superior persons who are devotees in parental love.

### TEXT 191

মধুর-রসে ভক্তমুখ্য—ব্রজে গোপীগণ ।

মহিষীগণ, লক্ষ্মীগণ, অসংখ্য গণন ॥ ১৯১ ॥

*madhura-rase bhakta-mukhya*—*vraje gopī-gaṇa mahiṣi-gaṇa, lakṣmī-gaṇa, asaṅkha gaṇana*

## SYNONYMS

*madhura-rase*—in the mellow of conjugal love; *bhakta-mukhya*—the chief devotees; *vraje*—in Vṛndāvana; *gopī-gaṇa*—the *gopīs*; *mahiṣi-gaṇa*—the queens in Dvārakā; *lakṣmī-gaṇa*—the goddesses of fortune in Vaikuṅṭha; *asaṅkha gaṇana*—of innumerable reckoning.

## TRANSLATION

“The chief devotees in conjugal love are the *gopīs* in Vṛndāvana, the queens in Dvārakā and the goddesses of fortune in Vaikuṅṭha. These devotees are innumerable.

## TEXT 192

পুনঃ কৃষ্ণরতি হয় দুইত প্রকার ।  
ঐশ্বর্যজ্ঞানমিশ্রা, কেবলা-ভেদ আর ॥ ১৯২ ॥

*punaḥ kṛṣṇa-rati haya duita prakāra*  
*aiśvarya-jñāna-miśrā, kevalā-bheda āra*

## SYNONYMS

*punaḥ*—again; *kṛṣṇa-rati*—attachment for Kṛṣṇa; *haya*—becomes; *duita*—twofold; *prakāra*—varieties; *aiśvarya-jñāna-miśrā*—knowledge of Kṛṣṇa mixed with a reverential attitude; *kevalā*—pure attachment; *bheda*—division; *āra*—other.

## TRANSLATION

“Attachment for Kṛṣṇa is divided into two categories. One is attachment with awe and reverence, and the other is pure attachment without reverence.

## TEXT 193

গোকূলে ‘কেবলা’ রতি ঐশ্বর্যজ্ঞানহীন ।  
পুরীদ্বয়ে, বৈকুণ্ঠাঙ্ঘে - ঐশ্বর্য-প্রবীণ ॥ ১৯৩ ॥

*gokule 'kevalā' rati*—*aiśvarya-jñāna-hīna*  
*purī-dvaye, vaikunṭhāṅghe*—*aiśvarya-praviṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*gokule*—in Gokula Vṛndāvana; *kevalā rati*—flawless attachment; *aiśvarya-jñāna-hīna*—without reverential considerations; *purī-dvaye*—in two *purīs*, namely Mathurā Purī and Dvārakā Purī; *vaikuṅṭha-ādye*—in the Vaikuṅṭha planets; *aiśvarya-pravīṇa*—prominence of awe and reverence.

## TRANSLATION

“Pure attachment without reverence is found in Goloka Vṛndāvana. Attachment in which awe and reverence are prominent is found in the two cities Mathurā and Dvārakā and in Vaikuṅṭha.

## TEXT 194

ঐশ্বর্যজ্ঞানপ্রাধান্যে সঙ্কুচিত প্রীতি ।

দেখিয়া না মানে ঐশ্বর্য—কেবলার রীতি ॥ ১৯৪ ॥

*aiśvarya-jñāna-prādhānye saṅkucita prīti*  
*dekhiyā nā māne aiśvarya—kevalāra rīti*

## SYNONYMS

*aiśvarya-jñāna-prādhānye*—in the predominance of awe and veneration; *saṅkucita*—crippled; *prīti*—love; *dekhiyā*—seeing; *nā māne*—does not care; *aiśvarya*—opulence; *kevalāra rīti*—that is the symptom of pure devotional service.

## TRANSLATION

“When opulence is very prominent, love of Godhead is somewhat crippled. According to *kevalā* devotion, however, even though the devotee sees the unlimited potency of Kṛṣṇa, he considers himself equal with Him.

## TEXT 195

শান্ত-দাস্য-রসে ঐশ্বর্য কাহাঁ উদ্দীপন ।

বাৎসল্য-সখ্য-মধুরে ত' করে সঙ্কোচন ॥ ১৯৫ ॥

*śānta-dāśya-rase aiśvarya kāhān uddīpana*  
*vātsalya-sakhya-madhure ta' kare saṅkocana*

## SYNONYMS

*śānta-dāśya-rase*—in the transcendental mellows of neutrality and servitude; *aiśvarya*—opulence; *kāhān*—somewhere; *uddīpana*—manifested; *vātsalya-*

*sakhya-madhure*—in fraternal love, paternity and conjugal love; *ta'*—certainly; *kare*—does; *saṅkocana*—minimizing.

## TRANSLATION

“On the transcendental platform of neutrality and service, sometimes the opulence of the Lord is prominent. However, in the transcendental mellows of fraternal, paternal and conjugal love, the opulence is minimized.

## TEXT 196

বসুদেব-দেবকীর কৃষ্ণ চরণ বন্দিল ।  
ঐশ্বর্যজ্ঞানে ছুঁ হার মনে ভয় হৈল ॥ ১৯৬ ॥

*vasudeva-devakīra kṛṣṇa caraṇa vandila*  
*aiśvarya-jñāne duḥhāra mane bhaya haila*

## SYNONYMS

*vasudeva-devakīra*—of Vasudeva and Devakī; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *carāṇa*—to the lotus feet; *vandila*—offered prayers; *aiśvarya-jñāne*—because of knowledge of the opulence; *duḥhāra*—of both of them; *mane*—in the minds; *bhaya haila*—there was fear.

## TRANSLATION

“When Kṛṣṇa offered prayers at the lotus feet of His mother and father, Vasudeva and Devakī, they both felt awe, reverence and fear due to knowledge of His opulences.

## TEXT 197

দেবকী বসুদেবশ্চ বিজ্ঞায় জগদীশ্বরৌ ।  
কৃতসংবন্দনৌ পুত্রৌ সম্বজাতে ন শঙ্কিতৌ ॥ ১৯৭ ॥

*devakī vasudevaś ca*  
*vijñāya jagad-īśvarau*  
*kṛta-saṁvandanau putrau*  
*saśvajāte na śaṅkitau*

## SYNONYMS

*devakī*—Devakī; *vasudevaḥ*—Vasudeva; *ca*—and; *vijñāya*—understanding; *jagat-īśvarau*—the two Lords of the universe; *kṛta-saṁvandanau*—having paid obeisances; *putrau*—the two sons Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma; *saśvajāte*—embraced; *na*—not; *śaṅkitau*—being frightened.

## TRANSLATION

“When Devakī and Vasudeva understood that their two sons Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma, who had paid obeisances to them, were the Supreme Personality of Godhead, they became fearful and did not embrace Them.’

## PURPORT

This verse quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.44.51) refers to the killing of Kāṁsa by Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma. Vasudeva and Devakī saw their son kill the powerful demon Kāṁsa, and after this they were immediately released from their shackles. Balarāma and Kṛṣṇa then offered respects to Devakī and Vasudeva. Both father and mother wanted to embrace their sons, but they understood that Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma were the Supreme Personality of Godhead, and they therefore hesitated to embrace Them. Their parental love for Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma was therefore hampered and decreased by awe and reverence.

## TEXT 198

কৃষ্ণের বিশ্বরূপ দেখি’ অজুনের হৈল ভয় ।  
সখ্যভাবে ধাৰ্ষ্ট্য ক্షমা পয় করিয়া বিনয় ॥ ১৯৮ ॥

*kṛṣṇera viśva-rūpa dekhi’ arjunera haila bhaya  
sakhya-bhāve dhārṣṭya kṣamāpaya kariyā vinaya*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇera*—of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *viśva-rūpa*—the universal form; *dekhi’*—seeing; *arjunera*—of Arjuna; *haila bhaya*—there was fear; *sakhya-bhāve*—as a friend; *dhārṣṭya*—impudence; *kṣamāpaya*—begs pardon for; *kariyā*—showing; *vinaya*—submission.

## TRANSLATION

“When Kṛṣṇa manifested His universal form, Arjuna became reverent and fearful, and he begged forgiveness for his past impudence toward Kṛṣṇa as a friend.

## TEXTS 199-200

সখেতি মত্বা প্রসভং যত্কৃতং  
হে কৃষ্ণ হে যাদব হে সখেতি ।  
অজানতা মহিমানং তবেদং  
ময়া প্রমাদাৎ প্রণয়েন বাপি ॥ ১৯৯ ॥

যচ্চাবহাসার্থমসংকুতোহসি  
 বিহার-শয্যাসন-ভোজনেষু ।  
 একোহথ বাপ্যচ্যুত তৎসমক্ষং  
 তৎ ক্ষাময়ে ঐমহমপ্রমেয়ম্ ॥ ২০০ ॥

*sakheti matvā prasabham yad uktam*  
*he kṛṣṇa he yādava he sakheti*  
*ajānatā mahimānam tavedam*  
*mayā pramādāt praṇayena vāpi*

*yac cāvahāsārtham asat-kṛto 'si*  
*vihāra-śayyāsana-bhojaneṣu*  
*eko 'thavāpy acyuta tat-samakṣam*  
*tat kṣāmaye tvām aham aprameyam*

### SYNONYMS

*sakhā*—friend; *iti*—thus; *matvā*—thinking; *prasabham*—forcibly; *yat*—that which; *uktam*—was said; *he kṛṣṇa*—O Kṛṣṇa; *he yādava*—O descendant of Yadu; *he sakhā*—O my dear friend; *iti*—thus; *ajānatā*—without knowing; *mahimānam*—greatness; *tava*—Your; *idam*—this; *mayā*—by me; *pramādāt*—out of ignorance; *praṇayena*—out of affection; *vā*—or; *api*—certainly; *yat*—whatever; *ca*—and; *avahāsa-artham*—for the matter of joking; *asat-kṛtaḥ*—insulted; *asi*—You are; *vihāra*—while enjoying; *śayyā-āsana*—sitting or lying on the bed; *bhojaneṣu*—while eating together; *ekaḥ*—alone; *athavā*—or; *api*—certainly; *acyuta*—O my dear Kṛṣṇa; *tat-samakṣam*—in the presence of others; *tat*—all those; *kṣāmaye*—ask pardon; *tvām*—unto You; *aham*—I; *aprameyam*—who are unlimited.

### TRANSLATION

“I have in the past addressed You as “O Kṛṣṇa,” “O Yādava,” “O my friend” without knowing Your glories. Please forgive whatever I have done in madness or in love. I have dishonored You many times while we were relaxing, lying on the same bed or eating together, sometimes alone and sometimes in front of many friends. Please excuse me for all my offenses.’

### PURPORT

This is a quotation from *Bhagavad-gītā* (11.41-42). In this verse, Arjuna is addressing Kṛṣṇa, who was exhibiting His universal form on the Battlefield of Kurukṣetra.

## TEXT 201

কৃষ্ণ যদি রুক্মিণীকে কৈলা পরিহাস ।

‘কৃষ্ণ ছাড়িবেন’—জানি’ রুক্মিণীর হৈল ত্রাস ॥২০১॥

*kṛṣṇa yadi rukmiṇire kailā parihāsa*

*‘kṛṣṇa chāḍibena’—jāni’ rukmiṇira haila trāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *yadi*—although; *rukmiṇire*—unto Rukmiṇī, the first queen; *kailā*—did; *parihāsa*—joking; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *chāḍibena*—will give me up; *jāni’*—thinking; *rukmiṇira*—of Rukmiṇī; *haila*—there was; *trāsa*—shock.

## TRANSLATION

“Although Kṛṣṇa was joking with Queen Rukmiṇī, she was thinking that He was going to give up her company, and she was therefore shocked.

## TEXT 202

তস্তাঃ স্তূঃখভয়-শোক-বিনষ্ট-বুদ্ধে-

হস্তাচ্ছূখলয়তো ব্যজনং পপাত ।

দেহশ্চ বিক্লবধিয়ঃ সহসৈব মুহ্যন্

রম্ভেব বাতবিহতা প্রবিকীর্ণ কেশান ॥ ২০২ ॥

*tasyāḥ suduḥkha-bhaya-śoka-vinaṣṭa-buddher*  
*hastāc chlathad-valayato vyajanam papāta*  
*dehaś ca viklava-dhiyaḥ sahasaiva muhyan*  
*rambheva vāta-vihatā pravikīrya keśān*

## SYNONYMS

*tasyāḥ*—of her; *su-duḥkha-bhaya*—due to great distress and fear; *śoka*—and lamentation; *vinaṣṭa*—lost; *buddheḥ*—whose intelligence; *hastāt*—from the hand; *ślathat*—being loose; *valayataḥ*—bangles; *vyajanam*—the fan; *papāta*—fell down; *dehaḥ*—body; *ca*—also; *viklava*—paralyzed by fear; *dhiyaḥ*—whose understanding; *saḥasā eva*—suddenly; *muhyan*—fainting; *rambhā iva*—like a banana tree; *vāta-vihatā*—dashed by a high wind; *pravikīrya*—scattering; *keśān*—the hair.

## TRANSLATION

“While Kṛṣṇa was joking with Rukmiṇī in Dvārakā, she was full of distress, fear and lamentation. She had also lost her intelligence. She dropped her hand

bangles and the fan she was using to fan the Lord. Her hair became disarrayed, and she fainted and fell suddenly, appearing like a banana tree knocked down by high winds.'

#### PURPORT

This verse from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.60.24) refers to Kṛṣṇa's speaking to Rukmiṇī in His bedroom. Just to test her sincerity, He began to joke with her, presenting Himself as poor, incapable and unfit to be her lover. Not understanding that He was joking, Rukmiṇī took Him seriously and thought that He wanted to leave her company. This misunderstanding made her very unhappy, and her whole body was affected. Her fan and bangles fell to the floor, and she also fell down like a banana tree knocked down by high winds.

#### TEXT 203

‘কেবলা’র শুদ্ধপ্রেম ‘ঐশ্বর্য’ না জানে ।  
ঐশ্বর্য দেখিলেও নিজ-সম্বন্ধ সে মানে ॥ ২০৩ ॥

*'kevalā'ra śuddha-prema 'aiśvarya' nā jāne  
aiśvarya dekhileo nija-sambandha se māne*

#### SYNONYMS

*kevalā*—of unmixed attraction for Kṛṣṇa; *śuddha-prema*—unalloyed love; *aiśvarya*—opulence; *nā jāne*—does not know; *aiśvarya*—opulence; *dekhileo*—in spite of experiencing; *nija-sambandha*—one's own relationship with Kṛṣṇa; *se māne*—he takes very seriously.

#### TRANSLATION

**“In the stage of kevalā [unalloyed devotion] a devotee does not consider the unlimited opulence of Kṛṣṇa, even though he experiences it. He takes seriously only his own relationship with Kṛṣṇa.**

#### PURPORT

When a devotee reaches the stage of pure unalloyed devotion, especially in friendship with Kṛṣṇa, he forgets the Lord's opulences, although he sees them, and he considers himself equal to Kṛṣṇa. There is no question of actually comparing oneself to Kṛṣṇa, but because the devotee is so advanced in Kṛṣṇa consciousness, he is able to behave with Kṛṣṇa as he would with an ordinary man.

#### TEXT 204

অথ্যা চোপনিষদ্ভিঃ সাংখ্যায়োগৈঃ সাঙ্ঘতৈঃ ।  
উপগীতমানমাহাশ্রয়ং হরিং সাহমন্তাত্মজম্ ॥ ২০৪ ॥

trayyā copaniṣadbhīś ca  
 sār̥khyā-yogaiś ca sātvataiḥ  
 upagīyamāna-māhātmyam  
 hariṁ sā 'manyatātmajam

### SYNONYMS

trayyā—by followers of three Vedas who perform great sacrifices (like the demigod Indra); ca—also; *upaniṣadbhīḥ*—by the followers of the *Upaniṣads*, the most exalted portion of Vedic knowledge (as Brahman); ca—also; *sār̥khyā*—by the philosophers who analytically study the universe (as the *puruṣa*); *yogaiḥ*—by mystic yogīs (as the Paramātmā situated everywhere); ca—and; *sātvataiḥ*—by devotees who follow the method of worship mentioned in the *Pañcarātra* and other Vedic literature (as Bhagavān); *upagīyamāna*—being sung; *māhātmyam*—whose glories; *hariṁ*—unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *sā*—she (mother Yaśodā); *amanyata*—considered; *ātma-jam*—as her own son, born of her body.

### TRANSLATION

“When mother Yaśodā saw all the universes within Kṛṣṇa’s mouth, she was astonished for the time being. The Lord is worshiped like Indra and other demigods by the followers of the three Vedas, who offer Him sacrifices. He is worshiped as impersonal Brahman by saintly persons who understand His greatness through studying the *Upaniṣads*, as the *puruṣa* by great philosophers who analytically study the universe, as the all-pervading Supersoul by great yogīs, and as the Supreme Personality of Godhead by devotees. Nevertheless, mother Yaśodā considered the Lord her own son.’

### PURPORT

This verse is quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.8.45). Those who are spiritually advanced forget Kṛṣṇa’s opulence by the mercy of *yogamāyā*. For instance, mother Yaśodā considered Kṛṣṇa an ordinary child.

### TEXT 205

তং মত্বাঅজমবাক্তং মর্ত্যালিঙ্গমধোক্শজম্ ।

গোপিকোলুখলে দাম্না ববন্ধ প্রাকৃতং যথা ॥ ২০৫ ॥

taṁ matvātmajam avyaktam  
 martya-liṅgam adhokṣajam  
 gopikolūkhale dāmnā  
 babandha prākṛtaṁ yathā

## SYNONYMS

*tam*—Him (Kṛṣṇa); *matvā*—considering; *ātmajam*—own son; *avyaktam*—unmanifested; *martya-liṅgam*—manifested as if perishable; *adhokṣajam*—beyond the perception of the senses; *gopikā*—mother Yaśodā; *ulūkhale*—to the mortar; *dāmnā*—with rope; *babandha*—bound; *prākṛtam*—an ordinary child; *yathā*—like.

## TRANSLATION

“Although Kṛṣṇa is beyond sense perception and is unmanifest to human beings, he takes up the guise of a human being with a material body. Thus mother Yaśodā thought Him to be her son, and she bound Lord Kṛṣṇa with rope to a wooden mortar, as if He were an ordinary child.’

## PURPORT

This verse from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.9.14) is in reference to Lord Kṛṣṇa’s exhibiting Himself like an ordinary child before mother Yaśodā. He was playing like a naughty boy stealing butter and breaking butter pots. Mother Yaśodā became disturbed and wanted to bind the Lord to a mortar used for pounding spices. In other words, she considered the Supreme Personality of Godhead an ordinary child.

## TEXT 206

উবাহ কৃষ্ণে ভগবান্ শ্রীদামানং পরাজিতঃ ।

বৃষভং ভদ্রসেনস্তু প্রলম্বো রোহিণীসুতম্ ॥ ২০৬ ॥

*uvāha kṛṣṇo bhagavān*  
*śrīdāmānaṁ parājitaḥ*  
*vṛṣabhaṁ bhadrasenaḥ tu*  
*pralambo rohiṇī-sutam*

## SYNONYMS

*uvāha*—carried; *kṛṣṇaḥ*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *bhagavān*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *śrīdāmānam*—Śrīdāmā; *parājitaḥ*—being defeated; *vṛṣabham*—Vṛṣabha; *bhadrasenaḥ*—Bhadrasena; *tu*—and; *pralambaḥ*—Pralamba; *rohiṇī-sutam*—Balarāma.

## TRANSLATION

“When Kṛṣṇa was defeated by Śrīdāmā, He had to carry him on His shoulders. Similarly, Bhadrasena carried Vṛṣabha, and Pralamba carried Balarāma, the son of Rohiṇī.’

## PURPORT

This verse is from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.18.24). When all the cowherd boys were playing in the forest of Vṛndāvana, the demon Pralambāsura appeared to kidnap Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma. The *asura* appeared disguised in the form of a cowherd boy, but Kṛṣṇa could understand his trick. Kṛṣṇa therefore divided all the cowherd boys into two parties. One party belonged to Balarāma, and the other party belonged to Kṛṣṇa Himself. Ultimately Kṛṣṇa was defeated in this play, and according to the wager, the defeated party had to carry the victorious party on their shoulders. Kṛṣṇa had to carry Śrīdāmā on His shoulders, and Bhadrāsena had to carry Vṛṣabha. The demon Pralambāsura had to carry Balarāma, and when Balarāma mounted his shoulders, the demon ran far away. Finally the demon began to expand his body to a gigantic size, and Balarāma understood that he intended to kill Him. Balarāma immediately struck the demon's head with His strong fist, and the demon fell down dead as if he were a snake whose head had been smashed.

## TEXTS 207-209

সা চ মেনে তদাত্মানং বরিষ্ঠাং সর্বযোষিতাম্ ।

হিহ্না গোপীঃ কামযানা মাগসৌ ভজতে প্রিয়ঃ ॥২০৭॥

ততো গত্বা বনোদ্দেশং দৃষ্ট্বা কেশবমব্রবীৎ ।

ন পারয়েৎহং চলিতুং নয় মাং যত্র তে মনঃ ॥ ২০৮ ॥

এবমুক্তঃ প্রিয়ামাহ স্কন্ধমারুহুতামিতি ।

ততশ্চাস্তর্দধে কৃষ্ণঃ সা বধূরন্বতপ্যত ॥ ২০৯ ॥

*sā ca mene tadātmānaṁ  
variṣṭhāṁ sarva-yoṣitām  
hitvā gopīḥ kāmayaṇā  
mām asau bhajate priyaḥ*

*tato gatvā vanoddeśaṁ  
dṛṣṭvā keśavam abravīt  
na pāraye 'haṁ calitum  
naya mām yatra te manaḥ*

*evam uktaḥ priyām āha  
skandham āruhyatām iti  
tataś cāntardadhe kṛṣṇaḥ  
sā vadhūr anvatapyata*

## SYNONYMS

sā—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; ca—also; mene—considered; tadā—at that time; āt-mānam—Herself; variṣṭhām—the most glorious; sarva-yoṣitām—among all the gopīs; hitvā—giving up; gopīḥ—all the other gopīs; kāmayānāḥ—who were desiring the company of Kṛṣṇa; mām—Me; asau—that Śrī Kṛṣṇa; bhajate—worships; priyaḥ—the most dear; tataḥ—thereafter; gatvā—going; vana-uddeśam—to the deep forest; dṛptā—being very proud; keśavam—unto Kṛṣṇa; abravīt—said; na pāraye—am unable; aham—I; calitum—to walk; naya—just carry; mām—Me; yatra—wherever; te—Your; manaḥ—mind; evam uktaḥ—thus being ordered by Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; priyām—to this most dear gopī; āha—said; skandham—My shoulders; āruhyatām—please get on; iti—thus; tataḥ—thereafter; ca—also; antardadhe—disappeared; kṛṣṇaḥ—Lord Kṛṣṇa; sā—Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī; vadhūḥ—the gopī; anvatapyata—began to lament.

## TRANSLATION

““My dearest Kṛṣṇa, You are worshiping Me and giving up the company of all the other gopīs who wanted to enjoy themselves with You.” Thinking like this, Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī considered Herself Kṛṣṇa’s most beloved gopī. She had become proud and had left the rāsa-līlā with Kṛṣṇa. In the deep forest She said, “My dear Kṛṣṇa, I cannot walk any more. You can take Me wherever You like.” When Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī petitioned Kṛṣṇa in this way, Kṛṣṇa said, “Just get up upon My shoulders.” As soon as Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī began to do so, He disappeared. Śrīmatī Rādhārāṇī then began to grieve over Her request and Kṛṣṇa’s disappearance.’

## PURPORT

These three verses are quoted from Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam (10.30.37-39).

## TEXT 210

ପତିସ୍ତତାହସ୍ରଭାତୃବାନ୍ଧବା-

ନତିବିଲଜ୍ୟା ତେହସ୍ତାଚ୍ୟୁତାଗତାଃ ।

ଗତିବିଦନ୍ତବୋଦୀତମୋହିତାଃ

କିତବ ଯୋଷିତଃ କନ୍ତାଞ୍ଜେନ୍ନିଶି ॥ ୨୧୦ ॥

pati-sutānvaya-bhrātṛ-bāndhavān  
ativilaṅghya te 'nty acyutāgatāḥ  
gatividas tavodgīta-mohitāḥ  
kitava yoṣitaḥ kas tyajen niśi

## SYNONYMS

*pati*—husbands; *suta*—sons; *anvaya*—family; *bhrātr*—brothers; *bāndhavān*—friends; *ativilaṅghya*—without caring for; *te*—Your; *anti*—dear shelter; *acyuta*—O infallible one; *āgatāḥ*—have come; *gati-vidaḥ*—who know everything of our activities; *tava*—of You; *udgīta*—by the singing flute; *mohitāḥ*—being attracted; *kitava*—O great cheater; *yoṣitaḥ*—beautiful women; *kaḥ*—who; *tyajet*—would give up; *niśī*—in the dead of night.

## TRANSLATION

“Dear Kṛṣṇa, neglecting the order of our husbands and sons, family, brothers and friends and leaving their company, we *gopīs* have come to You. You know everything about our desires. We have only come because we are attracted by Your supremely musical flute. However, You are a great cheater. Who else would give up the company of young girls like us in the dead of night?”

## PURPORT

This verse, quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (10.31.16), describes how the *gopīs* exposed themselves for Kṛṣṇa’s enjoyment in the dead of night. The *gopīs* approached Kṛṣṇa to enjoy themselves with Him in the *rāsa* dance. Kṛṣṇa knew this very well, but He was superficially trying to avoid them. He is therefore addressed by the *gopīs* as *kitava*, a great cheater, because He first attracted them to come dance with Him, and yet when they actually came, neglecting the orders of their friends and relatives, He tried to avoid them by giving them good instructions. These cunning instructions were too much for the *gopīs* to tolerate; they therefore had a right to address Kṛṣṇa as *kitava*, a great cheater. They were all young girls, and they had come to Him to be enjoyed. How could He avoid them? The *gopīs* therefore expressed great disappointment in this verse. They came voluntarily, but Kṛṣṇa was so cunning that He wanted to avoid their company. The *gopīs*’ lamentation was certainly very appropriate, and in this way Kṛṣṇa tested their sincerity.

## TEXT 211

শাস্ত্রসে—‘স্বরূপবুদ্ধ্যে কৃষ্ণকনিষ্ঠতা’ ।

“শমো মনিষ্ঠতা বুদ্ধেঃ” ইতি শ্রীমুখ-গাথা ॥ ২১১ ॥

*śānta-rase*—‘*svarūpa-buddhye kṛṣṇaika-niṣṭhatā*’  
“*śamo man-niṣṭhatā buddheḥ*” *iti śrī-mukha-gāthā*

## SYNONYMS

*śānta-rase*—on the stage of *śānta-rasa*, or neutrality; *svarūpa-buddhye*—by self-realization; *kṛṣṇa-eka-niṣṭhatā*—fully devoted to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa;

*śamaḥ*—equilibrium; *mat*—to Me; *niṣṭhatā*—the quality of attachment; *buddheḥ*—of the mind; *iti*—thus; *śrī-mukha*—from the mouth of the Supreme Lord; *gāthā*—a verse.

### TRANSLATION

“When one is fully attached to Kṛṣṇa’s lotus feet, one attains the *śamatā* stage. The word *śamatā* is derived from the word *śama*; therefore *śānta-rasa*, the position of neutrality, means being fully attached to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa. This is the verdict from the mouth of the Supreme Personality of Godhead Himself. This state is called self-realization.

### PURPORT

The word *śama* is explained by the Supreme Personality of Godhead in the following verse.

### TEXT 212

শমো মনিষ্ঠতা বুদ্ধেরিতি শ্রীভগবৎ ।

তনিষ্ঠা দুর্ঘটা বুদ্ধেরেতাং শান্তরতিং বিনা ॥ ২১২ ॥

*śamo man-niṣṭhatā buddher*  
*iti śrī-bhagavad-vacaḥ*  
*tan-niṣṭhā durghatā buddher*  
*etāṁ śānta-ratiṁ vinā*

### SYNONYMS

*śamaḥ*—equality or neutrality; *mat-niṣṭhatā*—being fixed in My lotus feet; *buddheḥ*—of the intelligence; *iti*—thus; *śrī-bhagavat-vacaḥ*—words of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *tan-niṣṭhā*—attachment or attraction for Him; *durghatā*—very difficult to achieve; *buddheḥ*—of intelligence; *etāṁ*—thus; *śānta-ratiṁ*—attachment on the platform of *śānta-rasa*; *vinā*—without.

### TRANSLATION

“These are the words of the Supreme Personality of Godhead: ‘When one’s intelligence is fully attached to My lotus feet but one does not render practical service, one has attained the stage called *śānta-rati*, or *śama*. Without *śānta-rati*, attachment to Kṛṣṇa is very difficult to achieve.’

### PURPORT

This verse is found in *Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (3.1.47).

## TEXT 213

শমো মনিষ্ঠতা বুদ্ধেদম ইন্দ্রিয়সংযমঃ ।

তিতিক্ষা দুঃখনংমর্ষো জিহ্বাপস্থজয়ো ধৃতিঃ ॥ ২১৩ ॥

*śamo man-niṣṭhatā buddheḥ  
dama indriya-saṅyamah  
titikṣā duḥkha-samarṣo  
jihvopastha-jayo dhṛtiḥ*

## SYNONYMS

*śamah*—neutrality; *mat-niṣṭhatā*—attachment for Me; *buddheḥ*—of intelligence; *damaḥ*—self-control; *indriya-saṅyamah*—controlling the activities of the senses; *titikṣā*—tolerance; *duḥkha*—of unhappiness; *samarṣah*—endurance; *jihvā*—tongue; *upastha*—and the urge of the genitals; *jayah*—conquering; *dhṛtiḥ*—control.

## TRANSLATION

“The word *śama* or *śānta-rasa* indicates that one is attached to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa. *Dama* means controlling the senses and not being deviated from the Lord’s service. Endurance of unhappiness is *titikṣā*, and *dhṛti* means controlling the tongue and the genitals.’

## PURPORT

This verse is from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (11.19.36). The conditioned soul under the clutches of *māyā*, the material energy, is very much agitated by the urges of the tongue and the genitals. Control of the urges of the tongue, the belly and the genitals (which are situated in a straight line) is called *dhṛti*. Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura says, *tāra madhye jihvā ati, lobhamaya sudurmati*. Among the senses, the tongue is the most formidable enemy of the conditioned soul. Urged by the tongue, one commits many sinful activities. Although Kṛṣṇa has given human beings nice food, people still commit sins by killing poor animals for the satisfaction of the tongue. Not being able to control the tongue, the conditioned soul eats more than he needs. Of course, everyone must eat to keep the body fit for the Lord’s service, but when one cannot control the senses, he falls victim to the dictations of the tongue and the belly. Naturally, genital agitation follows, and one seeks illicit sex. However, if one is fixed at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa, he can control the tongue. Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura further states, *kṛṣṇa baḍa dayāmaya, karibāre jihvā jaya, sva-prasāda-anna dilā bhāi*: in order to conquer the tongue, Kṛṣṇa has been very merciful and has given us nice food that has been offered to Him. When a person is attached to Kṛṣṇa’s lotus feet, he does not eat anything not

offered to Kṛṣṇa. *Sei annāmṛta khāo, rādhā-kṛṣṇa-guṇa gāo, preme dāka caitanya-nitāi*. Since a devotee only eats *prasāda*, he conquers the dictations of the tongue, belly and genitals. One can control the dictates of the senses when situated in the position of *śānta-rasa*. Then one's advancement in Kṛṣṇa consciousness is assured.

## TEXT 214

কৃষ্ণ বিনা তৃষ্ণা-ত্যাগ—তার কার্য মানি ।  
অতএব ‘শান্ত’ কৃষ্ণভক্ত এক জানি ॥ ২১৪ ॥

*kṛṣṇa vinā tṛṣṇā-tyāga—tāra kārya māni*  
*ataeva 'śānta' kṛṣṇa-bhakta eka jāni*

## SYNONYMS

*kṛṣṇa vinā*—without Kṛṣṇa; *tṛṣṇā-tyāga*—giving up all desires; *tāra*—of *śānta-rasa*; *kārya*—the business; *māni*—I accept; *ataeva*—therefore; *śānta*—the position of equilibrium; *kṛṣṇa-bhakta*—a devotee of Kṛṣṇa; *eka*—only; *jāni*—I know.

## TRANSLATION

“Giving up all desires not connected with Kṛṣṇa is the business of one who is in the *śānta-rasa*. Only a devotee of Kṛṣṇa can be situated on that platform. He is thus called a *śānta-rasa-bhakta*.”

## PURPORT

In this position, one is freed from all material enjoyment. When one is not agitated or disturbed, he can immediately realize his relationship with Kṛṣṇa. A *śānta-rasa* devotee is therefore always fixed in realization. This instruction was given by the Lord Himself to Uddhava. The beginning of pure devotional service is called *anyābhilāṣitā-śūnya*. When one is situated on the platform of neutrality, he is freed from the material platform and fully situated in spiritual life. The word *dama* used in verse 213 means *indriya-saṁyama*—curbing one's senses. The word *dama* can also mean curbing one's enemies. A king has to take steps to curb the criminal activities of his citizens. Great *rājaṛṣis*, devotee kings, used to control undesirable elements in their states, and this also may be called *dama*. However, *dama* here refers to the conditioned soul who must control his senses. Real *dama* means controlling the undesirable activities of the senses.

## TEXT 215

স্বর্গ, মোক্ষ কৃষ্ণভক্ত ‘নরক’ করি’ মানে ।  
কৃষ্ণনিষ্ঠা, তৃষ্ণা-ত্যাগ—শাস্ত্রের ‘দুই’ গুণে ॥ ২১৫ ॥

*svarga*, *mokṣa kṛṣṇa-bhakta* 'naraka' kari' māne  
*kṛṣṇa-niṣṭhā*, *tṛṣṇā-tyāga*—*śāntera* 'dui' guṇe

### SYNONYMS

*svarga*—the heavenly kingdom; *mokṣa*—liberation from material bondage; *kṛṣṇa-bhakta*—a devotee of Lord Kṛṣṇa; *naraka kari' māne*—considers as good as hell; *kṛṣṇa-niṣṭhā*—being fixed at the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa; *tṛṣṇa-tyāga*—giving up all material desires; *śāntera*—of one on the neutrality platform; *dui guṇe*—two transcendental qualities.

### TRANSLATION

**“When a devotee is situated on the platform of śānta-rasa, he desires neither elevation to the heavenly planets nor liberation. These are the results of karma and jñāna, and the devotee considers them no better than hell. A person situated on the śānta-rasa platform manifests the two transcendental qualities of detachment from all material desire and full attachment to Kṛṣṇa.**

### TEXT 216

নারায়ণপরাঃ সর্বে ন কুতশ্চন বিভ্যতি ।

স্বর্গাপবর্গনরকেষপি তুল্যার্থদর্শিনঃ ॥ ২১৬ ॥

*nārāyaṇa-parāḥ sarve*  
*na kutaścana bibhyati*  
*svargāpavarga-narakeṣv*  
*api tulyārtha-darśinaḥ*

### SYNONYMS

*nārāyaṇa-parāḥ*—persons who are attached to the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *sarve*—all; *na*—not; *kutaścana*—from any quarter; *bibhyati*—are afraid; *svarga*—in heavenly planets; *apavarga*—in liberation; *narakeṣu*—or in hell; *api*—although; *tulya-artha*—results as equal; *darśinaḥ*—who see.

### TRANSLATION

**“A person who is devoted to the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Nārāyaṇa, is not afraid of anything. Elevation to the heavenly kingdom, condemnation to hell and liberation from material bondage all appear the same to a devotee.’**

### PURPORT

This verse is quoted from *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (6.17.28). Elevation to the heavenly planets, liberation from material bondage, and condemnation to hell are

all equal to the devotee. The devotee's only desire is to be attached to the lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa and to engage in His transcendental loving service.

## TEXT 217

এই দুই গুণ ব্যাপে সব ভক্তজনে ।

আকাশের 'শব্দ'-গুণ যেন ভূতগণে ॥ ২১৭ ॥

*ei dui guṇa vyāpe saba bhakta-jane*  
*ākāśera 'śabda'-guṇa yena bhūta-gaṇe*

## SYNONYMS

*ei dui*—these two; *guṇa*—transcendental qualities; *vyāpe*—expand; *saba bhakta-jane*—in the lives of all devotees; *ākāśera*—of the sky; *śabda-guṇa*—the quality of sound; *yena*—like; *bhūta-gaṇe*—other material elements.

## TRANSLATION

“These two qualities of the *śānta* stage spread through the lives of all devotees. They are like the quality of sound in the sky. Sound vibration is found in all material elements.

## PURPORT

The qualities of *śānta-rasa* are present in all kinds of devotees, whether they are in the *dāsyā-rasa*, *sakhya-rasa*, *vātsalya-rasa* or *madhura-rasa*. The example of sound is given herein. Sound not only exists in the sky, or ether, but it is also present in air, fire, water and earth. This is a scientific explanation of devotional service. Just as sound is present in all material elements, *śānta-rasa* is present in all devotees, whether they are on the platform of *dāsyā-rasa*, *sakhya-rasa*, *vātsalya-rasa* or *madhura-rasa*.

## TEXT 218

শান্তের স্বভাব—কৃষ্ণে মমতা-গন্ধহীন ।

‘পরব্রহ্ম’-‘পরমাত্মা’-জ্ঞান প্রবীণ ॥ ২১৮ ॥

*śāntera svabhāva*—*kṛṣṇe mamatā-gandha-hīna*  
*'param-brahma'-'paramātmā'-jñāna pravīṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*śāntera sva-bhāva*—the characteristic of *śānta-rasa*; *kṛṣṇe*—in Kṛṣṇa; *mamatā-gandha-hīna*—not even the smallest quantity of intimacy; *param-brahma*—im-

personal Brahman; *paramātmā*—the localized situation of the Lord; *jñāna*—knowledge; *pravīṇa*—prominence.

### TRANSLATION

“It is the nature of *śānta-rasa* that not even the smallest intimacy exists. Rather, knowledge of impersonal Brahman and localized *Paramātmā* is prominent.

### PURPORT

Because of an impersonal impression of the Supreme Personality of Godhead, a devotee in the *śānta-rasa* relationship worships the impersonal Brahman or localized aspect of the Absolute Truth (*Paramātmā*). He does not develop a personal relationship with the Supreme Personality of Godhead, Śrī Kṛṣṇa.

### TEXT 219

কেবল ‘স্বরূপ-জ্ঞান’ হয় শান্ত-রসে ।  
‘পূর্ণৈশ্বর্যপ্রভু-জ্ঞান’ অধিক হয় দাস্যে ॥ ২১৯ ॥

*kevala 'svarūpa-jñāna' haya śānta-rase*  
*'pūrṇaiśvarya-prabhu-jñāna' adhika haya dāsye*

### SYNONYMS

*kevala*—only; *svarūpa-jñāna*—knowledge of the constitutional position of one's self; *haya*—there is; *śānta-rase*—in the mellow of neutrality; *pūrṇaiśvarya-prabhu-jñāna*—knowledge of the full opulences of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *adhika*—greater; *haya*—becomes; *dāsye*—in the transcendental mellow of servitude.

### TRANSLATION

“On the platform of *śānta-rasa*, one only realizes his constitutional position. However, when one is raised to the platform of *dāsya-rasa*, he better understands the full opulence of the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

### TEXT 220

ঐশ্বর্যজ্ঞান, সম্ভ্রম-গৌরব প্রচুর ।  
‘সেবা’ করি’ কৃষ্ণে সুখ দেন নিরন্তর ॥ ২২০ ॥

*iśvara-jñāna, sambhrama-gaurava pracura*  
*'sevā' kari' kṛṣṇe sukha dena nirantara*

## SYNONYMS

*īśvara-jñāna*—knowledge of the supreme controller; *sambhrama-gaurava*—awe and veneration; *pracura*—abundant; *sevā*—service; *kari*—performing; *kṛṣṇe*—unto Lord Kṛṣṇa; *sukha*—happiness; *dena*—gives; *nirantara*—constantly.

## TRANSLATION

“On the *dāśya-rasa* platform, knowledge of the Supreme Personality of Godhead is revealed with awe and veneration. By rendering service unto Lord Kṛṣṇa, the devotee in *dāśya-rasa* gives constant happiness to the Lord.

## TEXT 221

শান্তের গুণ দাস্ত্রে আছে, অধিক—‘সেবন’ ।  
অতএব দাস্ত্রসেই এই ‘দুই’ গুণ ॥ ২২১ ॥

*śāntera guṇa dāśye āche, adhika*—‘sevana’  
*ataeva dāśya-rasera ei ‘dui’ guṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*śāntera*—of the platform of *śānta-rasa*; *guṇa*—the qualities; *dāśye*—on the platform of servitude; *āche*—are; *adhika*—additional; *sevana*—serving; *ataeva*—therefore; *dāśya-rasera*—of the platform of *dāśya-rasa*; *ei dui guṇa*—these two qualities (namely *śānta* and *dāśya*).

## TRANSLATION

“The qualities of *śānta-rasa* are also present in *dāśya-rasa*, but service is added. Thus the *dāśya-rasa* platform contains the qualities of both *śānta-rasa* and *dāśya-rasa*.

## TEXT 222

শান্তের গুণ, দাস্ত্রের সেবন—সখ্যে দুই হয় ।  
দাস্ত্রের ‘সম্ভ্রম-গৌরব’-সেবা, সখ্যে ‘বিশ্বাস’-ময় ॥ ২২২ ॥

*śāntera guṇa, dāśyera sevana*—*sakhye dui haya*  
*dāśyera ‘sambhrama-gaurava’-sevā, sakhye ‘viśvāsa’-maya*

## SYNONYMS

*śāntera guṇa*—qualities of *śānta-rasa*; *dāśyera sevana*—the service of the *dāśya-rasa*; *sakhye*—on the platform of fraternity; *dui*—two qualities; *haya*—there are; *dāśyera*—of the *dāśya* platform; *sambhrama-gaurava*—with awe and veneration; *sevā*—service; *sakhye*—on the platform of fraternity; *viśvāsa-maya*—spread with confidence.

## TRANSLATION

“The qualities of *śānta-rasa* and the service of *dāsyā-rasa* are both present on the platform of *sakhya-rasa*. On the platform of fraternity, the qualities of *dāsyā-rasa* are mixed with the confidence of fraternity instead of awe and veneration.

## TEXT 223

কাঁধে চড়ে, কাঁধে চড়ায়, করে ক্রীড়া-রণ ।  
কৃষ্ণে সেবে, কৃষ্ণে করায় আপন-সেবন । ২২৩ ॥

*kāndhe caḍe, kāndhe caḍāya, kare kṛīḍā-ṛaṇa*  
*kṛṣṇe seve, kṛṣṇe karāya āpana-sevana!*

## SYNONYMS

*kāndhe*—on the shoulders; *caḍe*—gets up; *kāndhe caḍāya*—sometimes takes on his own shoulders; *kare*—performs; *kṛīḍā-ṛaṇa*—mock fighting; *kṛṣṇe seve*—serves Kṛṣṇa; *kṛṣṇe*—from Kṛṣṇa; *karāya*—causes; *āpana-sevana*—his own service.

## TRANSLATION

“On the *sakhya-rasa* platform, the devotee sometimes offers the Lord service and sometimes makes Kṛṣṇa serve him in exchange. In their mock fighting, the cowherd boys would sometimes climb on Kṛṣṇa’s shoulders, and sometimes they would make Kṛṣṇa climb on their shoulders.

## TEXT 224

বিশ্রম-প্রধান সখ্য-গৌরব-সম্ভ্রম-হীন ।  
অতএব সখ্য-রসের ‘তিন’ গুণ-চিহ্ন ॥ ২২৪ ॥

*viśrambha-pradhāna sakhya*—*gaurava-sambhrama-hīna*  
*ataeva sakhya-rasera ‘tina’ guṇa*—*cihna*

## SYNONYMS

*viśrambha-pradhāna sakhya*—on the platform of fraternity, in which confidence is prominent; *gaurava-sambhrama*—awe and veneration; *hīna*—without; *ataeva*—therefore; *sakhya-rasera*—of the platform of fraternity; *tina guṇa*—three qualities, namely *śānta*, *dāsyā* and *sakhya*; *cihna*—the symptom.

## TRANSLATION

“Since the platform of fraternity is predominated by confidential service, awe and veneration are absent. Therefore *sakhya-rasa* is characterized by three qualities.

## TEXT 225

‘মমতা’ অধিক, কৃষ্ণে আত্মসম জ্ঞান ।

অতএব সখ্যরসের বশ ভগবান্ ॥ ২২৫ ॥

*‘mamatā’ adhika, kṛṣṇe ātma-sama jñāna  
ataeva sakhya-rasera vaśa bhagavān*

## SYNONYMS

*mamatā*—intimacy; *adhika*—increase; *kṛṣṇe*—with Kṛṣṇa; *ātma-sama jñāna*—the notion of equality; *ataeva*—therefore; *sakhya-rasera*—by the mellow of fraternity; *vaśa*—subjected; *bhagavān*—the Supreme Personality of Godhead.

## TRANSLATION

“On the platform of sakhya-rasa, the Supreme Personality of Godhead is obliged to the devotees who are intimate with Kṛṣṇa and think themselves equal to Him.

## TEXT 226

বাৎসল্যে শাস্ত্রের গুণ, দাস্ত্রের সেবন ।

সেই সেই সেবনের ইহাঁ নাম—‘পালন’ ॥ ২২৬ ॥

*vātsalye śāntera guṇa, dāsyera sevana  
sei sei sevana ihān nāma—‘pālana’*

## SYNONYMS

*vātsalye*—on the platform of parental love; *śāntera guṇa*—the qualities of *śānta-rasa*; *dāsyera sevana*—the service of *dāsyā-rasa*; *sei sei sevana*—the service of *śānta-rasa*, *dāsyā-rasa* and *sakhya-rasa*; *ihān*—on this platform; *nāma*—named; *pālana*—maintenance.

## TRANSLATION

“On the platform of parental love, the qualities of *śānta-rasa*, *dāsyā-rasa* and *sakhya-rasa* are transformed into a form of service called maintenance.

## TEXT 227

সখ্যের গুণ—‘অসঙ্কেচ’, ‘অগৌরব’ সার ।

মমতাধিকে্যে তাড়ন-ভৎসন-ব্যবহার ॥ ২২৭ ॥

*sakhyera guṇa*—‘asaṅkoca’, ‘agaurava’ *sāra*  
*mamatādhikye tāḍana-bhartsana-vyavahāra*

### SYNONYMS

*sakhyera guṇa*—the quality of fraternity; *asaṅkoca*—without any formality; *agaurava*—without any veneration; *sāra*—the essence; *mamatā-adhikye*—on account of greater intimacy; *tāḍana*—of chastisement; *bhartsana*—of rebuking; *vyavahāra*—behavior.

### TRANSLATION

“The essence of fraternal love is intimacy devoid of the formality and veneration found in the *dāsyā-rasa*. Due to a greater sense of intimacy, the devotee functioning in paternal love chastises and rebukes the Lord in an ordinary way.

### TEXT 228

আপনারে ‘পালক’ জ্ঞান, কৃষ্ণে ‘পাল্য’-জ্ঞান ।  
 ‘চারি’ গুণে বাৎসল্য রস—অমৃত-সমান ॥ ২২৮ ॥

*āpanāre ‘pālaka’ jñāna, kṛṣṇe ‘pālya’-jñāna*  
*‘cāri’ guṇe vātsalya rasa—amṛta-samāna*

### SYNONYMS

*āpanāre*—unto himself; *pālaka jñāna*—the notion of a caretaker; *kṛṣṇe*—in Lord Kṛṣṇa; *pālya*—as object of protection; *jñāna*—notion; *cāri*—four; *guṇe*—in qualities; *vātsalya rasa*—the mellow of parental love; *amṛta-samāna*—like nectar.

### TRANSLATION

“On the platform of paternal love, the devotee considers himself the Lord’s maintainer. Thus the Lord is the object of maintenance, like a son, and therefore this mellow is full of the four qualities of *śānta-rasa*, *dāsyā-rasa*, fraternity and parental love. This is more transcendental nectar.

### PURPORT

In his *Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya*, Śrīla Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura gives us a short summary of this complicated description of the different *rasas*. He states that by becoming firmly fixed in the Lord’s service, one is devoid of all material desires. There are two transcendental qualities on the *śānta-rasa* platform. In all the material elements, sound vibration is found. Similarly, *śānta-rasa* is spread over all the other transcendental mellows, which are known as *dāsyā-rasa*, *sakhyā-rasa*, *vāt-*

*salya-rasa* and *madhura-rasa*. Although there is attachment for Kṛṣṇa in awe and veneration in the *śānta-rasa* along with two valuable transcendental qualities—attachment for Kṛṣṇa and detachment from material desires—nonetheless the sense of intimacy is lacking. Therefore in the *śānta-rasa*, attachment for impersonal Brahman and localized Paramātmā is prominent. The sense of intimacy is lacking. By that intimacy one thinks of Kṛṣṇa as one's only shelter and only friend. In the *śānta-rasa* one accepts Kṛṣṇa as the impersonal Param Brahma or the localized Paramātmā. This is based on the speculative knowledge of the *jñānī*. However, when this knowledge is further developed, one is convinced that Paramātmā, the Supreme Lord, is master and that the living entity is His eternal servant. One then attains the platform of *dāśya-rasa*. In *dāśya-rasa* the Lord is accepted with awe and veneration. However, although in the *śānta-rasa* there is no active service, in the *dāśya-rasa* active service is prominent. Thus in the *dāśya-rasa*, the qualities of *śānta-rasa* and service are predominantly visible. Similarly, when this same *rasa* is developed into fraternity (*sakhya-rasa*), a friendly intimacy is added. There is no awe or veneration in the *sakhya-rasa*. The *sakhya-rasa* is invested with three qualities—*śānta*, *dāśya*, and *sakhya*. Similarly, on the platform of parental love, the qualities of *śānta-rasa* and *dāśya-rasa* are fully developed in another form—the sense of maintaining the Lord. Therefore on the platform of parental love there exists a combination of four transcendental qualities—*śānta*, *dāśya*, *sakhya*, and the qualities of paternity, which put the devotee in the position of a maintainer. Thus on the platform of parental love the four qualities of transcendental love are present.

## TEXT 229

সে অমৃতানন্দে ভক্ত সহ ডুবেন আপনে ।

‘কৃষ্ণ—ভক্তবশ’ গুণ কহে ঐশ্বর্য-জ্ঞানীগণে ॥ ২২৯ ॥

se amṛtānande bhakta saha ḍubena āpane

'kṛṣṇa—bhakta-vaśa' guṇa kahe aiśvarya-jñāni-gaṇe

## SYNONYMS

se—that Lord Kṛṣṇa; amṛta-ānande—in spiritual happiness; bhakta—the devotee; saha—with; ḍubena—plunges; āpane—Himself; kṛṣṇa—Kṛṣṇa; bhakta-vaśa—of being subjugated by the devotee; guṇa—the quality; kahe—say; aiśvarya-jñāni-gaṇe—learned scholars knowing the opulence of Kṛṣṇa.

## TRANSLATION

“The exchange of spiritual happiness between Kṛṣṇa and His devotee, in which Kṛṣṇa is controlled by His devotee, is compared to an ocean of nectar into which the devotee and Kṛṣṇa plunge. This is the verdict of learned scholars who appreciate Kṛṣṇa's opulence.

## TEXT 230

ইতীদৃক্‌স্বলীলাভিরানন্দকুণ্ডে  
 স্বঘোষণীমজ্জস্তমাখ্যাপয়ন্তম্ ।  
 তদীয়েশিতশ্রেষ্ণু ভক্তৈর্জিতত্বং  
 পুনঃ প্রেমতাস্তং শতাবৃত্তি বন্দে ॥ ২৩০ ॥

*itīḍṛk-svalīlābhir ānanda-kunḍe  
 svaghoṣaṁ nimajjantam ākhyāpayantam  
 tadyeśita-jñeṣu bhaktair jitatvaṁ  
 punaḥ prematās taṁ śatāvṛtti vande*

## SYNONYMS

*iti*—thus; *īḍṛk-sva-līlābhiḥ*—by this Dāmodara in His transcendental pastimes; *ānanda-kunḍe*—in the ocean of transcendental bliss; *sva-ghoṣam*—His personal associates; *nimajjantam*—plunging; *ākhyāpayantam*—declaring; *tadya*—of the Supreme Personality of Godhead; *īśita-jñeṣu*—among learned scholars expert in the knowledge of the opulences; *bhaktaiḥ*—by the devotees; *jitatvaṁ*—the subjugation; *punaḥ*—again; *prematāḥ*—with love; *taṁ*—unto Him; *śata-āvṛtti*—hundreds of times; *vande*—I offer my respectful obeisances.

## TRANSLATION

“Again let me offer my respectful obeisances unto the Supreme Personality of Godhead. O my Lord, I offer my obeisances hundreds and thousands of times with all affection because by Your personal pastimes You plunge the *gopīs* into an ocean of nectar. Appreciating Your opulence, devotees generally declare that You are always subjugated by their feelings.’

## PURPORT

This verse is from the *Dāmodarāṣṭaka* in the *Padma Purāṇa*. Attachment for Kṛṣṇa in *śānta-rasa*, rendering service to the Lord in *dāsyā-rasa*, rendering relaxed service in fraternity, and serving in parental love with feelings of maintenance all combine on the platform of conjugal love when the devotee wants to serve the Lord by offering Him his personal body. Thus the qualities of the other *rasas* combine to form the nectar of conjugal love. On this platform, all the different feelings of a devotee are amalgamated.

## TEXT 231

মধুর-রসে—কৃষ্ণনিষ্ঠা, সেবা অভিলাষ ।  
 সখ্যের অসঙ্কেচ, লালন-মমতাধিক্য হয় ॥ ২৩১ ॥

*madhura-rase*—*kṛṣṇa-niṣṭhā*, *sevā atīśaya*  
*sakhyera asaṅkoca*, *lālana-mamatādhikya haya*

## SYNONYMS

*madhura-rase*—on the platform of conjugal love; *kṛṣṇa-niṣṭhā*—attachment for Kṛṣṇa; *sevā atīśaya*—an improved rendering service; *sakhyera*—of the platform of fraternity; *asaṅkoca*—relaxation; *lālana*—maintenance; *mamatā-adhikya*—increase of intimacy; *haya*—there is.

## TRANSLATION

“On the platform of conjugal love, attachment for Kṛṣṇa, rendering service unto Him, the relaxed feelings of fraternity and the feelings of maintenance all increase in intimacy.

## TEXT 232

কান্তভাবে নিজাঙ্গ দিয়া করেন সেবন ।  
 অতএব মধুর-রসের হয় ‘পঞ্চ’ গুণ ॥ ২৩২ ॥

*kānta-bhāve nijāṅga diyā karena sevana*  
*ataeva madhura-rasera haya ‘pañca’ guṇa*

## SYNONYMS

*kānta-bhāve*—on the platform of conjugal love; *nija-aṅga*—own body; *diyā*—offering; *karena*—executes; *sevana*—service; *ataeva*—therefore; *madhura-rasera*—of the mellow of conjugal love; *haya*—there are; *pañca guṇa*—five kinds of transcendental qualities.

## TRANSLATION

“On the platform of conjugal love, the devotee offers his body in the service of the Lord. Thus on this platform all five transcendental qualities are present.

## TEXT 233

আকাশাদি গুণ যেন পর পর ভূতে ।  
 এক-দুই-তিন-চারি ক্রমে পঞ্চ পৃথিবীতে ॥ ২৩৩ ॥

*ākāśādi guṇa yena para para bhūte*  
*eka-dui-tina-cāri krame pañca pṛthivīte*

## SYNONYMS

*ākāśa-ādi*—beginning with the sky; *guṇa*—qualities; *yena*—as; *para para*—one after another; *bhūte*—in the material elements; *eka*—one; *dui*—two; *tina*—three; *cāri*—four; *krame*—in this way; *pañca*—all five qualities; *pṛthivīte*—in earth.

## TRANSLATION

“All the material qualities evolve one after another in the material elements, beginning from ether. By gradual evolution, first one quality develops, then two qualities develop, then three and four, until all five qualities are found in earth.

## TEXT 234

এইমত মধুরে সব ভাব-সমাহার ।

অতএব আশ্বাদাধিক্যে করে চমৎকার ॥ ২৩৪ ॥

*ei-mata madhure saba bhāva-samāhāra*  
*ataeva āsvādādhikye kare camatkāra*

## SYNONYMS

*ei-mata*—in this way; *madhure*—on the platform of conjugal love; *saba*—all; *bhāva-samāhāra*—amalgamation of the feelings; *ataeva*—therefore; *āsvāda-adhikye*—from the increase of tasting by the devotees; *kare camatkāra*—is certainly wonderful.

## TRANSLATION

“Similarly, on the platform of conjugal love, all the feelings of the devotees are amalgamated. The intensified taste is certainly wonderful.”

## TEXT 235

এই ভক্তিরসের করিলাঙ, দিগ্‌দরশন ।

ইহার বিস্তার মনে করিহ ভাবন ॥ ২৩৫ ॥

*ei bhakti-rasera karilāṅga, dig-daraśana*  
*iḥāra vistāra mane kariha bhāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*ei*—this; *bhakti-rasera*—of the feelings of devotional service; *karilāṅga*—I have described; *dik-daraśana*—general survey; *iḥāra*—of this; *vistāra*—expansion; *mane*—within the mind; *kariha*—you should do; *bhāvana*—consideration.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu then concluded: "I have simply given a general survey describing the mellows of devotional service. You can consider how to adjust and expand this.

## TEXT 236

ভাবিতে ভাবিতে কৃষ্ণ স্মরণে অন্তরে ।  
কৃষ্ণকুপায় অঙ্গ পায় রসসিন্দু-পারে ॥ ২৩৬ ॥

*bhāvite bhāvite kṛṣṇa sphuraye antare  
kṛṣṇa-kṛpāya ajña pāya rasa-sindhu-pāre*

## SYNONYMS

*bhāvite bhāvite*—in this way when one is strictly in thought; *kṛṣṇa*—Lord Kṛṣṇa; *sphuraye antare*—manifests within; *kṛṣṇa-kṛpāya*—by the mercy of Kṛṣṇa; *ajña*—one not expert in knowledge; *pāya*—reaches; *rasa-sindhu-pāre*—the shore of the ocean of transcendental mellows.

## TRANSLATION

"When one thinks of Kṛṣṇa constantly, love for Him is manifest within the heart. Even though one may be ignorant, one can reach the shore of the ocean of transcendental love by Lord Kṛṣṇa's mercy."

## TEXT 237

এত বলি' প্রভু তাঁরে কৈল। আলিঙ্গন ।  
বারাণসী চলিবারে প্রভুর হৈল মন ॥ ২৩৭ ॥

*eta bali' prabhu tāre kailā āliṅgana  
vārāṇasī calibāre prabhura haila mana*

## SYNONYMS

*eta bali'*—saying this; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *tāre*—unto Rūpa Gosvāmī; *kailā*—did; *āliṅgana*—embracing; *vārāṇasī*—toward Benares; *calibāre*—to go; *prabhura*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *haila*—was; *mana*—the mind.

## TRANSLATION

After saying this, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu embraced Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī. The Lord then decided to go to the city of Benares.

## TEXT 238

প্রভাতে উঠিয়া যবে করিলা গমন ।  
তবে তাঁর পদে রূপ করে নিবেদন ॥ ২৩৮ ॥

*prabhāte uṭhiyā yabe karilā gamana  
tabe tāra pade rūpa kare nivedana*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhāte*—in the morning; *uṭhiyā*—getting up; *yabe*—when; *karilā*—made; *gamana*—departure; *tabe*—at that time; *tāra*—His; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *kare*—does; *nivedana*—submission.

## TRANSLATION

The next morning, when Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu arose and prepared to leave for Vārāṇasī [Benares], Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī made the following statement at the Lord's lotus feet.

## TEXT 239

‘আজ্ঞা হয়, আসি মুঞি শ্রীচরণ-সঙ্গে ।  
সহিতে না পারি মুঞি বিরহ-তরঙ্গে ॥’ ২৩৯ ॥

*‘ājñā haya, āsi muṅi śrī-caraṇa-saṅge  
sahite nā pāri muṅi viraha-taraṅge’*

## SYNONYMS

*ājñā haya*—if there is permission; *āsi*—may come; *muṅi*—I; *śrī-caraṇa-saṅge*—with Your Lordship; *sahite*—to tolerate; *nā pāri*—not able; *muṅi*—I; *viraha-taraṅge*—the waves of separation.

## TRANSLATION

“If You give me permission, I shall go with Your Lordship. It is not possible for me to tolerate the waves of separation.”

## TEXT 240

প্রভু কহে,—তোমার কর্তব্য, আমার বচন ।  
নিকটে আসিয়াছ তুমি, যাহ বৃন্দাবন ॥ ২৪০ ॥

*prabhu kahe, —tomāra kartavya, āmāra vacana  
nikaṭe āsiyācha tumi, yāha vṛndāvana*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu kahe*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied; *tomāra kartavya*—your duty; *āmāra vacana*—My order; *nikāṭe āsīyācha*—have come near; *tumi*—you; *yāha*—go; *vṛndāvana*—to Vṛndāvana.

## TRANSLATION

Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu replied, “Your duty is to carry out My order. You have come near Vṛndāvana. Now you should go there.

## TEXT 241

বৃন্দাবন হৈতে তুমি গৌড়দেশ দিয়া ।  
আমারে মিলিবা নীলাচলেতে আসিয়া ॥ ২৪১ ॥

*vṛndāvana haite tumi gauḍa-deśa diyā*  
*āmāre milibā nīlācalete āsīyā*

## SYNONYMS

*vṛndāvana haite*—from Vṛndāvana; *tumi*—you; *gauḍa-deśa diyā*—by way of Bengal; *āmāre*—Me; *milibā*—will meet; *nīlācalete*—at Jagannātha Purī; *āsīyā*—coming.

## TRANSLATION

“Later, you can go from Vṛndāvana to Jagannātha Purī through Bengal [Gauḍa-deśa]. There you will meet Me again.”

## TEXT 242

তঁারে আলিঙ্গিয়া প্রভু নৌকাতে চড়িলা ।  
মূর্চ্ছিত হঞা তেঁহো তাহাঞি পড়িলা ॥ ২৪২ ॥

*tāṅre āliṅgiyā prabhu naukāte caḍilā*  
*mūrcchita hañā teṅho tāhāñi paḍilā*

## SYNONYMS

*tāṅre*—him; *āliṅgiyā*—embracing; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *naukāte*—in a boat; *caḍilā*—got aboard; *mūrcchita hañā*—fainting; *teṅho*—he (Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmi); *tāhāñi*—on the spot; *paḍilā*—fell.

## TRANSLATION

After embracing Rūpa Gosvāmi, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu got into a boat. Rūpa Gosvāmi fainted and fell down on the spot.

## TEXT 243

দাক্ষিণাত্য-বিপ্র তাঁরে ঘরে লঞা গেলা ।  
তবে দুই ভাই বৃন্দাবনেরে চলিলা ॥ ২৪৩ ॥

*dākṣiṇātya-vipra tāñre ghare lañā gelā  
tabe dui bhāi vṛndāvanere calilā*

## SYNONYMS

*dākṣiṇātya-vipra*—the *brāhmaṇa* from Deccan; *tāñre*—him (Rūpa Gosvāmī); *ghare lañā*—taking to his home; *gelā*—went; *tabe*—thereafter; *dui bhāi*—the two brothers; *vṛndāvanere*—toward Vṛndāvana; *calilā*—departed.

## TRANSLATION

The *brāhmaṇa* from Deccan took Rūpa Gosvāmī to his home, and thereafter the two brothers departed for Vṛndāvana.

## TEXT 244

মহাপ্রভু চলি' চলি' আইলা বারাগসী ।  
চন্দ্রশেখর মিলিলা গ্রামের বাহিরে আসি' ॥ ২৪৪ ॥

*mahāprabhu cali' cali' āilā vārāṇasī  
candraśekhara mililā grāmera bāhire āsi'*

## SYNONYMS

*mahāprabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *cali' cali'*—walking and walking; *āilā*—arrived; *vārāṇasī*—at Vārāṇasī; *candraśekhara*—Candraśekhara; *mililā*—He met; *grāmera*—of the village; *bāhire*—outside; *āsi'*—coming.

## TRANSLATION

After walking and walking, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu finally arrived at Vārāṇasī, where He met Candraśekhara, who was coming out of the city.

## TEXT 245

রাত্রে তেঁহো স্বপ্ন দেখে, — প্রভু আইলা ঘরে ।  
প্রাতঃকালে আসি' রহে গ্রামের বাহিরে ॥ ২৪৫ ॥

*rātre teñho svapna dekhe, —prabhu āilā ghare  
prātaḥ-kāle āsi' rahe grāmera bāhire*

## SYNONYMS

*rātre*—at night; *teṅho*—he (Candraśekhara); *svapna*—a dream; *dekhe*—saw; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *āilā*—has come; *ghare*—to his home; *prātaḥ-kāle*—in the morning; *āsi*—coming; *rahe*—he remained; *grāmera bāhire*—outside the city.

## TRANSLATION

In a dream Candraśekhara had seen that Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had come to his home; therefore in the morning Candraśekhara went outside the city to receive the Lord.

## TEXT 246

আচম্বিতে প্রভু দেখি' চরণে পড়িলা ।  
আনন্দিত হঞা নিজ-গৃহে লঞা গেলা ॥ ২৪৬ ॥

*ācambite prabhu dekhi' caraṇe paḍilā*  
*ānandita hañā nija-gr̥he lañā gelā*

## SYNONYMS

*ācambite*—suddenly; *prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *dekhi*—seeing; *carāṇe*—at His feet; *paḍilā*—he fell; *ānandita hañā*—becoming very glad; *nija-gr̥he*—to his own place; *lañā*—taking; *gelā*—went.

## TRANSLATION

While Candraśekhara was waiting outside the city, he suddenly saw Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu arrive, and he fell down at the Lord's feet. Being very happy, he took the Lord to his home.

## TEXT 247

তপনমিশ্র শুনি' আসি' প্রভুরে মিলিলা ।  
ইষ্টগোষ্ঠী করি' প্রভুর নিমন্ত্রণ কৈলা ॥ ২৪৭ ॥

*tapana-miśra śuni' āsi' prabhure mililā*  
*iṣṭa-goṣṭhī kari' prabhura nimantraṇa kailā*

## SYNONYMS

*tapana-miśra*—Tapana Miśra; *śuni*—hearing; *āsi*—coming; *prabhure mililā*—met the Lord; *iṣṭa-goṣṭhī kari*—conversing; *prabhura*—to Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *nimantraṇa*—invitation; *kailā*—made.

## TRANSLATION

Tapana Miśra also heard news of the Lord's arrival in Vārāṇasī, and he went to Candraśekhara's house to meet Him. After talking, he invited the Lord to take lunch at his place.

## TEXT 248

নিজ ঘরে লঞা প্রভুরে ভিক্ষা করাইল ।  
ভট্টাচার্যে চন্দ্রশেখর নিমন্ত্রণ কৈল ॥ ২৪৮ ॥

*nija ghare lañā prabhure bhikṣā karāila*  
*bhaṭṭācārye candraśekhara nimantraṇa kaila*

## SYNONYMS

*nija ghare*—to his own place; *lañā*—taking; *prabhure*—to the Lord; *bhikṣā karāila*—offered lunch; *bhaṭṭācārye*—unto Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya; *candraśekhara*—Candraśekhara; *nimantraṇa*—invitation; *kaila*—made.

## TRANSLATION

Tapana Miśra took Caitanya Mahāprabhu to his own house and gave Him lunch. Candraśekhara invited Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya to take lunch at his home.

## TEXT 249

ভিক্ষা করাঞা মিশ্র কহে প্রভু-পায় ধরি' ।  
এক ভিক্ষা মাগি, মোরে দেহ' কৃপা করি' ॥ ২৪৯ ॥

*bhikṣā karāñā miśra kahe prabhu-pāya dhari'*  
*eka bhikṣā māgi, more deha' kṛpā kari'*

## SYNONYMS

*bhikṣā karāñā*—after offering the lunch; *miśra*—Tapana Miśra; *kahe*—said; *prabhu*—of Lord Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *pāya*—the lotus feet; *dhari'*—touching; *eka bhikṣā*—one favor; *māgi*—I beg; *more*—unto Me; *deha'*—kindly deliver; *kṛpā kari'*—by Your causeless mercy.

## TRANSLATION

After offering lunch to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu, Tapana Miśra begged a favor from the Lord and requested Him to reward him mercy.

## TEXT 250

যাবৎ তোমার হয় কাশীপুরে স্থিতি ।  
মোর ঘর বিনা ভিক্ষা না করিবা কতি ॥ ২৫০ ॥

*yāvat tomāra haya kāśī-pure sthiti  
mora ghara vinā bhikṣā nā karibā kati*

## SYNONYMS

*yāvat*—as long as; *tomāra*—Your; *haya*—there is; *kāśī-pure*—at Vārāṇasī; *sthiti*—stay; *mora ghara*—my place; *vinā*—except; *bhikṣā*—lunch; *nā karibā*—kindly do not take; *kati*—anywhere.

## TRANSLATION

Tapana Mīśra said, “As long as Your Lordship stays in Vārāṇasī, please do not accept an invitation from anyone but me.”

## TEXT 251

প্রভু জানেন—দিন পাঁচ-সাত সে রহিব ।  
সন্ন্যাসীর সঙ্গে ভিক্ষা কাঁই না করিব ॥ ২৫১ ॥

*prabhu jānena—dina pāñca-sāta se rahiba  
sannyāsīra saṅge bhikṣā kāhān nā kariba*

## SYNONYMS

*prabhu*—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *jānena*—knows; *dina*—days; *pāñca-sāta*—five days or at the most a week; *se*—that; *rahiba*—I shall stay; *sannyāsīra saṅge*—with other Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs*; *bhikṣā*—lunch; *kāhān*—at any time; *nā kariba*—I shall not take.

## TRANSLATION

It was known to Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu that He would remain there only five or seven days. He would not accept any invitation that involved Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs*.

## TEXT 252

এত জানি' তাঁর ভিক্ষা কৈলা অঙ্গীকার ।  
বাসা-নিষ্ঠা কৈলা চন্দ্রশেখরের ঘর ॥ ২৫২ ॥

eta jāni' tāñra bhikṣā kailā aṅgikāra  
vāsā-niṣṭhā kailā candraśekhara ghara

### SYNONYMS

eta jāni'—on this understanding; tāñra—his; bhikṣā—lunch; kailā aṅgikāra—He accepted; vāsā-niṣṭhā—residence; kailā—made; candraśekhara ghara—the house of Candraśekhara.

### TRANSLATION

With this understanding, Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu agreed to accept lunch at the place of Tapanā Mīśra. The Lord made His residence at the home of Candraśekhara.

### TEXT 253

মহারাষ্ট্রীয় বিপ্র আসি' তাঁহায়ে মিলিলা ।  
প্রভু তাঁরে স্নেহ করি' কৃপা প্রকাশিলা ॥ ২৫৩ ॥

mahārāṣṭriya vipra āsi' tāñhāre mililā  
prabhu tāñre sneha kari' kṛpā prakāśilā

### SYNONYMS

mahārāṣṭriya vipra—the Mahārāṣṭriya brāhmaṇa; āsi'—coming; tāñhāre—him; mililā—met; prabhu—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; tāñre—to him; sneha kari'—showing His affection; kṛpā prakāśilā—distributed His mercy.

### TRANSLATION

The Mahārāṣṭriya brāhmaṇa came, and the Lord met him. Out of affection, the Lord bestowed His mercy upon him.

### TEXT 254

মহাপ্রভু আইলা শুনি' শিষ্ট শিষ্ট জন ।  
ব্রাহ্মণ, ক্ষত্রিয় আসি' করেন দরশন ॥ ২৫৪ ॥

mahāprabhu āilā śuni' śiṣṭa śiṣṭa jana  
brāhmaṇa, kṣatriya āsi' karena daraśana

### SYNONYMS

mahāprabhu āilā—Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu has arrived; śuni'—hearing; śiṣṭa śiṣṭa jana—all respectable persons; brāhmaṇa—belonging to the brāhmaṇa com-

munity; *kṣatriya*—belonging to the *kṣatriya* community; *āsi'*—coming; *karena daraśana*—see.

### TRANSLATION

Hearing that Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu had come, all the respectable members of the brāhmaṇa and kṣatriya communities came to see Him.

### TEXT 255

শ্রীরূপ-উপরে প্রভুর যত কৃপা হৈল ।

অত্যন্ত বিস্তার-কথা সংক্ষেপে কহিল ॥ ২৫৫ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-upare prabhura yata kṛpā haila*  
*atyanta vistāra-kathā saṅkṣepe kahila*

### SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa-upare*—upon Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī; *prabhura*—of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu; *yata*—as much; *kṛpā*—mercy; *haila*—there was; *atyanta*—very much; *vistāra-kathā*—elaborate topic; *saṅkṣepe*—in brief; *kahila*—I have described.

### TRANSLATION

Much mercy was thus bestowed upon Śrī Rūpa Gosvāmī, and I have briefly described all those topics.

### TEXT 256

শ্রদ্ধা করি' এই কথা শুনে যেই জনে ।

প্রেমভক্তি পায় সেই চৈতন্য-চরণে ॥ ২৫৬ ॥

*śraddhā kari' ei kathā śune ye jane*  
*prema-bhakti pāya sei caitanya-carāṇe*

### SYNONYMS

*śraddhā kari'*—with faith; *ei kathā*—this description; *śune*—hears; *yei jane*—any person who; *prema-bhakti*—love of Godhead; *pāya*—achieves; *sei*—that person; *caitanya-carāṇe*—at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

### TRANSLATION

Whoever hears this narration with faith and love certainly develops love of God at the lotus feet of Śrī Caitanya Mahāprabhu.

## TEXT 257

শ্রীরূপ-রঘুনাথ-পদে যার আশ ।

চৈতন্যচরিতামৃত কহে কৃষ্ণদাস ॥ ২৫৭ ॥

*śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa*  
*caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa*

## SYNONYMS

*śrī-rūpa*—Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī; *raghunātha*—Śrīla Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī; *pade*—at the lotus feet; *yāra*—whose; *āśa*—expectation; *caitanya-caritāmṛta*—the book named *Caitanya-caritāmṛta*; *kahe*—describes; *kṛṣṇadāsa*—Śrīla Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī.

## TRANSLATION

**Praying at the lotus feet of Śrī Rūpa and Śrī Raghunātha, always desiring their mercy, I, Kṛṣṇadāsa, narrate Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, following in their footsteps.**

*Thus end the Bhaktivedanta purports to the Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta, Madhya-līlā, Nineteenth Chapter, describing the Lord's instructions to Śrīla Rūpa Gosvāmī at Prayāga in the science of devotional service.*

## References

The statements of *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* are all confirmed by standard Vedic authorities. The following authentic scriptures are quoted in this book on the pages listed. Numerals in bold type refer the reader to *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*'s translations. Numerals in regular type are references to its purports.

*Ādi-varāha Purāṇa*, 158.

*Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya* (Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura), 129, 245, 392-393.

*Bhagavad-gītā*, 16, 49, 50, 55, 64, 74, **95**, 99, 100, 103, 316, 318, 319, 320, 326, 328, 349, 350, 362, 375

*Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu* (Rūpa Gosvāmī), 48, 49, 73, 315, 316, 352, 356, 360, 361-364, 365, 366, 367, 383

*Bhakti-ratnākara* (Narahari Cakravartī), 142, 148, 157, 158, 162, 164, 165, 166

*Bhakti-sandarbha* (Jīva Gosvāmī), 189

*Bhāvārtha-dīpikā* (Śrīdhara Svāmī), 40, 188

*Brahma-saṁhitā*, 26, 48, 298, 336

*Bṛhan-nāradiya Purāṇa*, 194

*Caitanya-bhāgavata* (Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura), 54

*Caitanya-candrodaya* (Kavi-karṇapūra), **307-308**

*Govinda-līlāmṛta* (Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja), **117-120, 273**

*Hari-bhakti-sudhodaya*, **284**

*Hari-bhakti-vilāsa* (Sanātana Gosvāmī), 190, **270-271**

*Kāśī-khaṇḍa*, 41

*Mahābhārata*, 106

*Mathurā-khaṇḍa*, 148

*Mathurā-māhātmya*, 60

*Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad*, 254

*Nārada-pañcarātra*, 352

*Padma Purāṇa*, 49, 70, 71, **134**

*Padyāvalī* (Rūpa Gosvāmī), **294-295, 300**

*Pañcadaśī Citradīpa*, **321**

*Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*, 9, 21, 75, 78, 99-100, 102-103, **146, 163-164**, 181, 195, 255, 283, 298, 327, **330**, 331, 352-354, 377, **379**, 382, 384, 386

*Stavāvalī* (Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī), 142, 148

*Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad*, **321**

*Upadeśāmṛta* (Rūpa Gosvāmī), 298, 340-341

*Viṣṇu Purāṇa*, 318-319

# Glossary

## A

*Ācārya*—one who teaches by his example.

*Adbhuta-rasa*—the indirect relationship of wonder.

*Aghana*—transcendental bliss that is incomplete, or not concentrated.

*Ananta*—unlimited.

*Aṇimā-siddhi*—mystic power by which one can become so small that he can enter into stone.

*Anubhāva*—bodily symptoms manifested by a devotee in ecstatic love for Kṛṣṇa.

*Anukara*—imitating.

*Anusara*—trying to follow in the footsteps.

*Aparā vidyā*—material knowledge.

*Arcana*—Deity worship.

*Artha*—economic development.

*Āryans*—civilized human beings who follow the Vedic principles.

*Asat-saṅga*—the association of nondevotees.

*Ātmā*—the soul.

*Avyakta*—the unmanifested material energy.

## B

*Bhāgavatam* system—spreading of Kṛṣṇa consciousness philosophy by recitation and discussion of *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*.

*Bhāvuka*—sentimental; can also mean advanced in the knowledge of spiritual rasas.

*Bhāva*—preliminary stage of love of God.

*Bhakta-latā-bīja*—the seed of devotional service.

*Bhakti*—devotional service; engaging all the senses in the service of the master of the senses, Kṛṣṇa.

*Bhakta*—a devotee.

*Bhāgyavān*—most fortunate.

*Bhāgavata-vidyā*—transcendental superior knowledge.

*Bhayānaka-rasa*—the indirect relationship of fear.

*Bibhatsa-rasa*—the indirect relationship of abomination.

*Brahma-bhūta*—the stage of spiritual realization when one becomes happy as a result of being relieved from material conceptions.

*Brahmāṇḍa*—the universe.

## C

*Caṇḍāla*—dog-eater.

*Cit-kaṇa*—a particle of spirit.

## D

- Dama*—controlling the senses and not being deviated from the Lord's service.  
*Dāsyā-rasa*—one of the direct relationships, servitude; condition when the living entity develops love of God according to the desires of the spirit soul.  
*Dāsyā-rati*—*dāsyā-rasa*; the platform on which a devotee is attached to rendering service to Kṛṣṇa.  
*Dharma*—religion; actual *dharma* is devotional service to Kṛṣṇa, the supreme occupation for all humanity.  
*Dharmāḥ kaitavaḥ*—cheating religions.  
*Dhṛti*—controlling the tongue and the genitals.

## E

- Evādat*—offering prayers to the Supreme Person (Arabic).

## G

- Garuḍa*—the eagle carrier of Lord Viṣṇu.  
*Gaurava-dāsyā*—condition when the devotee takes the form of giving protection to the Lord; category of *dāsyā-rasa*.  
*Gaurava-sakhya*—the mellow friendship in awe and veneration.  
*Ghana*—transcendental bliss that is complete, or concentrated.  
*Guru*—spiritual master.  
*Guru-avajñā*—disobeying the instructions of the spiritual master.  
*Guru-kṛpā*—the mercy of the spiritual master.

## H

- Hari*—the name of Kṛṣṇa which means He who takes away all miseries.  
*Hari bol*—"Chant the holy name of Hari."  
*Hāsyā-rasa*—the indirect relationship of laughing.  
*Hlādinī*—the ecstatic potency of the Lord.

## I

- Indriya-saṁyama*—curbing one's senses.

## J

- Jaṅgama-nārāyaṇa*—moving Nārāyaṇa.  
*Jiva*—the living entity.

*Jīva-himsana*—animal killing or envy of other living beings.

*Jñāna*—knowledge.

*Jñāna-mārga*—the cultivation of knowledge.

*Jñānis*—mental speculative philosophers.

## K

*Kāma*—sense gratification.

*Karma*—fruitive work and the resultant reactions.

*Karma-vīra*—a successful fruitive worker.

*Karmīs*—fruitive workers.

*Karma-niṣṭha*—one who aspires to enjoy the results of his pious activities.

*Karuṇa-rasa*—the indirect relationship of compassion.

*Kevalā*—devotional platform of seeing the unlimited potency of Kṛṣṇa, but still considering oneself equal with Him.

*Kīrtana*—congregational chanting of the holy names of the Lord.

*Kitava*—a great cheater.

*Kleśa-ghnī*—description of devotional service indicating that it reduces or nullifies all kinds of suffering.

*Kṛṣṇa-bhakta*—a devotee of Kṛṣṇa.

*Kumbha-melā*—a fair held every twelve years at Prayāga for spiritual upliftment; attended by people from all over India.

*Kuṭināṭī*—diplomatic behavior.

*Kṛṣṇa-ākarsinī*—description of devotional service indicating that it gradually attracts Kṛṣṇa toward the devotee.

## L

*Laghimā-siddhi*—mystic perfection of entering into the sun planet by using the rays of the sunshine.

*Loka-pratāraka*—a pretender.

## M

*Madhura-rasa*—attachment in conjugal love when in accordance with one's own natural development in Kṛṣṇa consciousness one's attraction leans towards conjugal love within the heart.

*Mādhurya-rati*—*madhura-rasa*; devotional service to Kṛṣṇa in the mood of conjugal love.

*Māgha-melā*—a yearly fair held during the month of Māgha at Prayāga for spiritual upliftment.

*Mahābhāva*—stage of love of Kṛṣṇa when ecstatic symptoms become most bright.

*Mahājana*—one who understands the Absolute Truth and throughout his life behaves like a pure devotee.

*Mahā-mantra*—the great chanting for deliverance: Hare Kṛṣṇa, Hare Kṛṣṇa, Kṛṣṇa Kṛṣṇa, Hare Hare/ Hare Rāma, Hare Rāma, Rāma Rāma, Hare Hare.

*Mahātmā*—great soul.

*Mahā-vadānya-avatāra*—Caitanya Mahāprabhu, the most munificent incarnation.

*Majida*—a mosque.

*Māna*—when the lover feels novel sweetness by exchanging hearty loving words but wishes to hide his feelings by crooked means.

*Māyā*—illusion; the external energy of Kṛṣṇa.

*Mleccha*—one who does not strictly follow regulative principles.

*Mokṣa*—liberation.

*Mṛdaṅga*—a double-headed drum used in *kīrtana*.

*Mukti*—liberation.

## N

*Naiṣkarma*—*akarma*; action for which one suffers no reaction because it is performed in Kṛṣṇa consciousness.

*Nārāyaṇa-parāyaṇa*—a devotee of Lord Nārāyaṇa.

*Nitya-siddha*—devotee who is eternally on the transcendental platform.

## P

*Pañcarātra* system—method of temple worship.

*Paramahansa*—one who does not live in the material world and who does not envy others.

*Paramparā*—disciplic succession.

*Parā-vidyā*—transcendental knowledge.

*Pāṣaṇḍī*—a nondevotee who does not accept the Vedic conclusions; an atheist.

*Prākṛta-sahjīyās*—materialistic so-called devotees who imagine that they are advanced in confidential love of Kṛṣṇa.

*Praṇaya*—that mellow of love when there is a possibility to receive direct honor, but it is avoided.

*Prāpti-siddhi*—mystic perfection of aquisition by which the *yogī* can reach his hand anywhere and obtain whatever he likes.

*Prasannātmā*—joyfulness attained when one is relieved from material conceptions.

*Prema*—pure love of Kṛṣṇa, symptomized by a heart completely softened and devoid of material desires, and by strong emotional feelings.

*Prema-vataḥ*—one who has great love for the spiritual master.

*Puraścaraṇa*—a preliminary ritualistic performance for the fulfillment of certain desires.

*Puruṣa*—Viṣṇu, the incarnation of the Lord for material creation; the male or controlling principle.

## R

- Rāga*—attachment for Kṛṣṇa, at which stage the beloved converts unhappiness into happiness.
- Raudra-rasa*—one of the indirect relationships, anger.
- Rājārṣi*—a devotee king.
- Rasas*—mellows of devotional service. See also: *śānta*-, *dāśya*-, *sakhya*-, *vātsalya*-, *madhura*-, *rasas*.
- Rūpānuga*—one who follows in the footsteps of Rūpa Gosvāmī.

## S

- Sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha*—Kṛṣṇa's eternal form of bliss and knowledge.
- Sādhaka*—neophyte devotees who are advancing toward the perfectional platform.
- Sādhava-bhakti*—awakening to devotional service by following regulative principles.
- Sādhana-siddha*—devotee who is elevated to the transcendental platform by the execution of devotional service.
- Sādhu*—an honest man.
- Sakhya-rasa*—the direct relationship of friendship.
- Sakhya-rati*—*sakhya-rasa*; relationship with Kṛṣṇa on the platform of friendship.
- Śālagrāma-śilā*—a stone Deity incarnation of Viṣṇu.
- Śāloka*—liberation of living on the same planet as the Lord.
- Śāmatā*—stage when one is fully attached to Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet.
- Sambhrama-dāśya*—one of the indirect relationships, respect.
- Sāmpīya*—liberation of having the Lord's personal association.
- Śānta-rasa*—the direct relationship of neutral love.
- Śānta-rati*—*śānta-rasa*; neutral position of realization of Kṛṣṇa.
- Sārṣṭi*—liberation of having equal opulences with the Supreme Lord.
- Sārūpya*—liberation of having the same bodily features as the Lord.
- Śāstras*—revealed scriptures.
- Sāttvika*—endowed with the quality of goodness.
- Siddhi-lobhī*—one who is greedy for material perfection.
- Siddhi-vraja*—opulences of material perfection.
- Smārta-brāhmaṇas*—*brāhmaṇas* who are disciples of the Māyāvāda school.
- Sneha*—affection for Kṛṣṇa, at which stage the lover cannot be without the beloved.
- Snigdha*—very peaceful.
- Śravaṇa*—hearing.
- Śruti-śāstra-nindana*—offense of blaspheming the Vedic literature.
- Sthānu*—unchangeable.
- Stāṃpi-puruṣa*—mistaking a dry tree without leaves for a person.
- Sthāyibhāva*—continuous love of Godhead in devotional service.
- Śubhadā*—description of devotional service indicating that it bestows all good fortune.

*Śuddha-bhakti*—pure devotional service.

*Śūdra-mahājana*—a person born in a low family but raised to the platform of *brāhmaṇa* by initiation.

*Su-snigdha*—affectionate.

*Svarūpa*—original characteristics of a substance; for the *jīva*, service of Kṛṣṇa.

## T

*Titikṣā*—tolerance; endurance of unhappiness.

*Tulasī*—a pure devotee in the form of a tree, the leaves of which are always offered to Kṛṣṇa.

*Trivenī*—confluence of three sacred rivers at Prayāga.

## U

*Ucchrīkhala*—whimsical.

## V

*Vaikunṭha*—(lit., without anxiety) the spiritual sky.

*Vairāgya*—renunciation.

*Vātsalya-rasa*—the direct relationship of parental love.

*Vātsalya-rati*—*vātsalya-rasa*; the platform on which the devotee thinks of Kṛṣṇa in His childhood feature.

*Veda*—knowledge.

*Veda-vāda-ratā*—*karmīs* who become entangled in material activities disguised as spiritual activities.

*Vibhāva*—the cause or basis for relishing transcendental mellow.

*Vira-rasa*—one of the indirect relationships, chivalry.

*Virajā* River—the river between the material and spiritual natures.

*Viśrambha*—the mellow of friendship in equality.

*Vivarta-vāda*—the Māyāvādī interpretation of Vedānta that the Supreme Lord becomes changed when He expands.

## Y

*Yavana*—meat-eater.

*Yogamāyā*—Kṛṣṇa's internal energy.

*Yoga-siddhis*—mystic perfections.

*Yogīs*—those who practice the eight-fold mystic *yoga* process to gain mystic *siddhis* or Paramātmā realization.

# Bengali Pronunciation Guide

## BENGALI DIACRITICAL EQUIVALENTS AND PRONUNCIATION

### Vowels

অ a    আ ā    ই i    ঈ ī    উ u    ঊ ū    ঋ ṛ

ঋ ṛ    এ e    ঐ ai    ও o    ঔ au

◌̣ ṁ (*anusvāra*)    ◌̣ ṅ (*candra-bindu*)    ◌̣ ḥ (*visarga*)

### Consonants

Gutturals:	ক ka	খ kha	গ ga	ঘ gha	ঙ ṅa
Palatals:	চ ca	ছ cha	জ ja	ঝ jha	ঞ ña
Cerebrals:	ট ṭa	ঠ ṭha	ড ḍa	ঢ ḍha	ণ ṅa
Dentals:	ত ta	থ tha	দ da	ধ dha	ন na
Labials:	প pa	ফ pha	ব ba	ভ bha	ম ma
Semivowels:	য ya	র ra	ল la	ব va	
Sibilants:	শ śa	ষ ṣa	স sa	হ ha	

### Vowel Symbols

The vowels are written as follows after a consonant:

‡ ā    † i    † ī    ◌ u    ◌ ū    ◌ ṛ    † ī    † e    † ai    † o    † au

For example: কা kā    কি ki    কী kī    কু ku    কু kū    কৃ kṛ  
কৃ kṛ    কে ke    কৈ kai    কো ko    কৌ kau

The letter *a* is implied after a consonant with no vowel symbol.

The symbol *virāma* (◌̣) indicates that there is no final vowel. ক̣ k

The letters above should be pronounced as follows:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| a —like the <i>o</i> in <i>hot</i> ; sometimes like the <i>o</i> in <i>go</i> ;<br>final <i>a</i> is usually silent. | ḍ —like the <i>d</i> in <i>dawn</i> .                                      |
| ā —like the <i>a</i> in <i>far</i> .   | ḍh —like the <i>dh</i> in <i>good-house</i> .                              |
| i, ī —like the <i>ee</i> in <i>meet</i> .  | ṇ —like the <i>n</i> in <i>gnaw</i> .                                      |
| u, ū —like the <i>u</i> in <i>rule</i> .   | t—as in <i>talk</i> but with the tongue against the<br>teeth.              |
| ṛ —like the <i>ri</i> in <i>rim</i> .  | th—as in <i>hot-house</i> but with the tongue against<br>the teeth.        |
| ṝ —like the <i>ree</i> in <i>reed</i> .   | d—as in <i>dawn</i> but with the tongue against the<br>teeth.              |
| e —like the <i>ai</i> in <i>pain</i> ; rarely like <i>e</i> in <i>bet</i> .  | dh—as in <i>good-house</i> but with the tongue<br>against the teeth.       |
| ai —like the <i>oi</i> in <i>boil</i> .  | n—as in <i>nor</i> but with the tongue against the<br>teeth.               |
| o —like the <i>o</i> in <i>go</i> .  | p —like the <i>p</i> in <i>pine</i> .                                      |
| au —like the <i>ow</i> in <i>owl</i> .   | ph —like the <i>ph</i> in <i>philosopher</i> .                             |
| m̄ —( <i>anusvāra</i> ) like the <i>ng</i> in <i>song</i> .  | b —like the <i>b</i> in <i>bird</i> .                                      |
| ḥ —( <i>visarga</i> ) a final <i>h</i> sound like in <i>Ah</i> .   | bh —like the <i>bh</i> in <i>rub-hard</i> .                                |
| ñ —( <i>candra-bindu</i> ) a nasal <i>n</i> sound.<br>like in the French word <i>bon</i> .                           | m —like the <i>m</i> in <i>mother</i> .                                    |
| k —like the <i>k</i> in <i>kite</i> .  | y —like the <i>j</i> in <i>jaw</i> . য়                                    |
| kh —like the <i>kh</i> in <i>Eckhart</i> .   | ỵ —like the <i>y</i> in <i>year</i> . য়̣                                 |
| g —like the <i>g</i> in <i>got</i> .   | r —like the <i>r</i> in <i>run</i> .                                       |
| gh —like the <i>gh</i> in <i>big-house</i> .   | l —like the <i>l</i> in <i>law</i> .                                       |
| ṇ̃ —like the <i>n</i> in <i>bank</i> .   | v —like the <i>b</i> in <i>bird</i> or like the <i>w</i> in <i>dwarf</i> . |
| c —like the <i>ch</i> in <i>chalk</i> .  | ś, ṣ —like the <i>sh</i> in <i>shop</i> .                                  |
| ch —like the <i>chh</i> in <i>much-haste</i> .   | s —like the <i>s</i> in <i>sun</i> .                                       |
| j —like the <i>j</i> in <i>joy</i> .   | h —like the <i>h</i> in <i>home</i> .                                      |
| jh —like the <i>geh</i> in <i>college-hall</i> .   |  |
| ṇ̣̃ —like the <i>n</i> in <i>bunch</i> .   |  |
| ṭ —like the <i>t</i> in <i>talk</i> .  |  |
| ṭh —like the <i>th</i> in <i>hot-house</i> .   |  |

This is a general guide to Bengali pronunciation. The Bengali transliterations in this book accurately show the original Bengali spelling of the text. One should note, however, that in Bengali, as in English, spelling is not always a true indication of how a word is pronounced. Tape recordings of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda chanting the original Bengali verses are available from the International Society for Krishna Consciousness, 3764 Watseka Ave., Los Angeles, California 90034.

# Index of Bengali and Sanskrit Verses

This index constitutes a complete alphabetical listing of the first and third line of each four-line verse and both lines of each two-line verse in *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*. In the first column the transliteration is given, and in the second and third columns respectively the chapter-verse references and page number for each verse are to be found.

## A

abañhi cetana pāibe, ha-ibe samvita	18.170	215	‘ājñā haya, āsi muñi śrī-caraṇa-saṅge	19.239	398
ācambite eka gopa varṁśi bājāila	18.161	212	ājñā kara,—saṅge caluka vipra eka-jana’	17.12	6
ācambite gosāñi-sabhāte kaila āgamana	19.18	255	ākarnya veṇu-ṛaṇitaṁ saha-kṛṣṇa-sārāḥ	17.36	19
ācambite prabhu dekhi’ caraṇe paḍilā	19.246	401	ākāśādi guṇa yena para para bhūte	19.233	395
ācārya ha-ila sei, tārila jagata	18.122	192	ākāṣera ‘śabda-guṇa yena bhūta-gaṇe	19.217	387
acetana hañā prabhu bhūmite paḍilā	18.162	212	‘ākṛtye’ tomāre dekhi ‘vrajendra-nandana’	18.118	191
acirāt āmā-saha ha-ibe milana	19.57	274	ākṛṛera loka āise prabhure dekhte	18.79	170
acirāt pāibāre caitanya-caraṇa	19.5	248	alaukika kathā śuni’ ke kare pratiti?’	17.114	60
āḍāilera ghāte naukā āsi’ uttarila	19.83	288	alaukika-lilā prabhura alaukika-riti	18.225	241
adhama jīva muñi, more ha-ilā sadaya	17.77	38	alaukika ‘prakṛti’ tomāra—buddhi-agocara	18.120	192
adhama-kākere kailā garuḍa-samāna	17.79	39	alaukika śakti tomāra nā yāya kathana	18.124	193
‘advaita-brahma-vāda’ sei karila sthāpana	18.187	223	alpa-svalpa-mūlya pāile, ethāi veciba	17.145	79
‘ādyā eva paro rasah’—kahe upādhyāya	19.104	299	alpa vayasa tāhṛa, rājāra kumāra	18.208	233
ādyāpīha tāñhāra sevā ‘govardhane’ haya	17.168	91	āmā-dunhāra mane tabe baḍa ‘sukha’ haya	17.10	5
ādyopānta caitanya-lilā—‘alaukika’ jāna’	18.226	241	āmāra ye kichu kārya, saba tomā lañā	19.21	257
‘āge kaha’ prabhu-vākye upādhyāya kahila	19.97	295	āmāre milibā nilācalete āsiyā	19.241	399
ahaituky avyavahitā	19.172	353	‘āmi—baḍa jñāni’—ei gela ābhimāna	18.203	230
aham iha nandaṁ vande	19.96	294	āmi-dui-bhāi calilāna tāñhāre milite	19.33	263
aho bata śva-paco ‘to garīyān	19.72	282	āmi-talāya gosāñire dekhe ācambite	18.83	172
aiche hena prema ‘laukika’ kabhu naya	17.161	88	ānanda-kolāhale loka bale ‘hari’ ‘hari’	18.40	149
aiche lilā kare prabhu śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya	18.213	235	ānandita—bandhu yena dekhe bandhu-gaṇa	17.202	113
aiche mleccha-bhaye gopāla bhāge bāre-bāre	18.31	144	ānandita hañā bhaṭṭa dila divyāsana	19.85	289
aiche mohana-vidyā—ye dekhe se mohe	17.118	62	ānandita hañā nija-gṛhe lañā gelā	19.246	401
aiche vāt kaha kene sannyāsi hañā	17.171	92	anārurukṣave śailaṁ	18.25	141
aiche yabe pāi, tabe la-i ‘eka’ ja	17.14	7	aneka dekhinu muñi mleccha-śāstra haite	18.202	229
aiśvarya dekhileo nija-sambandha se māne	19.203	377	‘aniketa duñhe, vane yata vṛkṣa-gaṇa	19.127	311
aiśvarya-jñāna-miśrā, kevalā-bheda āra	19.192	371	aṅkura pulaka, madhu-aśru variṣaṇe	17.200	112
aiśvarya-jñāna-prādhānye saṅkucita priti	19.194	372	‘annakūṭa’-nāme grāme gopālera sthiti	18.26	142
aiśvarya-jñāne dunhāra mane bhaya haila	19.196	373	antare gara-gara prema, nahe samvaraṇa	19.64	278
ajānatā mahimānāra tavedaṁ	19.199	375	antargataḥ svavivareṇa cakāra teṣāṁ	17.142	77
ājani yan-mayaṁ tad avimucya nayanṭr bhavet	19.143	322	ānukūlyena kṛṣṇānu-	19.167	349
ājānu-lambita bhujā, kamala-nayana	17.108	57	ānukūlye sarvendriye kṛṣṇānuśilana	19.168	350
āji āmi āchilāna uṭhāilun prabhure	18.140	202	anupama mallika, tāhṛa nāma—‘śrī-vallabha’	19.36	264
āji rātrye palāha, nā rahiha eka-jana	18.28	143	anveṣaṇa kari’ phire vyākula hañā	17.22	12
‘ājñā deha’, yāi’ kari kṛṣṇa daraśane!’	18.99	179	anyābhilāṣitā-sūnyam	19.167	349
			anya-deśa prema uchale ‘vrñdāvana’-nāme	17.228	125
			anyathā viśva-moho ‘pi	17.216	120

anya-vāñchā, anya-pūjā chādī' jñāna', 'karma'	19.168	350	ataḥ śrī-kṛṣṇa-nāmādi	17.136	73
āpana-icchāya prabhura nānā sevā kare	17.175	94	ātmānaṁ ca tad-ālokād	18.1	130
āpana-prārabdhe vasi' vārāpasi-sthāne	17.95	48	ātmārāmās ca munayo	17.140	76
āpanāra duḥkha kichu kari' nivedana	18.146	205	ātmārāmera mana hare tulasira gandhe	17.141	77
āpanāra ghare āilā bahu-dhana lañā	19.6	248	atyanta vistāra-kathā saṅkṣepe kahila	19.255	405
āpanāra muṅḍe se āpani pāḍe vāja	18.227	241	'avajñā'te nāma laya, śuni' pāi duḥkhe	17.127	66
āpanāre 'pālaka' jñāna, kṛṣṇe 'pālya'-jñāna	19.228	392	avaruhya gireḥ kṛṣṇo	18.25	141
āpane āśiyā bhṛṭye daraśana dilā	17.94	47	avasara nā pāya loka nimantraṇa dite	18.132	198
āpane bhāṭṭa karena prabhura pāda-	19.90	291	āveśe tāra gāye prabhura lāgila caraṇa	17.28	14
āpane karila prabhura pāda-prakṣālena	19.85	289			
āpane svagrhe kare śāstrera vicāre	19.16	252			
aparādha-hastira yaiche nā haya udgama	19.157	340			
aparimitā dhruvās tanu-bhṛto yadi sarva-gatās	19.143	322	bāhira hañā prabhu dila daraśana	17.188	106
aprāṇasyeva dehasya	19.75	285	bāhu tuli' bale prabhu 'hari-bola'-dhvani	17.189	107
āra dina āilā prabhu dekhite 'vṛndāvana'	18.71	167	bāhya vikāra nāhi, premāviṣṭa mana	18.156	209
āra dina gauḍeśvara, saṅge eka-jana	19.18	255	balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārya dekhe apūrva-raṅge	17.41	21
āra dine mahāprabhu kare nadī snāna	17.30	15	balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārye pāka karāila	17.89	45
āra eka-jana diyā kara samādhāna	19.23	258	balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārye saṅge kari' nila	17.20	11
āra eka pāthāna, tāra nāma — 'vijuli-khāna'	18.207	232	bālāgra-śāta-bhāgasya	19.141	321
āriṭe rādhā-kunḍa-vārtā puḍe loka-sthāne	18.4	131	bālya, paugaṇḍa, kaiśore, śreṣṭha māna' kāya?	19.103	298
āriṭ'-grāme āsi' 'bāhya' haila ācambite	18.3	131	bandhu dekhī' bandhu yena 'bheṭa' lañā yāya	17.201	112
'ārya, sarala, tumi — vṛddha brāhmaṇa	17.165	89	bhagavad-bhakti-hīnasya	19.75	285
āsi' prabhu-paḍe paḍi' karena rodana	17.93	47	bhāgavata vicāra karena sabhāte vasiyā	19.17	253
āsi' sabe bhāṭṭācārye kare nimantraṇa	17.60	31	bhāgo jīvaḥ sa vijñeya	19.141	321
āsi' tenho kaila prabhura caraṇa vandana	19.93	293	bhakta-bhede rati-bheda pañca parakāra	18.183	361
'aspr̥śya pāmara muñi, nā chuniha more'	19.67	279	bhakta-gaṇa-saṅge avaśya kariba milana	17.71	36
aśru-kampa-pulaka-preme śarira asthira	17.205	114	bhakta-gaṇe lañā tabe calilāna raṅge	17.73	36
aṣṭa-prahara kṛṣṇa-bhajana, cāri daṇḍa śayane	19.130	312	bhakta-gaṇe saṅge lañā yāba 'vṛndāvana'	17.71	36
āste-vyaste bhāṭṭācārya uṭhāya dhariyā	17.150	83	bhakta-icchā pūrite kahe madhura vacana	18.152	208
āste-vyaste mahāprabhura lañā bahirvāsa	17.220	121	bhāla-bhāla vipra-sthāne sthāpita rākhilā	19.8	249
āste-vyaste sabe dhari' prabhure uṭhāila	19.80	287	bhāri bojha lañā āilāna, kemane lañā yāba?	17.145	79
asvāsthyera chadma kari' rahe nija-ghare	19.15	252	bhaṭṭācārya āsi' prabhure dhari' vasāila	18.180	220
ataeva ākarṣaye ātmārāmera mana	17.139	75	bhaṭṭācārya āsi' tabe kahila prabhure	18.147	205
ataeva āsvādādhikye kare camatkāra	19.234	396	bhaṭṭācārya bhikṣā dibe kari' bhikṣātana	17.19	10
ataeva dāsya-rasera ei 'dvi' guṇa	19.221	389	bhaṭṭācārya 'brahma-kunḍe' pāka yāñā kaila	18.21	140
ataeva 'kṛṣṇa-nāma' nā āise tāra mukhe	17.143	78	bhaṭṭācārya dvi bhāiye nimantraṇa kaila	19.59	275
ataeva kṛṣṇera 'nāma', 'deha', 'vilāsa'	17.134	71	bhaṭṭācārya-dvārā mṛttikā saṅge kari' laila	18.14	136
ataeva madhura-rasera haya 'pañca' guṇa	19.232	395	bhaṭṭācārya ekerā mātṛa karena grahaṇa	18.131	197
ataeva sakhya-rasera 'tina' guṇa — cihna	19.224	390	bhaṭṭācārya kahe, —cala, yāi mahāvana	18.156	209
ataeva sakhya-rasera vaśa bhagavān	19.225	391	bhaṭṭācārya kole kari' prabhure sustha kaila	17.222	122
ataeva 'śānta' kṛṣṇa-bhakta eka jāni	19.214	385	bhaṭṭācārya pāka kare vanya-vyañjana	17.61	32
ataeva śuddha-bhaktira kahiye 'lakṣaṇa'	19.166	348	bhaṭṭācārya paṇḍita biśa trīśa lañā	19.17	253
ataeva tāra mukhe nā āise kṛṣṇa-nāma	17.130	68	bhaṭṭācārya — paṇḍita, kahite nā jānena vāt	18.217	237

## B

<i>bhaṭṭācārya-saṅge kare prabhura santarpaṇa</i>	17.219	121	<i>brahma-jñāni ākaṛṣiṃyā kare ātma-vaśa</i>	17.137	73
<i>bhaṭṭācārya, sei vipra 'kṛṣṇa-nāma' gāya</i>	17.224	123	<i>brahma-kuṇḍe snāna kari' prabhu bhikṣā kaila</i>	18.21	140
<i>bhaṭṭācārya sevā kare, snehe yaicche 'dāsa'</i>	17.65	33	<i>brāhmaṇa, kṣatriya āsi' karena daraśana</i>	19.254	404
<i>bhaṭṭācārya śiḡhra āsi' prabhure uṭhāila</i>	18.138	201	<i>brahmānanda haite pūrṇānanda kṛṣṇa-guṇa</i>	17.139	75
<i>bhaṭṭācārya śrī-rūpe deoyāila 'avaśeṣa'</i>	19.89	291	<i>brahmānanda haite pūrṇānanda lilā-rasa</i>	17.137	73
<i>bhaṭṭācārya-sthāne āsi' kare nimantraṇa</i>	18.130	197	<i>brāhmaṇa-sakala karena prabhura nimantraṇa</i>	19.40	302
<i>bhaṭṭācārya tabe kahe prabhura caraṇe</i>	18.99	179	<i>brāhmaṇa-vaiṣṇave dilā tāra ardhā-dhane</i>	19.7	249
<i>bhaṭṭācārye āliṅgiyā tānhāre kahila</i>	17.76	38	<i>brahmāṇḍa bhramite kona bhāgyavān jīva</i>	19.151	331
<i>bhaṭṭācārye candraśekhara nimantraṇa kaila</i>	19.248	402			
<i>bhaṭṭācārye mānya kari' pāka karāila</i>	19.87	290			
<i>bhaṭṭācāryera pūjā kaila kariyā sammāna</i>	17.88	44			
<i>bhaṭṭa kahe, prabhura kichu iṅgita-bhaṅgi jāni'</i>	19.70	281	<i>'caitanya' 'caitanya' kari' kahe tina-bāra</i>	17.126	66
<i>bhaṭṭa milibāre yāya, duṅhe palāya dūre</i>	19.67	279	<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	17.234	127
<i>bhaṭṭe daṇḍavat kailā ati dīna hañā</i>	19.66	279	<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	18.229	242
<i>bhaṭṭera saṅkoce prabhu samvaraṇa kaila</i>	19.63	278	<i>caitanya-caritāmṛta kahe kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	19.257	406
<i>bhaṭṭera vismaya hailā, prabhura haṛṣa mana</i>	19.68	280	<i>caitanya-caritra ei—'amṛtera sindhu'</i>	18.228	242
<i>bhaṭṭere kahilā prabhu tāra vivaraṇa</i>	19.68	280	<i>caitanya-kathā śune, kare caitanya-cintana'</i>	19.131	313
<i>bhau-dhana diyā dui brāhmaṇe varila</i>	19.4	247	<i>'caitanya'-nāma tāra, bhāvuka-gaṇa lañā</i>	17.117	62
<i>bhāvakāli vecite āmi āilāna kāsīpure</i>	17.144	79	<i>caitanyaera gūḍha-lilā bujhite śakti kāra</i>	17.54	28
<i>bhāvite bhāvite kṛṣṇa sphuraye antare</i>	19.236	397	<i>caitanyaera kṛpā rūpa likhīyāchena āpane</i>	19.133	314
<i>bhaya nāhi kare, saṅge yāya vāṭe-vāṭe</i>	17.198	111	<i>caitanyaera kṛpā yāñhe, tāñhe ki vismaya?</i>	19.132	313
<i>bhayānakaḥ sa bibhatsa</i>	18.186	365	<i>cala tumi āmi sikḍāra-pāsa yāi</i>	18.168	214
<i>bhaya pāñā mlecccha chāḍi' dila cāri-jana</i>	18.179	219	<i>candraśekhara kahe,—'prabhu, baḍa kṛpā</i>	17.94	47
<i>bhaya pāñā prabhu-pāya paḍilā brāhmaṇa</i>	17.169	91	<i>candraśekhara mililā grāmera bāhire āsi'</i>	19.244	400
<i>bhaye bhaṭṭa saṅge rahe, madhyāhna karāñā</i>	19.84	289	<i>'cāri' guṇe vātsalya rasa—amṛta-samāna</i>	19.228	392
<i>bhiḍa dekhi' dui bhāi rahilā nirjane</i>	19.41	266	<i>caturtha-divase gopāla svamandire gelā</i>	18.39	149
<i>bhikṣā dite nija-ghare calilā lañā</i>	19.77	286	<i>caurāśi-lakṣa yonite karaye bhramaṇa</i>	19.138	318
<i>bhikṣā kari' bhikṣā dibe, yābe pātra vahi'</i>	17.11	6	<i>cetana pāñā prabhu yā'na gaḍāgaḍi</i>	17.221	122
<i>bhikṣā karāila prabhure sasneha yatane</i>	19.88	290	<i>cetana pāñā punaḥ gaḍāgaḍi yāya</i>	18.73	168
<i>bhikṣā karāñā miśra kahe prabhu-pāya dhari'</i>	19.249	402	<i>citta ādra haila tāra prabhure dekhiyā</i>	18.186	222
<i>bhikṣā kari' mahāprabhu karilā śayana</i>	17.90	46			
<i>bhikṣā lāgi' bhaṭṭācārye karāilā randhana</i>	17.176	94			
<i>bhikṣuka sanniyāsi, mora nāhi kichu dhana</i>	18.183	221	<b>D</b>		
<i>bhilla-prāya loka tāhān parama-pāṣaṇḍa</i>	17.53	27	<i>dāhine-vāme dhvani śuni' yāya prabhu-saṅge</i>	17.35	18
<i>bhojana kari' āilā teṅho prabhura caraṇe</i>	19.91	292	<i>dainya-kari, kare mahāprabhura nimantraṇa</i>	18.133	198
<i>bhramite bhramite āilā mathurā-nagari</i>	17.166	90	<i>dainya kari' sei vipra kahite lāgila</i>	17.181	97
<i>bhūgarbha-gosāñi, āra śrī-jīva-gosāñi</i>	18.50	155	<i>dākṣiṇātya-vipra-sane āche paricaya</i>	19.44	268
<i>bhukti-mukti ādi-vāñchā yadi mane haya</i>	19.175	355	<i>dākṣiṇātya-vipra tāñre ghare lañā gelā</i>	19.243	400
<i>bhukti-mukti-siddhi-kāmi—sakali 'asānta'</i>	19.149	328	<i>dakṣiṇa yāite yaicche śakti prakāśilā</i>	18.221	238
<i>bhukti-mukti-sprhā yāvat</i>	19.176	355	<i>daṇḍa-bandha lāgi' cauṭhi sañcaya karilā</i>	19.8	249
<i>bhukti-mukti-vāñchā, yata asaṅkhya tāra lekhā</i>	19.158	341	<i>daṇḍavat hañā paḍe premāviṣṭa hañā</i>	17.155	85
<i>'bol' 'bol' kari' uṭhi' karena nartana</i>	17.223	123	<i>darśanera kārya āchuka, ye tomāra 'nāma' śune</i>	18.123	193
<i>'brahma', 'ātma' 'caitanya' kahe niravadhi</i>	17.129	68	<i>daśa-dina triveṅṇite makara-snāna kailā</i>	18.222	239



<i>eita' mahimā</i> —tomāra 'taṣastha'-lakṣaṇa	18.126	195	<i>ethā tumi kailā mora sarva kārya nāśa</i>	19.25	259
<i>eita parama-phala</i> 'parama-puruṣārtha'	19.164	346	<i>evam uktaḥ priyām āha</i>	19.209	380
<i>ei yati</i> —āmāra guru, āmi—māthura brāhmaṇa	18.169	215			
<i>ei yati-pāśa chila suvarṇa apāra</i>	18.164	213			
<i>ei yati vyādHITE kabhu hayena mūrccchita</i>	18.170	215			
<b>G</b>					
<i>eka bhikṣā māgi, more deha</i> 'krpā kari'	19.249	402	<i>gābhi dekhi' stabdha prabhu premera taraṅge</i>	17.195	110
<i>eka cauṭhi dhana dilā kuṭumba-bharaṇe</i>	19.7	249	<i>gacchan vṛndāvanaṁ gauro</i>	17.1	2
<i>eka-dina akrūrete loka prātaḥ-kāle</i>	18.92	176	<i>gandha-puṣpa-dhūpa-dipe mahā-pūjā kaila</i>	19.87	290
<i>eka-dina 'daśa' 'biśa' āise nimantraṇa</i>	18.131	197			
<i>eka-dina pathe vyāghra kariyāche śayana</i>	17.28	14			
<i>eka-dina sei akrūra-ghāṭera upare</i>	18.135	199	<i>gaṅgā-pathe mahāprabhure naukāte vasāñā</i>	19.43	303
<i>eka-dui-tina-cāri krame pañca pṛthivite</i>	19.233	395	<i>gaṅgā-tira-pathe kailā prayāge prayāṇa</i>	18.214	235
<i>eka eka vṛkṣera tale eka eka rātri śayana</i>	19.127	311	<i>gaṅgā-tira-pathe sukha jāñāiha tāhre</i>	18.147	205
<i>eka-jana āsi' rātre grāmike balila</i>	18.27	143	<i>gaṅgā-tira-pathe yāibāra vijña dui-jana</i>	18.158	210
<i>eka-jane nile, ānera mane duḥkha ha-iba</i>	17.13	7	<i>gaṅgā-tira-pathe yāi, tabe sukha pāi</i>	18.143	203
<i>ekākī yāiba, kāhoṇ saṅge nā la-iba</i>	17.5	3	<i>gaṅgā-yamunā prayāga nārila ḍubāite</i>	19.40	266
<i>eka-māsa daraśana kailā mathurāya rahiyā</i>	18.48	153	<i>gatividas tavodgīta-mohitāḥ</i>	19.210	381
<i>eka-māsa rahi' gopāla gelā nija-sthāne</i>	18.54	158	<i>gauḍa, baṅga, utkala, dakṣiṇa-deśe giyā</i>	17.52	27
<i>eka-māsa rahila viṭṭhaleśvara-ghare</i>	18.47	152	<i>gauḍe rākhila mudrā daśa-hājāre</i>	19.9	250
<i>eka nivedana yadi dhara, dayāmaya</i>	17.10	5	<i>gauḍiyā—'bāṭapāḍa' nahe, tumi—'bāṭapāḍa'</i>	18.175	217
<i>ekānte 'akrūra-tirthe' rahilā āsiyā</i>	18.70	166	<i>'gauḍiyā' ṭhak ei kāṅhe dui-jana</i>	18.172	216
<i>'eka sanniyāsi āilā jagannātha haite</i>	17.106	56	<i>ghare lañā āilā prabhuke ānandita hañā</i>	17.87	44
<i>'eka śilā' āliṅgiyā ha-ilā unmatta</i>	18.16	137	<i>ghoḍā-piḍā luṭi' labe tomā-sabā māri'</i>	18.174	217
<i>ekatra likhiliṅ, sarvatra nā yāya varṇana</i>	17.230	126	<i>'gokula' dekhiyā āilā 'mathurā'-nagare</i>	18.69	166
<i>eka vipra dekhi' āilā prabhura vyavahāra</i>	17.105	56	<i>gokule 'kevalā' rati—aiśvarya-jñāna-hina</i>	19.193	371
<i>eka-vipra paḍe prabhura caraṇa dhariyā</i>	17.158	87	<i>gopāla mandire gelā, prabhu rahilā tale</i>	18.41	150
<i>ekhāni āsibe saba, āmi yadi phukāri</i>	18.174	217	<i>gopāla prakāṣa kari' sevā kaila 'mahāśaya'</i>	17.168	91
<i>eko 'thavāpy acyuta tat-samakāraṁ</i>	19.200	375	<i>gopāla-rāyera daraśana kemane pāiba?'</i>	18.23	140
<i>eta bali' jhāṅpa dilā jalera upare</i>	18.137	200	<i>gopāla saṅge cali' āilā ṛṭya-gīta kari'</i>	18.40	149
<i>eta bali' mahāprabhure naukāya vasāñā</i>	18.157	210	<i>gopālera saundarya dekhi' prabhura āveśā</i>	18.37	147
<i>eta bali' paḍe mahāprabhura caraṇe</i>	18.204	230	<i>go-pati-tanayā-kuñje</i>	19.98	295
<i>eta bali' prabhu lañā karila gamana</i>	19.42	303	<i>gopikolūkhale dāmnā</i>	19.205	378
<i>eta bali' prabhu tāhre kailā āliṅgana</i>	19.237	397	<i>govardhana dekhi' prabhu ha-ilā daṅḍavat</i>	18.16	137
<i>eta bali' sei vipre ātmāsātha kari'</i>	17.146	81	<i>govardhana dekhi' prabhu premāviṣṭa hañā</i>	18.33	145
<i>eta bali' śloka paḍe gadgada-svare</i>	19.105	299	<i>govardhana-parikramāya karilā prayāṇa</i>	18.32	145
<i>eta bhāvi' gauḍa-deśe karilūṅ gamana</i>	17.72	36	<i>'govardhana-upare āmi kabhu nā caḍiba</i>	18.23	140
<i>eta jāni' tāhṛa bhikṣā kailā aṅgikāra</i>	19.252	404	<i>'govinda' bhakta, āra vāṇi-kṛṣṇadāsa</i>	18.52	156
<i>eta likhi' dui-bhāi karilā gamana</i>	19.35	264	<i>'govinda-kuṅḍādi' tirthe prabhu kailā snāna</i>	18.35	146
<i>eta mane kari' prabhu mauna kari' rahilā</i>	18.24	141	<i>grāhaka nāhi, nā vikāya, lañā yāba ghare</i>	17.144	79
<i>eta śuni' gauḍeśvara uṭhi' ghare gelā</i>	19.27	259	<i>grāma ujāḍa haila, palāila sarva-jana</i>	18.30	144
<i>eta śuni' sei vipra mahā-duḥkha pāilā</i>	17.122	64	<i>guṇāli-sampat kavītā ca rājate</i>	17.212	118
<i>ethā nilācala haite prabhu calilā vṛndāvana</i>	19.30	261	<i>'guru' hañā 'śiṣye' namaskāra nā yuyāya</i>	17.170	92
<i>ethā sanātana-gosāñi bhāve mane mana</i>	19.13	251	<i>guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāde pāya bhakti-latā-bija</i>	19.151	331

## H

<i>hantāyam adrir abalā hari-dāsa-varyo</i>	18.34	146
<i>'hari-bola' balī' prabhū kare ucca-dhvani</i>	17.45	23
<i>harideva-āge nāce preme matta hañā</i>	18.19	139
<i>'harideva' dekhi' tāhān ha-ilā praṇāma</i>	18.17	138
<i>'harideva' nārāyaṇa—ādi parakāśa</i>	18.18	138
<i>haridevera bhṛtya prabhura karila satkāra</i>	18.20	139
<i>hari kṛṣṇa kaha duñhe bale bāhu tuli'</i>	17.159	87
<i>hāse, kānde, nāce, gāya, kṛṣṇa-nāma lañā</i>	17.162	88
<i>hāse, kānde, nāce, paḍe, uccaiḥ-svare gāya</i>	18.73	168
<i>hasti-vyāghra patha chāḍe prabhure dekhiyā</i>	17.25	13
<i>hāsyā, adbhuta, vīra, karuṇa, raudra, bibhatsa,</i>	19.187	365
<i>hāsyo 'dbhutas tathā virah</i>	19.186	365
<i>hena-kāle āilā raghupati upādhyāya</i>	19.92	292
<i>hena-kāle āila vaiṣṇava 'kṛṣṇadāsa' nāma</i>	18.82	171
<i>hena-kāle gela rājā uḍiyā mārite</i>	19.28	260
<i>hena-kāle mahāprabhū 'caitanya' pāila</i>	18.176	218
<i>hena-kāle tāhān āśoyāra daśā āilā</i>	18.163	212
<i>hena-kāle vyāghra tathā āila pāncā-sāta</i>	17.37	19
<i>hitvā gopih kāmāyānā</i>	19.207	380
<i>hlāḍinyā sarivid-āśliṣṭaḥ</i>	18.114	188
<i>hr̥di yasya prerāyā</i>	19.134	315
<i>hr̥ṣīkeṇa hr̥ṣīkeśa-</i>	19.170	352
<i>huṅkāra kari' yamunāra jale dilā jhānpa</i>	19.79	286
<i>huṅkāra kariyā uṭhe, bale 'hari' 'hari'</i>	18.177	218

## I

<i>icchā nāhi, tabu tathā rahilā dina-daśe</i>	17.100	52
<i>iḥān māli sece nitya śravaṇādi jala</i>	19.155	337
<i>iḥāra kāraṇa more kaha kṛpā kari'</i>	17.128	67
<i>iḥāra vistāra mane kariha bhāvāna</i>	19.235	396
<i>iṅhāke puchiḥyā, tabe māriha sabāre</i>	18.171	216
<i>iṅhāra icchā āche 'sarva-tīrtha' karite</i>	17.16	9
<i>iṅhāra saṅge āche vipra eka 'bhṛtya'</i>	17.17	9
<i>iṅhāre saṅge laha yadi, sabāra haya 'sukha'</i>	17.18	10
<i>'iṅho nā sparśiha, iṅho jāti ati-hina!</i>	19.69	280
<i>iṅho pathe karibena sevā-bhikṣā-kṛtya</i>	17.17	9
<i>iṣṭa-goṣṭhi kari' prabhura nimantraṇa kailā</i>	19.247	401
<i>iśvara-jñāna, sambhrama-gaurava pracura</i>	19.220	388
<i>'iśvara-svabhāva' tomāra tākā nāhi yāya</i>	18.119	191
<i>itidṛk-svalilābhīr ānanda-kuṇḍe</i>	19.230	394

## J

<i>jaḡat ānande bhāśāya yāra eka-bindu</i>	18.228	242
<i>jaḡat bhāśila caitanya-līlāra pāthāre</i>	17.233	127
<i>jaḡat-maṅgala tāra 'kṛṣṇa-caitanya'-nāma</i>	17.113	59
<i>jala-seka kare aṅge, vastrera vātāsa</i>	17.220	121
<i>jale jala-keli kare, tīre rāsa-rāṅge</i>	18.9	134
<i>jāliyāre mūḍha-loka 'kṛṣṇa' kari' māne!</i>	18.106	183
<i>jaṅgame tiryak-jala-sthalacara-vibheda</i>	19.144	323
<i>jāniyā gopāla kichu bhaṅgi uṭhailā</i>	18.24	141
<i>'janma-sthāna' dekhi' rahe sei vipra-ghare</i>	18.69	166
<i>'janma-sthāne' 'keśava dekhi' karilā praṇāma</i>	17.156	85
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	17.2	2
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	18.2	130
<i>jayādvaita-candra jaya gaura-bhakta-vṛnda</i>	19.2	246
<i>jaya jaya gauracandra jaya nityānanda</i>	17.2	2
<i>jaya jaya gauracandra jaya nityānanda</i>	18.2	130
<i>jaya jaya śrī-caitanya jaya nityānanda</i>	19.2	246
<i>'jhārikhaṅḍe' sthāvara-jaṅgama āche yata</i>	17.46	23
<i>jīva-bahu māri' kaila cākḷā saba nāsa</i>	19.25	259
<i>jivādhame 'kṛṣṇa'-jñāna kabhu nā karibā!</i>	18.111	186
<i>jīvaḥ sūkṣma-svarūpo 'yaṁ</i>	19.140	320
<i>jīva, iśvara-tattva—kabhu nahe 'sama'</i>	18.113	187
<i>jīvera dharma—nāma-deha-svarūpe 'vibheda'</i>	17.132	69
<i>jvalad-agni-rāśi yaiche sphuliṅgera 'kaṇa'</i>	18.113	187

## K

<i>kaḡbu bhakti-rasa-śāstra karaye likhana</i>	19.131	313
<i>kaḡbu kuṅje rahe, kaḡbu rahe grāmāntare</i>	18.44	151
<i>kāhān haite pāile tumi ei prema-dhana?</i>	17.165	89
<i>"kaha,—tāhān kaiche rahe rūpa-sanātana?"</i>	19.125	310
<i>kaiche aṣṭa-prahara karena śrī-kṛṣṇa-bhajana?"</i>	19.126	310
<i>kaiche rahe, kaiche vairāgya, kaiche bhोजना?"</i>	19.125	310
<i>kāla vastra pare sei,—loke kahe 'pīra'</i>	18.185	222
<i>kālena vṛndāvana-keli-vārtā</i>	19.119	306
<i>kāliya-dahe matsya māre, deuti jvāliyā</i>	18.104	182
<i>'kāliya-hrade' snāna kailā āra praskandana</i>	18.71	167
<i>kāliya-śire nṛtya kare, phaṇā-ratna jvale</i>	18.94	177
<i>'kāliyera śārire kṛṣṇa kariche nartana!'</i>	18.105	183
<i>kaṁ prati kathayitum iṣe</i>	19.98	295
<i>kāndhe caḍe, kāndhe caḍāya, kare kṛiḍā-raṇa</i>	19.223	390
<i>kānta-bhāve nijāṅga diyā karena sevana</i>	19.232	395

<i>kaṅṭaka-durgama vane aṅga kṣata haila</i>	17.222	122	<i>kṛpā kari' teṅho mora nilaye āilā</i>	17.167	90
<i>kānyakubja-dākṣiṇātyera vaidika brāhmaṇa</i>	18.133	198	<i>kṛpāmṛtenābhīṣiṣeca devas</i>	19.119	306
<i>'karma', 'jñāna', 'yoga' āge kariyā sthāpana</i>	18.196	227	<i>kṛpāra samudra, dina-hine dayāmaya</i>	17.75	37
<i>karoṅyā-mātra hāte, kāñṭhā chīṅḍā, bahirvāsa</i>	19.129	312	<i>kṛpāte duñhāra mātḥāya dharilā caraṇa</i>	19.51	271
<i>kārya chāḍī' rahilā tumi gharete vasiyā</i>	19.21	257	<i>'kṛṣṇa' bala, 'kṛṣṇa' bala—bale uccaiḥsvare</i>	17.205	114
<i>'kāśīpure' nā vikābe tānra bhāvakāli</i>	17.120	63	<i>'kṛṣṇa' bali' paḍe sei mahāprabhura pāya</i>	18.209	233
<i>kaṣṭe-sṛṣṭye dhenu saba rākhila goyāla</i>	17.197	111	<i>kṛṣṇa-bhakta—niṣkāma, ataeva 'śānta'</i>	19.149	328
<i>'kaṭaka' dāhine kari' vane praveśilā</i>	17.24	12	<i>'kṛṣṇa—bhakta-vaśa' guṇa kahe aiśvarya-jñāni-</i>	19.229	393
<i>kāṭite cāhe, gauḍiyā saba kāñpīte lāgila</i>	18.166	214	<i>kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rasa haya amṛta āśvādane</i>	18.181	360
<i>kautuka dekhīyā prabhu hāsite lāgilā</i>	17.43	22	<i>kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rasa-madhye e pañca pradhāna</i>	18.185	364
<i>keha anna āni' deya bhāṭṭācārya-sthāne</i>	17.59	30	<i>'kṛṣṇa-carāṇa'-kalpa-vṛkṣe kare ārohaṇa</i>	19.154	336
<i>keha bhūme paḍe, keha karaye citkāra</i>	17.33	17	<i>'kṛṣṇa chāḍibena'—jāni' rukmiṇīra haila trāsa</i>	19.201	376
<i>keha dugdha, dadhi, keha gṛṭra, khaṅḍa āne</i>	17.59	30	<i>'kṛṣṇa' daraśana kariha kāli rātrye yāñā'</i>	18.102	181
<i>keha kānde, keha hāse, keha nāce, gāya</i>	19.39	265	<i>kṛṣṇadāsa kahe, —āmāra ghara ei grāme</i>	18.173	217
<i>keha nāhi kahe, saṅgera brāhmaṇa nā jāne</i>	18.4	131	<i>kṛṣṇadāsa kahe, —mui gṛhastha pāmāra</i>	18.85	173
<i>keha yadi deśe yāya dekhī' vṛndāvana</i>	19.124	309	<i>kṛṣṇadāsa—rājaputa, nirbhaya se baḍa</i>	18.167	214
<i>keha yadi saṅga la-ite pāche uṭhī' dhāya</i>	17.6	4	<i>'kṛṣṇa dekhī' āilā?'—prabhu tāñhāre puchilā</i>	18.103	182
<i>keha yadi tānra mukhe śune kṛṣṇa-nāma</i>	17.48	25	<i>'kṛṣṇa kaha' bali' prabhu jala pḥelī' mārīlā</i>	17.31	15
<i>keśāgra-śata-bhāgasya</i>	19.140	320	<i>'kṛṣṇa' kaha, 'kṛṣṇa' kaha, —kailā upadeśa</i>	18.206	231
<i>keśāgra-śateka-bhāga punaḥ śatārṅśa kari</i>	19.139	319	<i>'kṛṣṇa' kahi' vyāghra-mṛga nācite lāgila</i>	17.40	21
<i>keśava-bhārati-śiṣya, loka pratāraka</i>	17.116	61	<i>kṛṣṇa-kathā, kṛṣṇa-nāma, nartana-ullāsa</i>	19.129	312
<i>'keśava'-sevaka prabhuke mālā parāila</i>	17.160	87	<i>kṛṣṇa-kathāya prabhura mahā-prema uthalila</i>	19.63	278
<i>'keśi' snāna kari' 'kāliya-daha' yāite</i>	18.83	172	<i>kṛṣṇa kene daraśana dibe kali-kāle?</i>	18.101	181
<i>'kevalā'ra śuddha-prema 'aiśvarya' nā jāne</i>	19.203	377	<i>kṛṣṇa—kṛpālu, āmāya bahuta kṛpā kailā</i>	17.69	35
<i>kevala 'svarūpa-jñāna' haya śānta-rase</i>	19.219	388	<i>kṛṣṇa-kṛpā vinā kona 'sukha' nāhi haya'</i>	17.75	37
<i>kichu deva-mūrti haya parvata upare?</i>	18.59	160	<i>kṛṣṇa-kṛpāya aīṅa pāya rasa-sindhu-pāre</i>	19.236	397
<i>ki likhīyāche ṣeṣe kaha nirṇaya kariyā</i>	18.198	228	<i>'kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' bali' keha gaḍāgaḍī yāya</i>	19.39	265
<i>kintu āji eka muṇi 'svapna' dekhinu</i>	18.87	174	<i>'kṛṣṇa kṛṣṇa kaha' kari' prabhu yabe balila</i>	17.40	21
<i>kintu āmā-duñhāra śuna eka nivedane</i>	17.9	5	<i>'kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' kahi' tathā haite uṭhī' gelā</i>	17.122	64
<i>kintu kāhoṅ 'kṛṣṇa' dekhe, kāhoṅ 'bhrama'</i>	18.108	184	<i>'kṛṣṇa' 'kṛṣṇa' kahi' vyāghra nācite lāgila</i>	17.29	14
<i>kintu tomāra prema dekhī' mane anumāni</i>	17.172	93	<i>kṛṣṇa-līlā-kālera sei vṛkṣa purātana</i>	18.76	169
<i>kintu yadi latāra saṅge uṭhe 'upaśākhā'</i>	19.158	341	<i>kṛṣṇa-mantre karāila dui puraścaraṇa</i>	19.5	248
<i>ki tomāra hr̥daye āche, kaha mora pāśa</i>	19.22	257	<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma diyā kaila premete unmatta</i>	17.46	23
<i>kona chale goṇālā āsī' utare āpane</i>	18.43	151	<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma, kṛṣṇa-guṇa, kṛṣṇa-līlā-vṛnda</i>	17.135	72
<i>kona mate rājā yadi more krudhha haya</i>	19.14	252	<i>'kṛṣṇa-nāma', 'kṛṣṇa-svarūpa'—duita 'samāna'</i>	17.130	68
<i>koṭi-granthe 'ananta' likhena tāhāra vistāra</i>	17.231	126	<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma laya, nāce hañā unmatta</i>	18.122	192
<i>koṭi-janmera pāpa gela, 'pavitra' ha-ilā</i>	18.205	231	<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema diyā loka nistārīlā</i>	17.151	83
<i>koṭi-jñāni-madhye haya eka-jana 'mukta'</i>	19.148	327	<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema diyā loka nistārīlā</i>	18.128	196
<i>koṭi-karma-niṣṭha-madhye eka 'jñāni' śreṣṭha</i>	19.147	326	<i>kṛṣṇa-nāma-prema diyā lokere nācāya</i>	17.152	83
<i>koṭi-mukta-madhye 'durlabha' eka kṛṣṇa-</i>	19.148	327	<i>kṛṣṇa-niṣṭhā, tṛṣṇa-tyāga—śāntera 'dui' guṇe</i>	19.215	386
<i>kriḍā-kandukatām yena</i>	18.38	149	<i>kṛṣṇa-premā tāñhā, yāñhā tāñhāra 'sambandha'</i>	17.173	93
<i>kṛpā kari' bala more 'sādhyā-sādhane'</i>	18.204	230	<i>kṛṣṇa-preme matta loka nija-ghare gela</i>	18.127	196
<i>kṛpā kari' mora hāte 'prabhu' bhikṣā kailā</i>	17.78	39	<i>kṛṣṇatattva-bhaktitattva-rasatattva-prānta</i>	19.115	304

<i>kṛṣṇāveśe prabhura preme gara-gara mana</i>	17.223	123	<i>lokera saṅghaṭṭa, āra nimantraṇera jañjāla</i>	18.141	202
<i>kṛṣṇa vinā kṛṣṇā-tyāga—tāra kārya māni</i>	19.214	385	<i>lokera saṅghaṭṭa dekhi mathurā chāḍiyā</i>	18.70	166
<i>kṛṣṇa yadi rukmiṇire kailā parihāsa</i>	19.201	376	<i>lokere puchila, parvata-upare yāñā</i>	18.58	160
<i>kṛṣṇāya kṛṣṇa-caitanya-</i>	19.53	272			
<i>'kṛṣṇe mati rahu' bali' prabhura vacana</i>	19.93	293			

## M

<i>kṛṣṇera karuṇā kichu nā yāya varṇane</i>	19.49	270	<i>mad-bhaktaḥ śva-pacah priyaḥ</i>	19.51	271
<i>kṛṣṇera sadṛśā tomāra ākṛti-prakṛti</i>	18.117	190	<i>mad-guṇa-śruti-mātreṇa</i>	19.171	352
<i>kṛṣṇera svarūpa-sama—saba cid-ānanda</i>	17.135	72	<i>'mādhava' dekhīyā preme kaila nṛtya-gāna</i>	17.149	82
<i>kṛṣṇera viśva-rūpa dekhi' arjunera haila bhaya</i>	19.198	374	<i>mādhava-purira śiṣya seita brāhmaṇa</i>	18.129	197
<i>kṛṣṇere dekhila loka,—ihā 'mithyā' naya</i>	18.107	183			

<i>kṛṣṇe seve, kṛṣṇe karāya āpana-sevana!</i>	19.223	390	<i>mādhavendra-purira 'sambandha' dhara—jāni</i>	17.172	93
<i>kṛta-saṁvandanau putrau</i>	19.197	373	<i>madhu-purira loka saba prabhuke dekhite āila</i>	17.187	106
<i>kṣaṇe huhuṅkāra kare,—sirṁhera garjana</i>	17.112	59	<i>madhura kañṭha-dhvani śuni' āise mṛgi-gaṇa</i>	17.34	18
<i>kṣaṇeke ihāñ vaśa, bāndhi' rākhana sabāre</i>	18.171	216	<i>madhura-rase bhakta-mukhya—vraje gopi-</i>	19.191	371
<i>kṣaṇe nāce, hāse, gāya, karaye krandaṇa</i>	17.112	59	<i>madhura-rase—kṛṣṇa-niṣṭhā, sevā atīśaya</i>	19.231	395

<i>kuṇḍera 'mādhuri'—yena rādhāra 'madhurimā'</i>	18.111	135	<i>madhu-vana, tāla, kumuda, bahulā-vana gelā</i>	17.193	109
<i>kuṇḍera 'mahimā'—yena rādhāra 'mahimā'</i>	18.111	135	<i>madhyāhna kari' āsi' kare 'akrūre' bhojana</i>	18.78	170
<i>kuṇḍera mṛtikā lañā tilaka karila</i>	18.14	136	<i>madhyāhna karite vipra prabhure kahilā</i>	19.58	274
<i>kurvanti ahaitukīm bhaktim</i>	17.140	76	<i>madhyāhna-snāna kaila maṇikarṇikāya āsi'</i>	17.82	41
			<i>madhye eka 'śiśu' haya tribhaṅga-sundara</i>	18.60	161

## L

<i>'labha', 'pūjā', 'pratiṣṭhādi' yata upaśākhā-gaṇa</i>	19.159	341	<i>māgha-māsa lāgila, ebe yadi yāiye</i>	18.145	204
<i>lakṣa-guṇa prema bāḍe, bhramena yabe vane</i>	17.227	124	<i>'mahābhāgavata' -lakṣaṇa śuni bhāgavate</i>	17.110	58
<i>lakṣa-koṭi loka tāhāñ haila āmā-saṅge</i>	17.73	36	<i>mahāprabhu āilā' śuni' āila tāhāra sthāne</i>	19.61	276
<i>lakṣa lakṣa loka āise prabhura milane</i>	19.38	265	<i>mahāprabhu āilā śuni' śiṣṭa jana</i>	19.254	404
<i>lakṣaṇam bhakti-yogasya</i>	19.172	353	<i>mahāprabhu cali' cali' āilā vārāṇasi</i>	19.244	400

<i>lakṣa-saṅkhyā loka āise, nāhika gaṇana</i>	17.188	106	<i>mahāprabhu dekhi' 'satya' kṛṣṇa-daraśana</i>	18.98	179
<i>'lakṣmi' dekhi' ei śloka paḍena gosāñi</i>	18.64	163	<i>mahāprabhu dui-bhāi tāñhāre milāilā</i>	19.65	278
<i>latā avalambī' māli 'kalpa-vṛkṣa' pāya</i>	19.162	345	<i>mahāprabhura bhare naukā kare ṭalamala</i>	19.81	287
<i>lilā-sthala dekhi' tāhāñ gelā 'śeśaśāyī'</i>	18.64	163	<i>mahāprabhura yata baḍa baḍa bhakta mātra</i>	19.123	309
<i>lobhī kāyastha-gaṇa rāja-kārya kare</i>	19.162	252	<i>mahāprabhu tāhāñ śuni' ānandita hailā</i>	19.37	264

<i>loka-bhīḍa-bhaye prabhu 'daśāśvamedhe'</i>	19.114	303	<i>mahāprabhu tāñre yadi 'bhikṣā' māgila</i>	17.181	97
<i>loka-bhīḍe svacchande nāre 'kirtana' karite</i>	18.79	170	<i>mahā-premāveśe nāce prabhu paḍe kāñdi'</i>	17.56	29
<i>loka 'hari' 'hari' bale, kolāhala haila</i>	17.160	87	<i>mahārāṣṭriya vipra āise prabhu dekhībāre</i>	17.101	52
<i>loka kahe,—mṛti haya gopāra bhitarē</i>	18.59	160	<i>mahārāṣṭriya vipra āsi' tāñhāre mililā</i>	19.253	404
<i>loka kahe,—rātrye kaivartya naukāte caḍiyā</i>	18.104	182	<i>mahā-sukha pāna, ye dina rahena nirjane</i>	17.64	33

<i>loka kahe,—'sannyāsi tumi jaṅgama-nārāyaṇa</i>	18.109	184	<i>'mahāvāna' giyā kailā janma-sthāna-daraśana</i>	18.67	164
<i>loka kahe,—tomāte kabhu nahe 'jiva'-mati</i>	18.117	190	<i>mahāvīdyā, gokarṇādi dekhilā vistara</i>	17.191	108
<i>loke kahe,—kṛṣṇa prakāṣa kāliya-dahera jale!</i>	18.94	177	<i>mahiṣi-gaṇa, lakṣmi-gaṇa, asaṅkhyā gaṇana</i>	19.191	371
<i>loke kahe prabhu dekhi' hañā vismaya</i>	17.161	88	<i>'makara-paṅcasi prayāge' kariha sūcana</i>	18.146	205
<i>lokera nistāra kaila āpane bhramiyā</i>	17.52	27	<i>makare prayāge-snāna kata dina pāiye</i>	18.145	204
			<i>māli hañā kare sei bija āropana</i>	19.152	333
			<i>'mamatā' adhika, kṛṣṇe ātma-sama jñāna</i>	19.225	391

<i>mamatādhikye tāḍana-bhartsana-vyavahāra</i>	19.227	392	<i>more kṛpā kara, muñi—ayogyā pāmara</i>	18.201	229
<i>mānārṇ tanoti saha-go-gaṇayos tayor yat</i>	18.34	146	<i>more śiṣya kari' mora hāte 'bhikṣā' kailā</i>	17.167	90
<i>mandira chāḍi' kuñje rahe, kibā grāmāntare</i>	18.31	144	<i>more tumi bhikṣā deha, ei mora 'śikṣā' "</i>	17.177	95
<i>manogatir avicchinnā</i>	19.171	352	<i>mṛga-mada vastre bāndhe, tabu nā lukāya</i>	18.119	191
<i>'manuṣya nahe, inho—kṛṣṇa'—karila nirdhāra</i>	19.100	296	<i>mṛga-mṛgī mukha dekhi' prabhu-aṅga cāṭe</i>	17.198	111
<i>māri' ḍāriyāche, yatira saba dhana lañā</i>	18.165	213	<i>mṛgera galā dhari' prabhu karena rodane</i>	17.207	115
<i>mātā, gaṅgā, bhakta-gaṇe dekhiba eka-bāra</i>	17.70	35	<i>mṛgera pulaka aṅge, aśru nayane</i>	17.207	115
<i>mātā, gaṅgā bhakte dekhi' sukhi haila mana</i>	17.72	36	<i>mṛgī-vyādhithe āmi kabhu ha-i acetana</i>	18.184	221
<i>mathurā āilā lokera karite nistāra</i>	17.163	89	<i>mūkaṁ karoti vācālaṁ</i>	17.80	40
<i>mathurā āsiyā kailā 'visrānti-tirthe' snāna</i>	17.156	85	<i>mukha-vāsa diyā prabhure karāila śayana</i>	19.90	291
<i>'mathurā' calite pathe yathā rahi' yāya</i>	17.152	83	<i>mukhe mukha diyā kare anyonye cumbana</i>	17.42	22
<i>mathurā-nikaṭe āilā—mathurā dekhiyā</i>	17.155	85	<i>mukhe phenā paḍe nāsāya śvāsa ruddha hailā</i>	18.162	212
<i>'mathurā'-padmera paścima-dale yāhna vāsa</i>	18.18	138	<i>muktānām api siddhānām</i>	19.150	330
<i>mathurāra ghare-ghare karā'na nimantraṇa</i>	18.129	197	<i>muñi chāra, more tumi saṅge lañā āilā</i>	17.78	39
<i>mathurāra yata loka brāhmaṇa sajjana</i>	18.130	197	<i>mūrcchita hañā teṅho tāhāni paḍilā</i>	19.242	399
<i>mathurā yāibāra chale āsena jhārikhaṇḍa</i>	17.53	27	<i>'mūrkha'-loka karibeka tomāra nindana</i>	17.183	98
<i>matta-hasti-yūtha āila karite jala-pāna</i>	17.30	15	<i>"mūrkhera vākye 'mūrkha' hailā paṇḍita hañā</i>	18.100	180
<i>'māyā', 'brahma' śabda vinā nāhi śuni kāṇe</i>	17.95	48			
<i>māyāvādī-gaṇa yāte mahā-bahirmukhe</i>	17.143	78			
<i>mayūrādī pakṣi-gaṇa prabhure dekhiyā</i>	17.44	22			
<i>mayūreṇa kaṅṭha dekhi' prabhura kṛṣṇa-smṛti</i>	17.218	121	<i>nāce, kunde, vyāghra-gaṇa mṛgī-gaṇa-saṅge</i>	17.41	21
<i>mayūreṇa nṛtya prabhu dekhe kutūhale</i>	17.217	120	<i>nācite nācite calilā śloka paḍiyā</i>	18.33	145
<i>milane 'rasālā' haya amṛta madhura</i>	18.182	360	<i>nācite nācite pathe prabhu cali' yāya</i>	17.224	123
<i>miśra kahe,—'prabhu, yāvat kāsīte rahibā</i>	17.99	51	<i>nāma cintāmaṇiḥ kṛṣṇaś</i>	17.133	71
<i>miśra kṛpā kari' more śunāna kṛṣṇa-kathā</i>	17.96	50	<i>nāma-prema diyā kaila sabāra nistāra</i>	17.54	28
<i>miśra-putra raghu kare pāda-samvāhana</i>	17.90	46	<i>nāma, rūpa, guṇa tāhṛa, saba—anupama</i>	17.113	59
<i>miśreṇa sakhā teṅho prabhura pūrva dāsa</i>	17.92	46	<i>nāma-saṅkirtana kare madhyāhna-paryanta</i>	18.80	171
<i>mitrāṇivājītyāsa-</i>	17.39	20	<i>nāma-saṅkirtane seha nahe kona dine</i>	19.130	312
<i>mlecchā-bhaye āilā gopālā mathurā-nagare</i>	18.47	152	<i>'nāma', 'vighraha', 'svarūpa'—tina eka-rūpa</i>	17.131	69
<i>mlecchā-deśā, keha kāhāñ karaye utpāta</i>	18.217	237	<i>na me 'bhaktāś catur-vedī</i>	19.50	270
<i>mlecchā-gaṇa āsi' prabhura vandila caraṇa</i>	18.181	220	<i>namo mahā-vadānyāya</i>	19.53	272
<i>mlecchā-gaṇa dekhi' mahāprabhura 'bāhya'</i>	18.180	220	<i>nānā śloka paḍi' uṭhe, paḍe bāra bāra</i>	19.47	269
<i>mlecchā kahe,—yei kaḥa, sei 'satya' haya</i>	18.199	228	<i>'nandiśvara' dekhi' preme ha-ilā vihvala</i>	18.57	159
<i>mlecchā-pāṭhāna ghoḍā haite uttarilā</i>	18.163	212	<i>na pāraye 'haṁ calitum</i>	19.208	380
<i>mlecchēra hṛdaye yena lāge śeladhāra</i>	18.178	219	<i>nārāyaṇa-parāḥ sarve</i>	19.216	386
<i>mokṣādī ānanda yāra nahe eka 'kaṇa'</i>	18.195	226	<i>naukāra upare prabhu nācite lāgila</i>	19.80	287
<i>mora ghara vinā bhikṣā nā karibā kati</i>	19.250	403	<i>naukāte kāliya-jñāna, dipe ratna-jñāne!</i>	18.106	183
<i>mora icchā haya—'hañā vaiṣṇava-kiṅkara'</i>	18.86	173	<i>nija-bhrame mūrkha-loka kare kolāhale</i>	18.101	181
<i>mora nimantraṇa vinā anya nā mānibā'</i>	17.99	51	<i>nija ghare lañā prabhure bhikṣā karāila</i>	19.248	402
<i>'mora sahāya kara yadi, tumi-dui jana</i>	17.4	3	<i>nija-grhe ānilā prabhure saṅgete lañā</i>	19.84	289
<i>mora śakti nāhi, tomāra saṅge yāite</i>	19.29	261	<i>nijājñāne satya chāḍi' 'asatye satya-bhrama'</i>	18.98	179
<i>mora yata kārya-kāma, saba kailā nāśa</i>	19.22	257	<i>nija-kṛta kṛṣṇa-lilā-śloka paḍila</i>	19.95	294

## N

<i>nijānurūpe prabhur eka-rūpe</i>	19.121	308	<i>pātsāha dekhiyā sabe sambhrame uṭhila</i>	19.19	256
<i>nija-śāstra dekhi' tumi vicāra kariyā</i>	18.198	228	<i>pātsāra āge āche mora 'śata jana'</i>	18.169	215
<i>nikāṭe āśiyācha tumi, yāha vṛndāvana</i>	19.240	398	<i>'pāvanādi' saba kuṇḍe snāna kariyā</i>	18.58	160
<i>nikāṭe yamunā vahe śitala samira</i>	18.77	169	<i>phala-mūle vyañjana kare, vanya nānā śāka</i>	17.63	32
<i>nilācale chilā yaiche premāveśa mana</i>	17.226	124	<i>phula-phala bhari' ḍāla paḍe prabhu-pāya</i>	17.201	112
<i>nimantraṇa lāgi' loka kare huḍāhūdi</i>	18.148	206	<i>prabhāte uṭhiyā yabe karilā gamana</i>	19.238	398
<i>nirantara āveśa prabhura nā dekhiye bhāla</i>	18.141	202	<i>prabhu-āge duḥkhi hañā kahe vivaraṇa</i>	17.123	65
<i>nirantara duḥhe cinti tomāra caraṇa</i>	17.97	50	<i>prabhu-āge kahe, —ei ṭhak cāri-jana</i>	18.181	220
<i>'nirantara kṛṣṇa-nāma' jihvā tāhṛa gāya</i>	17.111	59	<i>prabhu-āge kahe loka, —śrī-kṛṣṇa dekhiba</i>	18.97	178
<i>nirantara premāveśe nirjane gamana</i>	17.67	34	<i>'prabhu āilā' śuni' candraśekhara āila</i>	17.91	46
<i>nirjana-vane cale prabhu kṛṣṇa-nāma lañā</i>	17.25	13	<i>prabhu caliyāchena bindu-mādhava-daraśane</i>	19.38	265
<i>nirjharete uṣṇodake snāna tina-bāra</i>	17.66	34	<i>prabhu-daraśane sabe 'kṛṣṇa-bhakta' ha-ila</i>	19.109	301
<i>'nirviśeṣa-brahma' sthāpe svaśāstra uṭhāñā</i>	18.186	222	<i>prabhu dekhibāre grāmera saba-loka āila</i>	19.109	301
<i>'nirviśeṣa-gosāñi' lañā karena vyākhyāna</i>	18.200	228	<i>prabhu dekhi' dūre paḍe daṇḍavat hañā</i>	19.46	268
<i>niścaya kariyā haila hrḍaye ullāsa</i>	17.84	42	<i>prabhu dekhi' haila tāhṛa kichu vismaya jñāna</i>	17.83	42
<i>'niśiddhācāra', 'kuṭināṭi', 'jīva-himsana'</i>	19.159	341	<i>prabhu dekhi' karila loka caraṇa vandana</i>	18.93	176
<i>nivṛtta hañā rahe sabe jāni' prabhura mana</i>	17.23	12	<i>prabhu dekhi' premāveśa ha-ila duhḥara</i>	19.47	269
<i>nūtaṇa kaupina-bahirvāsa parāila</i>	19.86	289	<i>prabhu dekhi' sabāra mane haila bhaya-kāṇpa</i>	19.79	286
<i>nūtaṇa saṅgi ha-ibeka, —snigdha yāhṛa mana</i>	17.14	7	<i>prabhu dekhi' vṛndāvanera sthāvara-jaṅgama</i>	17.202	113
			<i>prabhu dekhi' vṛndāvane vṛkṣa-latā-gaṇe</i>	17.200	112
			<i>prabhu ḍubāila kṛṣṇa-premera vanyāte</i>	19.40	266
			<i>prabhu-guṇa gāna kare preme matta hañā</i>	17.148	81
<i>palāiba bali' sanātanere bāndhilā</i>	19.27	259	<i>prabhu jala-kṛtya kare, āge hasti āilā</i>	17.31	15
<i>pāle-pāle vyāghra, hasti, gaṇḍāra, śūkara-gaṇa</i>	17.26	13	<i>prabhu jānena —dina pārca-sāta sei rahiba</i>	19.251	403
<i>pañca-rasa 'sthāyi' vyāpi rahe bhakta-mane</i>	19.188	369	<i>prabhu kahe, —'ājī mora hañāche nimantraṇe'</i>	17.102	53
<i>pañcarātre, bhāgavate ei lakṣaṇa kaya</i>	19.169	351			
<i>pāñca-sāta jana āśi' kare nimantraṇa</i>	17.58	30	<i>prabhu kahe, —bhāla tattva śikhāilā more</i>	19.105	299
			<i>prabhu kahe, —kaha 'kṛṣṇa' vyāghra uṭhila</i>	17.29	14
<i>pañca-vidha-bhakte gaṇa sapta-rasa haya</i>	19.187	365	<i>prabhu kahe, —kāhāñ haite karilā āgamana?</i>	18.93	176
<i>pāra kari' bhāṭjācārya calilā lañā</i>	18.157	210	<i>prabhu kahe, —'kāhāñ pāilā 'kṛṣṇa daraśana?'</i>	18.109	184
<i>parama santoṣa prabhura vanya-bhojane</i>	17.64	33	<i>prabhu kahe, —ke tumi, kāhāñ tomāra ghara?</i>	18.85	173
<i>'param-brahma'-'paramātmā'-jñāna pravīṇa</i>	19.218	387			
<i>paramparāya 'vaiṣṇava' haila sarva-deśe</i>	17.49	25	<i>prabhu kahe, —"māyāvādi kṛṣṇe aparādhi</i>	17.129	68
			<i>prabhu kahena, —kaha, teṅho paḍe kṛṣṇa-lilā</i>	19.99	296
<i>pārāpāra-sūnya gabhīra bhakti-rasa-sindhu</i>	19.137	317	<i>prabhu kahena, —ṭhak nahe, mora 'saṅgi' jana</i>	18.183	221
<i>parvate nā caḍe dui —rūpa-sanātana</i>	18.45	152	<i>prabhu kahe, —nija-saṅgi kāhṇo nā la-iba</i>	17.13	7
<i>'paścima'-deśe taiche saba 'vaiṣṇava' karilā</i>	17.153	84	<i>prabhu kahe, —sanātanera hañāche mocana</i>	19.57	274
<i>'paścime' āśiyā kaila yavanādi dhanya</i>	18.213	235			
<i>pāṭhāna kahe, —tumi paścimā māthura dui-</i>	18.172	216	<i>prabhu kahe, —śruti, smṛti, yata ṛṣi-gaṇa</i>	17.184	99
			<i>prabhu kahe, —sūna, rūpa, bhakti-rasera</i>	19.136	317
<i>'pāṭhāna-vaiṣṇava bali' haila tāhṛa khyāti</i>	18.211	234	<i>prabhu kahe, —tomāra kartavya, āmāra vacana</i>	19.240	398
<i>pathe gābhī-gḥaṭā care prabhure dekhiyā</i>	17.194	109	<i>prabhu kahe, —tomāra śāstra sthāpe 'nirviśeṣe'</i>	18.189	223
<i>pathe yāhāñ yāhāñ haya yamunā-darśana</i>	17.154	85			
<i>pathe yāite bhāṭjācārya śāka-mūla-phala</i>	17.57	29	<i>prabhu kahe, —"tumi 'guru', āmi 'śiṣya'-prāya</i>	17.170	92
<i>pathe yāite care prabhu ucca saṅkirtana</i>	17.34	18	<i>prabhu kahe, —upādhyāya, śreṣṭha māna'</i>	19.101	297
<i>pati-sutānvaya-bhrāṭṛ-bāndhavān</i>	19.210	381	<i>prabhu kahe, —uṭha, kṛṣṇa-nāma tumi la-ilā</i>	18.205	231

## P

<i>prabhu kahe, — ‘viṣṇu’ ‘viṣṇu’ ihā nā kahibā!</i>	18.111	186	<i>prabhu tāñre kṛpā kailā āliṅgana kari</i>	18.88	174
<i>prabhu-kañṭha-dhvani śuni’ āise mṛgī-pāla</i>	17.197	111	<i>prabhu tāñre sneha kari’ kṛpā prakāśilā</i>	19.253	404
<i>prabhu-karṇe kṛṣṇa-nāma kahe ucca kari’</i>	17.221	122	<i>prabhu tāra aṅga mucche, śloka paḍe raṅge</i>	17.35	18
<i>prabhuke beḍaya āsi’ huñkāra kariyā</i>	17.194	109	<i>prabhu tāre uṭhāñā kaila āliṅgana</i>	17.85	42
<i>prabhuke śunāñā kṛṣṇera guṇa-śloka paḍe</i>	17.209	116	<i>prabhu uṭhi’ tāñre kṛpāya kaila āliṅgana</i>	17.93	47
<i>prabhu kṛpā kailā yaiche rūpa-sanātane</i>	19.122	308	<i>prabhu yabe vṛndāvana karena gamana</i>	19.11	250
<i>prabhu-kṛpā pāñā duñhe dui hāta yuḍi’</i>	19.52	271	<i>prakāñḍa-śāriṇa, śuddha-kāñcana-varaṇa</i>	17.107	57
<i>prabhu lañā gelā viśveśvara-daraśane</i>	17.86	43	<i>prakāśānanda-āge kahe caritra tāñhāra</i>	17.105	56
<i>prabhu nā dekhila nija-gaṇera bandhana</i>	18.179	219	<i>prakāśānanda śrīpāda sabhāte vasiyā</i>	17.104	54
<i>prabhu pāṭhāila tāñre karite bhojane</i>	19.91	292	<i>prākṛtendriya-grāhya nahe, haya sva-prakāśa</i>	17.134	71
<i>prabhu-prema-saundarya dekhi’ loke</i>	18.20	139	<i>prasanna hañā āññā dibā, nā māñibā ‘duḥkha’</i>	17.7	4
<i>prabhura avaśiṣṭa-pātra-prasāda pāilā</i>	18.89	175	<i>prasiddha patha chāḍi’ prabhu upapathe calilā</i>	17.24	12
<i>prabhura āveśa haila mādḥava-daraśane</i>	19.41	266	<i>prastāve kahilun gopāla-kṛpāra ākhyāna</i>	18.55	158
<i>prabhura caraṇa dhari’ karena rodana</i>	17.85	42	<i>prātaḥ-kāle āise loka, tomāre nā pāya</i>	18.149	206
<i>prabhura caraṇodaka savañśe kaila pāna</i>	17.88	44	<i>prātaḥ-kāle akrūre āsi’ randhana kariyā</i>	18.134	199
<i>prabhura daraśane śuddhā hañāche tāñra</i>	17.123	65	<i>prātaḥ-kāle āsi’ rahe grāmera bāhire</i>	19.245	400
<i>prabhura gamana-riti pūrve ye likhila</i>	18.56	159	<i>prātaḥ-kāle bhakta-gaṇa prabhu nā dekhiyā</i>	17.22	12
<i>prabhura gambhīra-svare yena prati-dhvani</i>	17.206	114	<i>prātaḥ-kāle bhavya-loka prabhu-sthāne āilā</i>	18.103	182
<i>prabhura mahimā dekhi’ loke camatkāra</i>	19.43	267	<i>prātaḥ-kāle mahāprabhu prātaḥ-snāna kaila</i>	18.155	209
<i>prabhura pratāpe tāñā eka pāśa haya</i>	17.27	14	<i>prātaḥ-kāle prabhu ‘māñasa-gaṅgā’ya kari’</i>	18.32	145
<i>prabhura premāveśa, āra prabhāva bhakti-sāra</i>	19.76	285	<i>prāte prabhu-saṅge āilā jala-pātra lañā</i>	18.90	175
<i>prabhura premāveśa dekhi’ brāhmaṇa—</i>	17.225	124	<i>prāte uṭhi mathurā calilā gaurahari</i>	17.146	81
<i>prabhura premāveśa dekhi’ loke camatkāra</i>	17.157	86	<i>prāte vṛndāvane kailā ‘cīra-ghāṭe’ snāna</i>	18.75	169
<i>prabhura rakṣā lāgi’ vipra ha-ilā cintita</i>	17.225	124	<i>prathame gopāla lañā gāñṭhuli-grāme khuila</i>	18.29	143
<i>prabhura rūpa-prema dekhi’ ha-ilā camatkāra</i>	18.84	172	<i>prathamei tomā-saṅge āilā gauḍa haite</i>	17.16	9
<i>prabhura rūpa-prema dekhi’ haya camatkāre</i>	17.101	52	<i>prathamei upśākhāra karaye chedana</i>	19.161	344
<i>prabhura ‘śeṣāñna’ miśra savañśe khāila</i>	17.91	46	<i>prati vṛkṣa-latā prabhu karena āliṅgana</i>	17.204	114
<i>prabhura śeṣa prasāda-pātra dui-bhāi pāila</i>	19.59	275	<i>prayāga-paryanta duñhe tomā-saṅge yāba</i>	18.216	236
<i>prabhura vāñchā pūrṇa saba karila gopāle</i>	18.41	150	<i>prayāge āilā bhāṭṭa gosāñire lañā</i>	19.113	303
<i>prabhura virahe tine ekatra miliyā</i>	17.148	81	<i>‘prayāge’ āsiyā prabhu kaila venī-snāna</i>	17.149	82
<i>prabhura ye āññā haya, sei śire dhari’</i>	18.151	207	<i>prayāge cālāiba, ihāñ nā diba rahite</i>	19.111	302
<i>prabhure bhikṣā dena śālagrāme samarpiyā</i>	18.134	199	<i>prayāge prabhura līlā nāri varñibāra</i>	19.43	267
<i>prabhure dekhiyā mlecccha karaye vicāra</i>	18.164	213	<i>prema-bhakti pāya sei caitanya-caraṇe</i>	19.256	405
<i>prabhure miliyā gelā āpana-bhavane</i>	19.3	247	<i>prema dekhi’ upādhyāyera haila camatkāra</i>	19.100	296
<i>prabhure mūrccchita dekhi’ sei ta brāhmaṇa</i>	17.219	121	<i>prema ‘gupta’ karena, bāhire nā prakāśe</i>	17.50	26
<i>prabhure nimantraṇa kari’ ghare bhikṣā dila</i>	17.89	45	<i>premlāpāri dṛḍhataṛa-pariśvaṅga-raṅgaiḥ</i>	19.120	307
<i>prabhu-saṅge cale, nāhi chāḍe dhenu-gaṇa</i>	17.196	110	<i>prema matta hañā teñho karena nartana</i>	19.107	300
<i>prabhu-saṅge madhyāhne akrūra tirthē āilā</i>	18.89	175	<i>premanānde nāce, gāya, saghana huñkāra</i>	17.157	86
<i>prabhu-saṅge nṛtya kare premāviṣṭa hañā</i>	17.158	87	<i>‘prema-phala’ pāki’ paḍe, māli āsvādaya</i>	19.162	345
<i>prabhu-saṅge rahe grāha-stri-putra chāḍiyā</i>	18.90	175	<i>prema-sevā kari’ tuṣṭa kaila prabhura mana</i>	17.81	40
<i>prabhu śrī-caraṇa dila tāñhāra mādḥāya</i>	18.209	233	<i>premasmin bata rādḥikeva labhate yasyāñ</i>	18.12	135
<i>prabhu tāñre kahila, ‘kaha kṛṣṇera varṇana’</i>	19.94	293	<i>premaśeṣe kṛṣṇera kaila sarvāṅga-sparśana</i>	18.62	162

premāveśe mahāprabhu bhūmite paḍila	17.218	121	raghunātha-bhaṭṭa-gosaṇi, āra lokanātha	18.49	154
premāveśe mahāprabhu ha-ilā vihvala	19.78	286	raghupati upādhyāya namaskāra kaila	19.97	295
premāveśe nāce prabhu hari-dhvani kari'	19.42	267	rājā kahe, —tomāra sthāne vaidya pāṭhailuṅ	19.20	257
premāveśe nṛtya kare ūrdhva-bāhu kari'	18.177	218	rāja-kārya chāḍilā, nā yāya rāja-dvāre	19.15	252
premāveśe prabhu kare kīrtana-nartana	18.36	147	rājā more prīti kare, se —mora bandhana	19.13	251
premāveśe prabhura deha-mana āyuyāilā	19.99	296	rājaputa-jāti, —grastha, yamunā-pāre grāma	18.82	171
premāveśe prabhura mana haila ṭalamala	18.68	165	rājaputa-jāti muṇi, o-pāre mora ghara	18.86	173
premāveśe prabhure karena namaskāra	18.84	172	rājaputa-lokera sei grāme vasati	18.26	142
premāveśe prabhu tāhre kailā āliṅgana	19.107	300	'rāmadāsa' ādi pāṭhāna —cākara tāṅhāra	18.208	233
premāveśe prabhu yabe karena citkāra	18.178	219	'rāmadāsa' balī' prabhu tāṅra kaila nāma	18.207	232
premāviṣṭa hañā śloka paḍite lāgilā	19.73	283	rāmānanda-pāse yata siddhānta śunilā	19.116	305
prema vṛddhi-krame nāma —sneha, māna,	19.178	357	rāmānanda-svarūpa-saṅge nibhṛte yukati	17.3	3
preme gara-gara mana rātri-divase	17.229	125	rasa-gaṇa-madhye tumi śreṣṭha māna' kāya?	19.104	299
preme matta calī' āilā govardhana-grāma	18.17	138	rasāmṛta-sindhu-granthera maṅgalācaraṇe	19.133	314
preme matta haila sei nāce, bale 'hari'	18.88	174	rāsa-sthali dekhī' preme mūrccithe ha-ilā	18.72	167
preme matta nāce loka kari' hari-dhvani	17.189	107	rati bhede kṛṣṇa-bhakti-rase pañca bheda	19.184	361
preme prabhu kare rādhā-kuṅḍera stavana	18.6	132	rati gāḍha haila tāra 'prema' nāma kaya	19.177	356
premi kṛṣṇadāsa, āra seita brāhmaṇa	18.158	210	rātre mahāprabhu kare manete vicāre	18.22	140
'premonmāde paḍe gosāṇi madhya-yamunāte	19.41	302	rātre teṅho svapna dekhe, —prabhu āilā ghare	19.245	400
premonmattān sahonṅṛtyān	17.1	2	rātrye uṭhī' vana-pathe palāñā yāba	17.5	3
priya-svarūpe dayita-svarūpe	19.121	308	rddhā siddhi-vraja-vijayitā satya-dharmā	19.165	347
punaḥ kṛṣṇa-rati haya duita prakāra	19.192	371	rūpa gosāṇi dui-bhāyē karāila bhojane	19.88	290
punaḥ śāri kahe śūke kari' pariḥāsa	17.215	119	rūpa gosāṇi nilācale pāṭhāila dui-jana	19.11	250
punaḥ śūka kahe, —kṛṣṇa 'madana-mohana'	17.213	118	rūpa-gosāṅira choṭa-bhāi —parama-vaiṣṇava	19.36	264
punarapi sei vipra prabhure puchilā	17.124	65	rūpa-gosāṅire śikṣā karā'na śakti sañcāriyā	19.114	303
puṅḍarikākṣa, īśāna, āra laghu-haridāsa	18.52	156	rūpa-gosāṅi se-divasa tathāṅi rahilā	19.58	274
puri-dvaye, vaikuṅṭhādye —aiśvarya-pravīṇa	19.193	371	rūpa kahena, —teṅho bandī haya rāja-ghare	19.56	273
puri-gosāṅira ye ācaraṇa, sei dharma sāra	17.185	100	rūpa-sanātana sabāra kṛpā-gaurava-pātra	19.123	309
'puri-gosāṅi tomāra ghare kariyāchena bhikṣā	17.177	95	rūpe kṛpā kari' tāhā saba sañcāriyā	19.116	305
'puri madhu-puri varā' —kahe upādhyāya	19.102	297	'rūpera milana' sva-granthe likhiyāchena	19.118	306
pūrṇaḥ sūddho nitya-mukto	17.133	71			
'pūrṇaiśvarya-prabhu-jñāna' adhika haya dāsyē	19.219	388			
pūrṇānanda-prāpti tāhara caraṇa-sevana	18.195	226			
pūrvāpara-vidhi-madhye 'para' —balavān	18.197	227	saba dīna premāveśe nṛtya-gīta kailā	18.63	162
pūrva-rātrye jagannātha dekhī' 'ājñā' lañā	17.21	11	saba gopī haite rādhā kṛṣṇera preyasī	18.7	133
'pūrve śūniyāchi prabhu kariyāchena sanniyāsa'	17.84	42	saba khaṅḍī' sthāpe 'īśvara', 'tāṅhāra sevana'	18.196	227
pūrve vṛndāvana yāite karilāna vicāra	17.70	35	saba loka dekhite āila āścarya śūniyā	18.19	139
pūrve yena 'dakṣiṇa' yāite loka nistārilā	17.153	84	sabāre rākhibā, yena keha nāhi yāya	17.6	4
puṣpādi dhyāne karena kṛṣṇe samarpaṇa	17.204	114	sabāre upadeśa kare 'nāma-saṅkīrtana'	18.81	171
			sabā-sane kriḍā kare hañā tāra vaśe	17.203	113
			saba śikhāila prabhu bhāgavata-siddhānta	19.115	304
			sabe āsī' kahe, —kṛṣṇa pāilūn daraśana	18.96	178
			sabe 'eka'-mata nahe, bhinna bhinna dhama	17.184	99
			sabe 'kṛṣṇa' 'hari' balī' nāce, kānde, hāse	17.49	25

## R

## S

sabe 'kr̥ṣṇa' kahe, sabāra haila premāveśa	18.206	231	'sannyāsī' — nāma-mātra, mahā-indrajālī!	17.120	63
sā ca mene tadātmānārṇ	19.207	380	sannyāsīra saṅga-bhaye nā mānena nimantraṇa	17.103	53
sac-cid-ānanda-deha, pūrṇa-brahma-svarūpa	18.191	224	sannyāsīra saṅge bhikṣā kāhān nā kariba	19.251	403
ṣaḍ-aiśvarya-pūrṇa kr̥ṣṇa haya sūryopama	18.112	187	sanoḍiyā-ghare sannyāsī nā kare bhojana	17.179	96
ṣaḍ-darśana-vyākhyā vinā kathā nāhi ethā	17.96	50	śānta-bhakta — nava-yogendra, sanakādi āra	19.189	369
sādhana-bhakti haite haya 'rati'ra udaya	19.177	356	śānta-dāsyā-rase aiśvarya kāhān uddīpana	19.195	372
sādhana karile prema utpanna nā haya	19.175	355	śānta, dāsyā, sakhya, vātsalya, madhura-rasa	18.185	364
'sādhyā-sādhana-vastu' nāri nirdhārite	18.202	229	śānta-rase — 'svarūpa-buddhye kr̥ṣṇaika-	19.211	382
sa eva bhakti-yogākhyā	19.174	354	śānta-rati, dāsyā-rati, sakhya-rati āra	18.183	361
sagaṇe prabhure bhaṭṭa naukāte caḍāñā	19.77	286	śāntera guṇa dāsyē āche, adhika — 'sevana'	19.221	389
sahasra-guṇa prema bāḍe mathurā daraśane	17.227	124	śāntera guṇa, dāsyera sevana — sakhye dui	19.222	389
'sahasra-vadana' yānra nāhi pā'na anta	18.223	240	śāntera svabhāva — kr̥ṣṇe mamatā-gandha-	19.218	387
'sahite nā paī āmi lokera gaḍabaḍi	18.148	206	sapta gauṇa 'āgantuka' pāiye kāraṇe	19.188	369
sahite nā pāri muṇi viraha-taraṅge'	19.239	398	'sarasvatī' ei vākye 'satya' kahāila	18.97	178
sahite nā pārimu sei 'duṣṭe'ra vacana	17.183	98	śarat-kāla haila, prabhura calite haila mati	17.3	3
śāila dekhī' mane haya — ei 'govardhana'	17.55	29	śārikā paḍaye tabe rādhikā-varṇana	17.211	117
sakala dekhīye tānte adbhuta-kathana	17.107	57	śārkārā, sitā, michari, uttama-michari āra	19.179	359
sakala deśera loka ha-ila 'vaiṣṇave'	17.51	26	sārvabhauma bhāṭṭācārya — paṇḍita prabala	17.119	63
'sākāra-gosañi' — sevya, kāro nāhi jñāna	18.200	228	sarva-gopīṣu saivaikā	18.8	133
sakheti matvā prasabhaṇ yad uktaṛṇ	19.199	375	'sarvaiśvarya-pūrṇa tenho — śyāma-kalevara	18.190	224
sakhya-bhakta — śrīdāmādi, pure bhīmārjuna	19.190	370	'sarvajña iśvara' tumi dilā daraśana	17.97	50
sakhya-bhāve dhāṛṣṭya kṣamāpāya kariyā	19.198	374	'sarva-śreṣṭha, sarvārādhya, kāraṇera kāraṇa	18.193	225
sakhyaera asaṅkoca, lālana-mamatādhikeya haya	19.231	395	sarva-tattva-nirūpaṇe 'pravīṇa' karilā	19.47	305
sakhyaera guṇa — 'asaṅkoca', 'agaurava' sāra	19.227	392	sarvathā-niścita — iñho kr̥ṣṇa-avatāra	17.163	89
sākṣāt bhramāye ebe sei vṛndāvane	17.228	125	sarva-tirthe haila tānra parama-mahattva	18.212	234
sākṣāt dekhila loka — nāhika sarṁśaya	18.95	177	'sarvātmā', 'sarvajña', nitya sarvādi-svarūpa	18.191	224
sālokya-sārṣṭi-sāmpīya-	19.173	354	sarvatra gāhīyā bule mahāprabhura kīrti	18.211	234
samatvenaiva vikṣeta	18.116	190	sarvopādhi-vinirmuktaṛṇ	19.170	352
sambhrame āsana diyā rājāre vasāilā	19.19	256	śāstre likhīyāche, keha la-ite nā pāraya	18.199	228
'śāmo man-niṣṭhatā buddheḥ' iti śrī-mukha-	19.211	382	sāttvika-vyabhicāri-bhāvera milane	18.181	360
śāmo man-niṣṭhatā buddher	19.213	384	saundaryādi dekhī' bhāṭṭera haila camatkāra	19.76	285
śāmo man-niṣṭhatā buddher	19.212	383	saundaryāṇ lalanāli-dhairyā-dalanāṇ līlā	17.210	116
sanātana kahe, — nahe āmā haite kāma	19.23	258	savarṇe sei jala mastake dharila	19.86	289
sanātana kahe, — tumi svatantra gauḍeśvara	19.26	259	sa yat pramāṇāṇ kurute	17.178	95
sanātana-mukhe kr̥ṣṇa āmā śikhāilā	17.74	37	se amṛtānande bhakta saha ḍubena āpane	19.229	393
sanātana vyaya kare, rākhe mudi-ghare	19.9	250	seha tomāra nāma jāne, — āpane kahila	17.125	65
sanātane kahe, — tumi cala mora sāthe	19.28	260	sei bhaktā, tāhāñ āsi' dekhaye tānhāre	18.44	151
'sanātanera vārtā kaha' — tānhāre puchilā	19.55	273	sei dui-jana prabhura saṅge calī' āilā	18.218	237
sañcārya rūpe vyatanot punaḥ sa	19.1	246	sei grāme giyā kaila gopāla-daraśana	18.36	147
sandhyā-kāle akrūrē āsi' bhikṣā nivāhilā	18.74	168	sei jala-bindu-kaṇā lāge yāra gāya	17.32	17
saṅge cale, 'kr̥ṣṇa' balī' nāce matta hañā	17.44	22	sei-kāle tapana-miśra kare gaṅgā-snāna	17.83	42
saṅge gopāla-bhaṭṭa, dāsa-raghunātha	18.49	154	sei 'kr̥ṣṇa' 'kr̥ṣṇa' kahe, preme nāce, gāya	17.32	17
sannyāsī — cit-kaṇa jīva, kirāṇa-kaṇa-sama	18.112	187	sei kr̥ṣṇa-preme matta, tāre tribhuvane	18.123	193

sei kuṇḍe yei eka-bāra kare snāna	18.10	134	śrī-gopāla-dāsa, āra dāsa-nārāyaṇa	18.51	155
sei-mata paścima deśa, preme bhāsāilā	18.221	238	śrī-rādheva hares tadiya-sarasī	18.12	135
sei-mata vṛndāvane tāvat dekhila	18.56	159	śrī-rādhikāyāḥ priyatā surūpatā	17.212	118
sei mleccha-madhye eka parama gambhīra	18.185	222	śrī-rūpa-gosañi āilā śrī-vṛndāvane	18.54	158
sei pathe prabhu lañā kariye payāna	18.144	203	śrī-rūpa-gosañi tabe naukāte bhariyā	19.6	248
sei preme matta haya, kare kṛṣṇa-sankīrtana	18.219	238	śrī-rūpa-ḥṛdaye prabhu śakti sañcārīlā	19.117	305
se-rātri rahilā haridevera mandire	18.22	140	śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa	17.234	127
sei saba loka prabhu prasāda karila	18.127	196	śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa	18.229	242
sei sei sevanera ihāñ nāma—'pālana'	19.226	391	śrī-rūpa-raghunātha-pade yāra āśa	19.257	406
sei svapna parateka tomā āsī' pāinu	18.87	174	śrī-rūpa-sanātana rahe rāmakeli-grāme	19.3	247
sei ta brāhmaṇe prabhu saṅgete la-ila	17.192	108	śrī-rūpa śikṣā dila śakti sañcāriyā	19.135	315
seita 'gosāñi' tumi—sākṣāt 'śīvara'	18.201	229	śrī-rūpa śunila prabhura nilādri-gamana	19.10	250
seita 'pāṣaṇḍī' haya, daṅḍe tāre yama	18.115	189	śrī-rūpa-upare prabhura yata kṛpā haila	19.255	405
seita pāthāna saba 'vairāgi' ha-ilā	18.210	234	śrī-rūpa-vallabha dunhe āsiyā mililā	19.45	268
sei tine saṅge cale, prabhu niṣedhila	17.147	81	śrī-rūpe dekhiyā prabhura prasanna haila	19.48	269
sei vijuli-khāna haila 'mahā-bhāgavata'	18.212	234	śrī-uddhava-dāsa, āra mādhava—dui-jana	18.51	155
sei vipra nimantriyañ nila nijālaya	19.44	268	'śrīvana' dekhi' punaḥ gelā 'loha-vana'	18.67	164
sei vipra—nirbhaya, se—mukhe baḍa daḍa	18.167	214	śrī-yādava-ācārya, āra govinda gosāñi	18.50	155
sei vipra prabhuke dekhāya tīrtha-sthāna	17.190	107	sṛṣṭi, sthiti, pralaya tāñhā haite haya	18.192	225
sei vipra vahi' nibe vastrāmbu-bhājana	17.19	10	śrūtīm apare smṛtīm itare	19.96	294
sei vipre, kṛṣṇadāse, prabhu vidāya dilā	18.215	236	stabdha hañā mūla-śākhā bāḍite nā pāya	19.160	343
sei vipre sādhe loka nimantraṇa nite	18.132	198	sthāṇu-puruṣe yaiche viparita-jñāne	18.108	184
sei vṛkṣa-nikāṭe care bahu gābhī-gaṇa	18.160	211	sthāvara-jaṅgama mili' kare kṛṣṇa-dhvani	17.206	114
seka-jala pāñā upasākḥā bāḍī' yāya	19.160	343	sthāyibhāve mile yadi vibhāva, anubhāva	18.180	359
se-kāle vallabha-bhaṭṭa rahe āḍaila-grāme	19.61	276	sthūla-sūkṣma-jagatera teñho samāśraya	18.192	225
se-saba grāmera lokera haya 'prema-bhakti'	17.47	24	strī-bāla-vṛddha, āra 'caṅḍāla', 'yavana'	18.121	192
se-saba lakṣaṇa prakāṭa dekhiye tāñhāte	17.110	58	śuciḥ sad-bhakti-dīptāgni-	19.74	284
śeṣa-rātre uṭhī' prabhu calilā lukāñā	17.21	11	'śuddha-bhakti' haite haya 'prema' utpanna	19.166	348
'sevā' kari' kṛṣṇe sukha dena niranantara	19.120	388	sudurlabhaḥ prasāntātmā	19.150	330
sevā kari' ṛṭya kare vastra uḍāñā	17.87	44	śuka-mukhe śuni' kṛṣṇera varṇana	17.211	117
sevonmukhe hi jihvādau	17.136	73	śuka, pika, bhṛṅga prabhure dekhi' 'pañcama'	17.199	112
śiḅhra āsī' more tāñra dibā samācāra	19.12	251	śuka-śārikā prabhura hāte uḍī' paḍe	17.209	116
śikhi-gaṇa ṛṭya kari' prabhu-āge yāya	17.199	112	śuka-śāri uḍī' punaḥ gela vṛkṣa-ḍāle	17.217	120
śilām sarva-janānurañjanam aho yasyāyam	17.210	116	sukha anubhavi' prabhu kahena vacana	17.67	34
'śiṣya' kari' tāñra bhikṣā kaila aṅgikāra	17.180	97	sukhe prema-phala-rasa kare āśvādana	19.163	346
śivānanda-senera putra 'kavi-karṇapūra'	19.118	306	sūkṣmāñam apy aham jivāḥ	19.142	321
snāna bhikṣādi nirvāha karena abhyāse	17.229	125	śuna, bhaṭṭācārya, "āmi gelāna bahu-deśa	17.68	34
'soro-kṣetre, āge yāñā kari' gaṅgā-snāna	18.144	203	śuni' ānandita haila upādhyāyera mana	19.94	293
soro-kṣetre āsī' prabhu kailā gaṅgā-snāna	18.214	235	śuni' ānandita vipra nācite lāgila	17.174	93
śraddhā kari' ei kathā śune ye jane	19.256	405	śuni' caitanyera saṅge ha-ila pāgala	17.119	63
śraddhā kari' śuna ihā, 'satya' kari' māna'	18.226	241	śuni' hāsi' kahe prabhu,—saba 'satya' haya	18.95	177
śravaṇa-kīrtana-jale karaye secana	19.152	333	śunileo bhāgya-hīnera nā haya pratiti	18.225	241
śrī-gopāla daraśana kailā bahu-raṅge	18.53	157	śuni' mahāprabhu īṣat hāsite lāgilā	18.218	237

<i>śuni'</i> mahāprabhu mane ānanda pāñā	18.61	161	<i>tabe dui bhāi vṛndāvanere calilā</i>	19.243	400
<i>śuni'</i> mahāprabhura mahā-premāveśa haila	18.161	212	<i>tabe 'kheḷā-tīrtha' dekhi' 'bhāṅḍīravana' āilā</i>	18.66	164
<i>śuni'</i> mahāprabhura mahā-premāveśa haila	19.95	294	<i>tabe kruddha hañā rājā kahe āra-bāra</i>	19.24	258
<i>śuni'</i> mahāprabhu tabe iṣat hāsīlā	17.124	65	<i>tabu likhibāre nāre tāra eka kaṇa</i>	17.232	126
<i>śuni'</i> mahāprabhu tāhre bahu praśamśīlā	19.73	283	<i>tabe mahāprabhu gelā 'śrī-kāmyavana'</i>	18.55	158
<i>śuni'</i> — 'mahāprabhu' yābena śrī-vṛndāvane	17.98	51	<i>tabe mahāprabhu hāsī' balilā vacana</i>	17.176	94
<i>śuni'</i> prabhu kaila tāhra caraṇa vandana	17.169	91	<i>tabe mahāprabhu sei brāhmaṇe lañā</i>	17.164	89
'śuniyāchi gauḍa-deśera sannyaśī — 'bhāvuka'	17.116	61	<i>tabe mahāprabhu tāhre nikaṭe vasāilā</i>	19.55	273
<i>śuniyā</i> grāmera loka cintita ha-ila	18.29	143	<i>tabe maṅgala haya, — ei bhāla yukti haya</i>	18.142	203
<i>śuniyā</i> pāthāna mane saṅkoca ha-ila	18.176	218	<i>tabe mūla-śākhā bādī' yāya vṛndāvana</i>	19.161	344
<i>śuniyā</i> prakāśānanda bahuta hāsīlā	17.115	60	<i>tabe praśamsiyā kahe sei bhakta-gaṇa</i>	19.126	310
<i>śuniyā</i> śrī-rūpa likhila sanātana-ṭhāñi	19.32	262	<i>tabe rūpa gosāñi saba nija-gaṇa lañā</i>	18.48	153
<i>śuniyā</i> tad-anurūpa kariba vyavahāra	19.12	251	<i>tabe sei dui cara rūpa-ṭhāñi āila</i>	19.31	262
<i>śuniyā</i> vismita vipra kahe bhaya pāñā	17.171	92	<i>tabe sei pāthāna cāri-janere bāndhila</i>	18.166	214
<i>śuṣka</i> ruṭī-cāñā vicāya bhoga parihari'	19.128	311	<i>tabe sei prasāda kṛṣṇadāsa pāila šeṣa</i>	19.89	291
<i>sustha</i> hañā prabhu kare aṅga-kaṅḍūyana	17.196	110	<i>tabe sei vipra prabhuke bhikṣā karāila</i>	17.187	106
<i>sūtra-rūpe</i> kahi, vistāra nā yāya varṇana	19.136	317	<i>tabe sukha haya yabe gaṅgā-pathe yāiye</i>	18.150	207
<i>śvado</i> 'pi sadyaḥ savanāya kalpate	18.125	194	<i>tabe tāhra pade rūpa kare nivedana</i>	19.238	398
<i>śva-pāko</i> 'pi budhaiḥ ślāgyo	19.74	284	<i>tabe tāhre bāndhi' rākhi' karilā gamana</i>	19.30	261
<i>sva-prema-sampat-sudhayādbhutehañ</i>	19.54	272	<i>tabe tāhre kahe prabhu cāpaḍa māriyā</i>	18.100	180
<i>svarga</i> , mokṣa kṛṣṇa-bhakta 'naraka' kari' māne	19.215	386	<i>tabe vipra prabhure lañā āilā nija-ghare</i>	17.175	94
<i>svargāpavarga-narakesv</i>	19.216	386	<i>tabe yāya tad-upari 'goloka-vṛndāvana'</i>	19.154	336
<i>svarūpa-gosāñi</i> sabāya kaila nivāraṇa	17.23	12	<i>tadiyeśita-jñeṣu bhaktair jitatvañ</i>	19.230	394
<i>svarūpa</i> kahe, — ei balabhadra-bhaṭṭācārya	17.15	8	<i>tāhā dekhi' jñāna haya — 'ei nārāyaṇa</i>	17.109	58
' <i>svarūpa</i> '-lakṣaṇe tumi — 'vrajendra-nandana'	18.126	195	<i>tāhā dekhi' mahāprabhura ullasita mana</i>	18.160	211
<i>svasukha-nibhṛta-cetās</i> tad vyudastānya-	17.138	75	<i>tāhā dekhi' prabhura kichu śunite haila mana</i>	17.208	115
' <i>svatantra</i> 'īśvara' tumi — svayam bhagavān"	17.29	39	<i>tāhā diyā kara śighra ātma-vimocane</i>	19.34	263
<i>svāvidyā-saṁvṛto</i> jivaḥ	18.114	188	<i>tāhā ke kahite pāre kṣudra jīva hañā</i>	18.224	240
<i>svayambhu</i> , viśrāma, dirgha-viṣṇu, bhūteśvara	17.191	108	<i>tāhā khaṅḍi' 'saviṣeṣa' sthāpiyāche šeṣe</i>	18.189	223
<i>śyāmam</i> eva parañ rūpañ	19.106	300	<i>tāhāñ 'govardhana' dekhi' ha-ilā vihvala</i>	18.15	137
' <i>śyāmam</i> eva parañ rūpañ' — kahe upādhyāya	19.101	297	<i>tāhāñ haite mahāprabhu 'khadira-vana' āilā</i>	18.63	162
<i>śyāma-rūpera</i> vāsa-sthāna śreṣṭha māna' kāya?	19.102	297	<i>tāhāñ jhānpa diyā paḍe preme acetana</i>	17.154	85
			<i>tāhāñ līlā-sthali dekhi' gelā 'nandīśvara'</i>	18.57	159
			<i>tāhāñ sei anna bhaṭṭācārya kare pāka</i>	17.63	32
			<i>tāhāñ sei kalpa-vṛkṣera karaye sevana</i>	19.163	346
<i>tabe</i> āmi yāñā dekhi śrī-vṛndāvana	17.4	3	<i>tāhāñ śunilā — gopāla gela gañṭhuli grāma</i>	18.35	146
<i>tabe</i> āra śloka śuka karila pāthana	17.213	118	<i>tāhāñ tāhāñ snāna kari' premāviṣṭa hailā</i>	17.193	109
<i>tabe</i> āsi' dekhe bindu-mādhava-caraṇe	17.86	43	<i>tāhāñ vinā ei premāra kāhāñ nāhi gandha</i>	17.173	93
<i>tabe</i> avyāhati haya, kariluñ niścaya	19.14	252	<i>tāhāñ vistārita hañā phale prema-phala</i>	19.155	337
<i>tabe</i> bhaṭṭācārya sei brāhmaṇe lañā	18.139	201	<i>tāhā śuni' prabhura haila vismaya-premollāsa</i>	17.215	119
<i>tabe</i> bhaṭṭācārya tāre 'sambandha' kahila	17.174	93	<i>tāhā vighna kari' vana-pathe lañā āilā</i>	17.74	37
<i>tabe</i> bhaṭṭa mahāprabhure nimantraṇa kailā	19.65	278	<i>taiche rādhā-kuṅḍa priya 'priyāra sarasi'</i>	18.7	133
<i>tabe</i> calī' āilā prabhu 'sumanaḥ-sarovara'	18.15	137	<i>tañ matvātmañ avyaktāñ</i>	19.205	378

## T

tānhā lañā rūpa-gosañi prayāge āilā	19.37	264	tepus tapas te juhuvuḥ sasnur āryā	19.72	282
tānhāra caraṇe priti — ‘puruṣārtha-sāra’	18.194	226	ṭhākura lañā bhāga’, āsibe kāli yavana’	18.28	143
tānhāra mahimā-pratāpa nā pāri varṇite	17.106	56	tina-bāre ‘kṛṣṇa-nāma’ nā āila tāra mukhe	17.127	66
tānhāra vacana prabhu aṅgikāra kaila	17.20	11	‘tina’ mūrṭi dekhilā sei gophā ughāḍiyā	18.61	161
tānhāre puchilā kichu nibhṭe vasiyā	17.164	89	tine ‘bheda’ nāhi, —tina ‘cid-ānanda-rūpa’	17.131	69
tan-niṣṭhā durghaṭā buddher	19.212	383	tire nṛtya kare kuṇḍa-lilā sañariyā	18.13	136
tānra bhaktye haya jivera saṁsāra-tāraṇa	18.193	225	tirṭha ‘lupta’ jāni’ prabhu sarvajña bhagavān	18.5	132
tānra mukhe āna śune tānra mukhe āna	17.48	25	tirṭha-vāsi luṭha’, āra cāha’ mārībāra	18.175	217
tānra saṅge anyonye, tānra saṅge āna	18.220	238	tiruhitā paṇḍita, baḍa vaiṣṇava, mahāśaya	19.92	292
tānra sevā vinā jivera nā yāya ‘saṁsāra’	18.194	226	titikṣā duḥkha-samarṣo	19.213	384
tānra vipra vahe jala-pātra-bahirvāsa	17.65	33	tomā dekhi’ jihvā mora bale ‘kṛṣṇa-nāma’	18.203	230
tānre āliṅgiyā prabhu naukāte caḍilā	19.242	399	tomā dekhi’ kṛṣṇa-preme jagat pāgala	18.120	192
tānre praśna karena prabhura pāriṣada-gaṇa	19.124	309	tomā dekhi’ mukha mora bale ‘kṛṣṇa’ ‘hari’	17.128	67
tānre rādhā-sama ‘prema’ kṛṣṇa kare dāna	18.10	134	tomā dekhi’ sarva-loka ha-ila nistāra	18.110	185
tān-sabāre kṛpā kari’ prabhu ta’ calilā	18.210	234	tomāra ‘baḍa bhāi’ kare dasyu-vyavahāra	19.24	258
tapana-misra śuni’ āsi’ prabhure mililā	19.247	401	tomāra caraṇa-saṅga punaḥ kāhāñ pāba?	18.216	236
“tāra āge yabe āmi tomāra nāma la-ila	17.125	65	tomāra dhana laila tomāya pāgala kariyā	18.182	221
tāra madhye āveṣe prabhu karilā gamana	17.26	13	tomāra ‘doṣa’ kahite kare nāmera uccāra	17.126	66
tāra madhye manuṣya-jāti ati alpatara	19.145	324	‘tomāra grāma mārīte turuka-dhāri sājila	18.27	143
tāra madhye mlecca, pulinda, bauddha,	19.145	324	tomāra nāma śuni’ haya ‘śva-paca’ ‘pāvana’	18.124	193
tāra madhye ‘sthāvara’, ‘jaṅgama’ —dui bheda	19.144	323	tomāra paṇḍita-sabāra nāhi śāstra-jñāna	18.197	227
tāra sama sūkṣma jivera ‘svarūpa’ vicāri	19.139	319	‘tomāra prasāde āmi eta sukha pāila’	17.76	38
tāra śāstra-yuktye tāre prabhu kailā khaṇḍana	18.187	223	tomāra śāstre kahe ṣeṣe ‘eka-i śvara’	18.190	224
tāra tale piṇḍi-bāndhā parama-cikṣaṇa	18.76	169	‘tomāra sukhe āmāra sukha’ —kahilā āpane	17.9	5
tarko ‘pratīṣṭhāḥ śrutayo vibhinnā	17.186	105	tomāre ‘bhikṣā’ diba —baḍa bhāgya se āmāra	17.182	98
tā-sabāke tāhāñ chāḍi’ āge cali’ gelā	17.43	22	tomāre nā pāñā loka mora mātḥā khāya	18.149	206
tā-sabāra priti dekhi’ prabhu bhāvāveṣe	17.203	113	tomā-sabāra ‘sūkhe’ pathe habe mora ‘sukha’	17.7	4
tasmai deyaṁ tado grāhaṁ	19.50	270	tomāte susnigdha baḍa, paṇḍita, sādhu, ārya	17.15	8
tasya hareḥ pada-kamalaṁ	19.134	315	tomāya cākhāite tāra kahi eka ‘bindu’	19.137	317
tasyāḥ suduḥkha-bhaya-śoka-vinaṣṭa-buddher	19.202	376	trayyā copaniṣadbhīṣ ca	19.204	378
tasyāravinda-nayanasya padāravinda-	17.142	77	triveṇi-upara prabhura vāsā-ghara sthāna	19.60	275
tataṣ cāntardadhe kṛṣṇaḥ	19.209	380	ṭṭīya-prahare loka pāya darāṣana	18.81	171
tāte māli yatna kari’ kare āvaraṇa	19.157	340	‘tumi āmayā āni’ dekhilā vṛndāvana	18.153	208
tathāpi puri dekhi’ tānra ‘vaiṣṇava’-ācāra	17.180	97	tumi — śvara, nāhi tomāra vidhi-vyavahāra	17.182	98
tathāpi tānra darśana-śravaṇa-prabhāve	17.51	26	tumi yadi uddhāra’, tabe ha-ibe uddhāre	19.56	273
tato gatvā vanoddeśaṁ	19.208	380	tumi yaiche taiche chuṭi’ āisa tāhāñ haite	19.33	263
tāvad bhakti-sukhasyātra	19.176	355			
tenāṭavim aṭasi tad vyathate na kim svit	18.65	163			
tenho daṇḍavat kaila, prabhu kailā āliṅgana	19.62	277			
tenho kahena, — ‘tumi ‘kṛṣṇa’, tumi	17.77	38			
tenho kahe, yābe tumi devatāya duḥkha dite	19.29	261			
teṅtula-tale vasi’ kare nāma-saṅkirtana	18.78	170			
teṅtuli-talāte āsi’ karilā viśrāma	18.75	169			
			ucchṛṅkhala-loka-saṅge dui-loka-nāśa”	17.121	63
			uddeśa karite kari dig-darāṣana	17.232	126
			udvīga ha-ila prāna, sahite nā pāri	18.151	207
			upāḍe vā chiṇḍe, tāra śukhi’ yāya pātā	19.156	338
			upagiyamāna-māhātmyaṁ	19.204	378

## U



yad yad ācārti śreṣṭhas	17.178	95	yas tu nārāyaṇaṁ devaṁ	18.116	190
yadyapi bhāṭṭera āge prabhura dhairya haila	19.82	288	yata kichu īśvareṇa sarva sal-lakṣaṇa	17.108	57
yadyapi prabhu loka-saṅghaṭṭera trāse	17.50	26	yathā rādhā priyā viṣṇos	18.8	133
yadyapi 'sanoḍiyā' haya seita brāhmaṇa	17.179	96	yat-kṛpā tam ahaṁ vande	17.88	40
yadyapi vṛndāvana-tyāge nāhi prabhura mana	18.152	208	yatra naisarga-durvairāḥ	17.39	20
yāhān lañā yāha tumi, tāhāni yāiba'	18.154	209	yat te sujāta-caraṅāmburuhāṁ staneṣu	18.65	163
yāhān nadi dekhe tāhān mānaye — 'kālindi'	17.56	29	yāvat premṅaṁ madhu-ripu-vaśikāra-	19.165	347
yāhān sūnya vana, lokera nāhika vasati	17.62	32	yāvat tomāra haya kāśī-pure sthiti	19.250	403
yāhān tāhān loka saba kahite lāgila	18.91	175	ye-grāme rahena prabhu, tathāya brāhmaṇa	17.58	30
yāhān vipra nāhi tāhān 'śūdra-mahājana'	17.60	31	yei bhakta janera dekhite haya 'bhāva'	18.42	150
yāhān yei pāyena tāhān layena sakala	17.57	29	yei grāma diyā yāna, yāhān kareṇa sthiti	17.47	24
yaḥ prāg eva priya-guṇa-gaṇair gāḍha-baddho	19.120	307	yei icchā, sei karibā, naha 'paratantra'	17.8	5
yaiche bija, ikṣu, rasa, guḍa, khaṇḍa-sāra	19.179	359	yei kuṇḍe nitya kṛṣṇa rādhikāra saṅge	18.9	134
yaiche dadhi, sitā, ghṛta, marica, karpūra	18.182	360	yei mūḍha kahe, — jīva īśvara haya 'sama'	18.115	189
yaiche taiche chuṭi' tumi āisa vṛndāvana'	19.35	264	yei tāṅre dekhe, kare kṛṣṇa-saṅkirtana	17.109	58
yāite eka vṛkṣa-tale prabhu sabā lañā	18.159	211	yei tāṅre dekhe, sei īśvara kari' kahe	17.118	62
yamalārijuna-bhaṅgādi dekhila sei sthala	18.68	165	yei tarka kare ihān, sei — 'mūrkha-rāja'	18.227	241
yamunā dekhiyā preme paḍe jhānpa diyā	17.150	83	yei tomāra eka-bāra pāya daraśana	18.121	192
yamunā pāra hañā 'bhadra-vana' gelā	18.66	164	yei yei jana prabhura pāila daraśana	18.219	238
yamunāra 'cabbiśa ghāṭe' prabhu kaila snāna	17.190	107	yei yei kahila, prabhu sakali khaṇḍila	18.188	223
yamunāra jala dekhi' cikkaṇa śyāmala	19.78	286	yenātivrajya triguṇaṁ	19.174	354
yānhāra darśane loka preme matta hañā	17.162	88	ye tomāra icchā, āmi seita kariba	18.154	209
yan-nāmadheya-śravaṇānukirtanād	18.125	194	ye yei doṣa kare, deha' tāra phala	19.26	259
yānra āge tṛṇa-tulya cāri puruṣārtha	19.164	346	yoḍa-hāte dui-jana kahite lāgilā	18.215	236
yānra icchā, prayāge yāñā karibe nimantranā'	19.112	303	yo 'jñāna-mattarā bhuvanāṁ dayālur	19.54	272
yānra yata śakti tata pāthāre sātāre	17.233	127	yukti karilā kichu nibhṛte vasiyā	18.139	201

# General Index

Numerals in bold type indicate references to *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*'s verses. Numerals in regular type are references to its purports.

## A

- Absolute Truth**  
according to Māyāvāda philosophy, 69-70  
constituents of, 72  
explained by Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, 55-56  
has many incarnations, 298  
living entity always fragmental part of, 188  
three features of, 327-328  
*Vedānta* ultimate conclusion of, 50  
See also: Kṛṣṇa, Supreme Lord
- Acchedyo 'yam adāhyo 'yam**  
verses quoted, 324
- Āḍāila-grāma**  
Vallabha Bhaṭṭa stayed at, 276-277
- Āḍau gurv-āśrayam**  
quoted, 350
- Ādi-varāha Purāṇa**  
quoted on Kāmyavana, 158
- Advaitam acyutam anādim ananta-rūpam**  
quoted, 298
- Āgaraoyālās**  
as same community as *svarṇa-vaṇiks*, 96
- Aham-mama-buddhi**  
quoted, 189
- Akrūra**  
saw Vaikuṅṭha under water, 200
- Akrūra-tīrtha**  
Caitanya stayed at, **166**  
location of, 200
- Allahabad**  
See: Prayāga
- Amṛta-pravāha-bhāṣya**  
description of *rasas* summarized in, 392-393  
summary of Chapter Nineteen in, 245  
summary of Chapter Eighteen in, 129
- Ānanda-cinmaya-rasa-pratibhāvitā-bhis**  
verses quoted, 336
- Ananta**  
writes millions of books on Caitanya, **126**
- Anger**  
absent in Vṛndāvana, **20**  
as indirect mellow, **365**
- Animals**  
induced to chant Hare Kṛṣṇa, **2, 15-21, 23**  
killing of as weed to devotional creeper, 342  
live in friendship with humans in Vṛndāvana, **20**  
of Vṛndāvana greet Caitanya, **110-121**
- Annakūṭa-grāma**  
*Bhakti-ratnākara* quoted on, 142  
Gopāla Deity stayed at, **142**
- Anubhāva**  
thirteen categories of, 360
- Anugrahyasya dāsavāl**  
quoted, 366
- Anupama Mallika**  
as younger brother of Rūpa Gosvāmī, 263, **264**
- Anyābhilāṣitā-sūnya**  
as beginning of pure devotional service, 385
- Anyābhilāṣitā-sūnyam jñāna**  
verses quoted, 331
- Aprārabdha-phalam pāpam**  
quoted, 49
- Ariṣṭa-grāma**  
Ariṣṭasura killed at, 131
- Arjuna**  
as devotee in fraternity, **370**  
begs forgiveness for offenses, **374-375**
- Āryan**  
description of, 325  
one who chants holy name is an, **283**
- Asat-saṅga-tyāga-ei vaiṣṇava-ācāra**  
quoted, 340

- Association  
of Vaiṣṇavas with Māyāvādīs, **53**  
Sārvabhauma Bhaṭṭācārya becomes  
mad in Caitanya's, **63**
- Athāto brahma-jijñāsā*  
quoted, 342
- Atheist  
as foolish and punishable, **189**
- Ati bhakti corera lakṣaṇa*  
quoted, 8
- Ātmā*  
uttered by impersonalists, **68**
- Ātmocitair vibhāvādyaiḥ*  
quoted, 366, 367, 368
- Attachment  
to Kṛṣṇa categorized, **371-372**  
to Kṛṣṇa difficult without *śānta-rati*, **383**  
to Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet as *śānta* stage, **383**
- Atyāhārah prayāsaś ca*  
verses quoted, 340
- Aurangzeb  
as emperor who attacked Keśavaji tem-  
ple, 86
- B**
- Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya  
accepted as Caitanya's companion,  
**10-11**  
accompanies Caitanya, **11**  
amazed at activities of animals, **21**  
as Caitanya's cook, **30, 32, 140, 290**  
as Caitanya's menial servant, **33**  
asks Caitanya to go to Prayāga,  
**148-151, 206-208**  
chastised by Caitanya, **179-181**  
compared with Garuḍa, **39**  
fears jungle animals, **14**  
kept Caitanya from drowning, **201**  
qualifications of, **8-9**  
Rūpa ate at house of, 275  
worshipped by Tapana Miśra, **44**
- Bālakṛṣṇa  
as son of Viṭṭhala, 154
- Balarāma  
as son of Rohiṇī, **379**  
carried on Pralamba's shoulders, **379**  
feared by Devakī and Vasudeva, **374**
- Bali  
as *mahājana*, 105
- Benares  
See: Vārāṇasī
- Bengal  
Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya accompanied  
Caitanya from, **9**  
toured by Caitanya, **27**
- Bhadrasena  
carried Vṛṣabha on shoulders, **379**
- Bhadravana  
Caitanya visited, **164**
- Bhagavad-gītā*  
cited on existence of living beings  
everywhere, 318  
cited on hearing *Vedānta*, 50  
cited on Kṛṣṇa as goal of Vedic knowl-  
edge, 103  
cited on *veda-vāda-ṛatā*, 103  
peace formula in, 329  
quoted on Absolute Truth, 99  
quoted on aim of Vedic knowledge, 326  
quoted on all-pervasiveness of the Lord,  
362  
quoted on Arjuna dishonoring Kṛṣṇa,  
375  
quoted on *bhakti*, 348  
quoted on eternity of soul, 319  
quoted on exemplary acts, **95**  
quoted on fragmental living beings, 320  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa as power of powerful,  
256  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa helping devotee, 316  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa in the heart, 16  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa's desires, 349  
quoted on *mahātmas*, 100  
quoted on oneness of God, 99  
quoted on perfect knowledge, 328  
quoted on personalism, 55  
quoted on preaching, 350  
quoted on qualities of soul, 324  
quoted on realizing Supreme Brahman,  
74  
quoted on sage's equal vision, 16  
quoted on those fit for preaching, 334  
quoted on total surrender, 49  
quoted on whimsical action, 64
- Bhakti*  
characteristics of, **353-354**

**Bhakti**

Kṛṣṇa realized on platform of, 74  
two side effects of, **352**

**Bhakti-rasāmṛta-sindhu**

introduction quoted, **315**  
mellows named in, 360  
quoted on *adbhuta-rasa*, 367  
quoted on *dāsyā-rasa*, 366  
quoted on devotee as liberated, 316  
quoted on five *ratis*, 361-364  
quoted on *hāsya-bhakti-rasa*, 367  
quoted on karmic reaction, 48  
quoted on Kṛṣṇa lifting Govardhana Hill, **149**  
quoted on *madhura-bhakti-rasa*, 367  
quoted on material desire, 356  
quoted on mellows, 365  
quoted on purification of the tongue, 73  
quoted on *sādhana-bhakti*, **356**  
quoted on *sakhya-bhakti-rāsa*, 366-367  
quoted on *śānta-bhakti-rasa*, **365**  
quoted on *śānta-rati*, 383  
quoted on side effects of *bhakti*, 352  
quoted on symptoms of *bhakti-yoga*, 49  
quoted on *vātsalya-bhakti-rasa*, 367

**Bhakti-ratnākara**

lists devotees who accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157  
quoted on Akrūra-tīrtha, 166  
quoted on Annakūṭa-grāma, 142  
quoted on Gāṅṭhuli-grāma, 148  
quoted on Govinda-kuṅḍa, 148  
quoted on Kāmyavana, 158  
quoted on Khadiravana, 162  
quoted on Khela-tīrtha, 164  
quoted on Lohavana, 165  
quoted on Mahāvana, 165  
quoted on Śrīvāna, 165

**Bhakti-sandarbhā**

quoted on *pāṣaṅḍis*, 189

**Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī**

cited on enjoying results of pious activities, 326  
cited on Govinda-kuṅḍa, 148  
cited on impure heart, 355  
cited on straightforward speech of pure devotee, 98

**Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī**

cited on unwanted creepers, 343-344  
told his disciples to write books, 314

**Bhaktivinoda Ṭhākura**

cited on devotee as desireless, 329  
cited on retirement of Sanātana, 253  
cited on thirteen categories of *anubhāva*, 360  
quoted on surrender to Kṛṣṇa, 103-104  
quoted on the tongue as enemy, 384-385

**Bhakti-yā mām abhijānāti**

quoted, 74, 99, 348

**Bhāṅḍiravana**

Caitanya visited, **164**

**Bhāratī-sampradāya**

Caitanya belongs to, **61**

**Bhāva**

Caitanya situated in, 61

**Bhāvārtha-dīpikā**

cited on God and conditioned soul, **188**

quoted on form and mercy of the Lord, 40

**Bhīma**

as devotee in fraternity, **370**

**Bhīṣma**

as *mahājana*, 105

**Bhoktāraṁ yajña-tapasām**

verses quoted, 328

verses quoted, 329

**Bhūgarbha Gosvāmī**

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **155**

**Bilvavana**

See: Śrīvāna

**Bindu Mādhava**

temple of at Prayāga, **265**

visited by Caitanya and Tapana Miśra, **43**

**Blasphemy**

of Māyāvādīs, 79

of Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī against Caitanya, **61-64, 67**

**Body, material**

Kṛṣṇa in guise of human being with, **379**  
those absorbed in are *pāṣaṅḍis*, 189

**Brahmā**

appreciates opulence of Vṛndāvana, 21  
as *mahājana*, 105

*Brahma-bhūtaḥ prasannātmā*  
quoted, 74

Brahma-kuṇḍa  
Bhaṭṭācārya cooked food at, **140**

Brahman  
as topic of conversation at Vārāṇasī, **48**  
devotional creeper penetrates, **335**  
*jñānī* attracted from pleasure of realization, **73**  
knowledge of is imperfect, 328  
Kumāras attached to understanding, **77-78**  
Māyāvādīs imagine form of, 185  
realization in *śānta-rasa*, **388**  
the Lord worshiped as, **378**  
uttered by impersonalists, **68**

*Brāhmaṇa*  
as puffed up with false prestige, 276  
Caitanya bestows mercy upon Mahārāṣṭrīya, **404**  
Caitanya refused invitation of, **52-53**  
characteristics of developed by devotional service, **284**  
how to become, 195  
meets with Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, **56-64**  
only accepts invitations from other, 31

*Brahma-sarhitā*  
quoted on forms of Kṛṣṇa, 298  
quoted on Goloka, 336  
quoted on *karma*, 48  
quoted on Śyāmasundara form, 298  
quoted on vision of pure devotee, 26

*Brahmeti paramātmēti bhagavān*  
quoted, 327

*Bṛhan-nāradiya Purāṇa*  
quoted on chanting, 194

*Brūyuh snigdhasya śiṣyasya*  
quoted, 9

## C

Caitanya Mahāprabhu  
always associates with His internal soldiers, 181  
as Kṛṣṇa, **89, 195, 272, 297**  
as omniscient, 131

Caitanya Mahāprabhu  
as original spiritual master, 180  
as son of Nanda Mahārāja, **191**  
assumed color of Rādhāraṇī, **272**  
belongs to Bhārati-sampradāya, **61**  
considered by no one an ordinary human being, **191**  
Deity of in Kurukṣetra, 239  
described by Rūpa Gosvāmī, 26  
establishes personalism on the basis of the *Koran*, **224-228**  
found Deities in cave, **160-162**  
mystic power of, **62-63**  
name uttered by impersonalists, **68**  
people astonished at personal beauty of, **139**  
personally followed behavior of Mādhavendra Purī, 103  
proportional increase of ecstatic symptoms in, **124-126**  
sense perception of awakened, **131**  
transcendental qualities of, **57-60**  
whatever spoken by is nectar, 104

*Caitanya-bhāgavata*  
quoted on Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, 54

*Caitanya-candrodaya*  
quoted on meeting of Rūpa and Caitanya, **307-308**

*Caitanya-caritāmṛta*  
hearing about the Lord through, 27

Caṇḍidāsa  
as *mahājana*, 105

Candraśekhara  
Caitanya resides at home of, **404**  
greeted Caitanya, **400-402**  
identification of, **47**

*Caturtham kāmīyaka-vanam*  
verses quoted, 158

Chanting  
as beginning of devotional service, 356  
Caitanya's holy name, 26-27  
immediately upon seeing Caitanya, **58**  
of Hare Kṛṣṇa by animals, **2**  
of Hare Kṛṣṇa spreads in the West, 80  
of 'Kṛṣṇa' not possible for Māyāvādīs, **67-68**  
performed by jungle animals, **15-21**  
power of loud, 23

- Chanting  
 received through disciplic succession,  
**25**
- Cīra-ghāṭa  
 Caitanya visited, **169**
- Compassion  
 as indirect mellow, **365**
- Conditioned souls  
 agitated by urges of tongue and  
 genitals, 384  
 as treasurehouses of tribulations, **188**  
 can't understand spirit with material  
 senses, 72  
 difference between body and form of,  
**69**
- Conjugal love  
 as supermost mellow, **299, 300**

## D

- Daṇḍa-grahaṇa-mātreṇa naro nārāyaṇo*  
 quoted, 185
- Daśāśvamedha-ghāṭa  
 Caitanya instructed Rūpa Gosvāmī at,  
**304**
- Dāśya-rati*  
 described, 362-363
- Dattātreya  
 as impersonalist, 189  
 considered *mahājana* by *jñānis*, 101
- Death  
 consciousness at determines next body,  
 319  
 of one at Maṇikarṇikā 41  
 Yamarāja as superintendent of, **189**
- Deccan  
 Caitanya ate at house of *brāhmaṇa* of,  
**268**
- Deities  
 at Bindu Mādhava, 43  
 Caitanya excavates from cave, **160-162**  
 at Pāvana Lake found by Caitanya,  
**160-162**
- Deity worship  
 everyone should engage in, 349  
 necessary for neophytes, 333-334
- Dekhaha khadira-vana vidita jagate*  
 verses quoted, 162
- Dekha nanda-yaśoda-ālaya mahāvane*  
 verses quoted, 165
- Dekha, śrīnivāsa, ei akrūra grāmete*  
 verses quoted, 166
- Demigods  
 devotional service not meant for, 335  
 Kṛṣṇa worshiped like, **378**  
 one should not become devotee of,  
 349  
 pure devotee should not worship, **351**  
 worship Supreme Lord, 55
- Demons  
 accept demons as *mahājanas*, 101  
 make God impersonal, 55
- Desires  
*śānta-rasa-bhakta* gives up material,  
**385-386**
- Determination  
 as only protection against fall down, 8
- Deva-draviṇādi-nimittaka-pāṣaṇḍa'*  
 quoted, 189
- Devahūti  
 instructed by Kapiladeva on Sāṅkhya  
 philosophy, 195
- Devaki  
 as devotee in parental love, **370**  
 fears Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma, **374**
- Devatā-pūjita bilvavana śobhāmaya*  
 quoted, 165
- Devī Durgā  
 Brahman imagined as by Māyāvādīs,  
 185
- Devotees  
 as desireless, **328-330**  
 as the Lord's maintainers, 392-393  
 as worshipable, **270-271**  
 behavior of as criterion for all other  
 behavior, 103  
 behavior of establishes religious prin-  
 ciples, **100**  
 change names after initiation, 232  
 empowered feel themselves low, 316  
 European and American are purified,  
 195  
 examples of in different *rasas*, **370-371**  
 impersonalists can become, **77-79**

## Devotees

- material opulence of, 331
- minds of compared to Ganges, **353**
- must constantly serve Kṛṣṇa favorably, **349**
- must give up company of nondevotees, 340
- offer body in service in conjugal love, **395**
- sānta-bhakti-rasa*, 366
- śānta-rasa* present in all, **387**
- see heaven, hell, liberation equally, **386**
- three kinds of, 48-49
- worship the Lord as Supreme Personality of Godhead, **378**

## Devotional creeper

- growth of, **335-338**
- mad elephant offense kills, **339**
- must be defended, **340-345**
- weeds growing with, **341-345**

## Devotional service

- as *dharma*, 100
- as dormant within everyone, 333
- beginning of pure, 385
- begins with chanting and hearing, 356
- can't be used for material purpose, 335
- compared to blazing fire, **284**
- controls the Supreme Lord, **347-348**
- described in *Koran*, **225-226**
- is on absolute platform, 99
- knowledge and renunciation through, 255
- mahātmās* engage in, 101
- means preaching *Bhagavad-gītā*, 349
- must be unmotivated and uninterrupted, 100
- not dependent of material conditions, 316
- pure not attained with contaminated heart, 355
- results of, 49
- Rūpa empowered in philosophy of, **304-397**
- seed of planted by spiritual master, 334
- six activities which spoil, 341
- superficial is fruitless, **355**
- Supreme Lord understood by, 74

## Dharma

- as devotional service, 100
- Dharmaḥ projjhita-kaitavo'tra* quoted, 99
- Dharma-sthāpana-hetu sādhuṛa vyavahāra* quoted, 103
- Diplomacy
  - as weed to devotional creeper, **342**
- Disciplic succession
  - Vaiṣṇavas made through, **25**
- Disease
  - Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī attacked with leprosy, 55
- Diti
  - pregnancy of, 78
- Durjāty-ārambhakaṁ pāpaṁ yat* quoted, 48
- Durvāsā
  - considered *mahājana* by *jñānis*, 101
- Dvādaśāditya
  - Caitanya visited, **167**
- Dvāpara-yuga
  - Kṛṣṇa appears in, 181
- Dvārakā
  - attachment in awe and reverence in, **372**
  - Mathurā is better than, 298
  - rasas of devotees in, **370-371**
- Dve vidye veditavya iti, ha sma* verses quoted, 254
- Dvija Haridāsa
  - accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157

## E

## Ecstatic symptoms

- concealed by Caitanya, **26**
- devotees overwhelmed by, **151**
- imitated by pretenders, 61
- manifested by Caitanya, **58-59**
- of Caitanya at Gokula, **165**
- of Caitanya at Govardhana, **138**
- of Caitanya at Govardhana Hill, **145**
- of Caitanya at Jhārikhaṇḍa, **29**
- of Caitanya at Keśī-tīrtha, **167-168**
- of Caitanya at Nandīśvara, **159**

## Ecstatic symptoms

- of Caitanya at Rādhā-kunḍa, **136**
- of Caitanya before Gopāla Deity, **147-148**
- of Caitanya before Harideva Deity, **139**
- of Caitanya before Mohammedan soldiers, **219**
- of Caitanya in Yamunā River, **85**
- of Caitanya on hearing flute, **212**
- of Caitanya on leaving Vṛndāvana, **209**
- of Caitanya seeing Mathurā, **85**
- of Caitanya seeing peacocks, **121**
- of Caitanya with cows, **110**
- of Caitanya with trees of Vṛndāvana, **113-114**
- of deer embraced by Caitanya, **115**
- of Mohammedans, **232**
- of universe seeing Caitanya, **192**

## Ecstasy

- as aspect of *prema*, **358**
- of trees and creepers in Vṛndāvana, **112-113**

## Educational systems

- two kinds of, **254**

*Ei chaya gosāñi yāra*

- quoted, **339**

*Ei rāmyavane kṛṣṇa-līlā*

- verses quoted, **158**

*Se śrī-govinda-kunḍa-mahimā aneka*

- verses quoted, **148**

*Eko bahūnām yo vidadhāti kāmān*

- quoted, **188**

## Elements

- material qualities evolve in material, **396**
- sound vibration in material, **387**

## Envy

- advanced devotee devoid of, **17**

*Evañ paramparā-prāptam*

- quoted, **350**

## F

## Faith

- as part of *sādhana-bhakti*, **357**

## Fear

- advanced devotee devoid of, **16-17**
- as indirect mellow, **365**
- devotee of Nārāyaṇa has no, **386**
- felt by Rukmiṇī, **376**
- of jungle animals by Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, **14**
- of Vasudeva and Devakī, **374**

## Food

- Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya prepares Caitanya's, **30, 32**
- people not satisfied with Kṛṣṇa's, **384**
- See also: *prasāda*

## Form of Kṛṣṇa

- denied by impersonalists, **55**
- original as *sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha*, **366**
- universal manifested to Arjuna, **374**

## Fruitive workers

- desire material enjoyment, **328-329**
- of many one may be wise, **326-327**

## G

## Gaṇeśa

- Brahman imagined as by Māyāvādīs, **185**

## Ganges

- Caitanya put on boat in, **303**
- Caitanya's tears like flow of, **59**
- confluence of Yamunā and, **82**
- Tapana Miśra bathes in, **42**

## Gāñṭhuli-grāma

- Caitanya saw Gopāla Deity at, **147**
- location of, **148**

## Garuḍa

- Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya compared with, **39**

## Gaudīya-sampradāya

- mahājanas* in, **105**

## Gāyatrī

- murmered by Caitanya, **16**

## Ghanaśyāma

- as son of Viṭṭhala, **154**

## Giridhara

- as son of Viṭṭhala, **154**

- Goddess of fortune  
seen by Caitanya at Śeṣaśāyī, **163**
- Goddesses of fortune  
as devotees in conjugal love, **371**
- Gokula  
Caitanya visited, **165**
- Gokulānanda temple  
established by Lokanātha dāsa  
Gosvāmī, **155**
- Gokuleśa  
as son of Viṭṭhala, **154**
- Goloka Vṛndāvana  
*Brahma-saṁhitā* quoted on, **336**  
devotional creeper enters, **335-338**  
See also: Vṛndāvana
- Gopa-gopī *bhujāyena kautuka apāra*  
verses quoted, **142**
- Gopāla Bhaṭṭa Gosvāmī  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **154**  
as disciple of Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī,  
**55**  
as *mahājana*, **105**
- Gopāla Deity  
Caitanya visits, **147-150**  
came down from Govardhana Hill,  
**141-158**  
moved due to fear of Mohammedans,  
**145**  
moved to Gāṅṭhuli, **143-144**  
remained in Viṭṭhaleśvara temple one  
month, **153**  
returned to His own temple, **150**  
satisfied all desires of Caitanya, **150**  
stayed in Annakūṭa-grāma, **142**  
went to Mathurā, **153**  
worshiped on Govardhana Hill, **91**
- Gopinātha  
as son of Vallabha Bhaṭṭa, **154**
- Gopīs  
as chief devotees in conjugal love, **371**  
cheated by Kṛṣṇa, **382**  
glorified Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma, **146**  
hunted by Kṛṣṇa in bushes, **295**  
plunges into ocean of nectar, **394**  
verse spoken by, **163-164**
- Gosvāmīs  
represented by one's spiritual master,  
**339**
- Govardhana Hill  
as best of devotees, **146**  
Caitanya became mad embracing,  
**137-138**  
Caitanya circumambulated, **145**  
Caitanya would not climb, **141, 151,**  
**153**  
Gopala Deity worshiped on, **91**  
Jhārikhaṇḍa hills taken as, **29**  
non-different from Kṛṣṇa, **153**
- Govardhana village  
Caitanya visited, **138**
- Govinda  
as name of Kṛṣṇa, **298**  
resides in Goloka with Rādhā, **336**
- Govinda Gosvāmī  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **155, 156**  
as son of Viṭṭhala, **154**
- Govinda-kuṇḍa  
Caitanya bathed in, **147**  
location and qualities of, **148**
- Govinda-līlāmṛta  
quoted on qualities of Rādhā and Kṛṣṇa,  
**117-120**  
quoted on wonderful activities of  
Caitanya, **273**
- Guravo ye harer asya  
verses quoted, **363**
- Guru-kṛṣṇa-prasāda  
quoted, **332**

## H

- Happiness  
as dependent upon Kṛṣṇa's mercy, **38**  
not attained by whimsical action, **64**  
of devotees as Caitanya's, **4-5**  
of Kṛṣṇa and devotee compared to  
ocean of nectar, **393**  
of the Lord from *dāsyā-rasa-bhakta*, **389**
- Hare Kṛṣṇa  
chanted by animals, **2**  
power of loud chanting of, **23**
- Harer nāma harer nāma  
verses quoted, **194**
- Hari  
See: Kṛṣṇa

- Hari-bhakti-sudhodaya*  
quoted on real *brāhmaṇa*, **284**
- Hari-bhakti-vilāsa*  
quoted on devotees as worshipable, **270-271**  
quoted on *pāṣaṇḍis*, 190
- Haridāsa Ṭhākura  
as *mahājana*, 101  
cited on delivering trees and plants, 23  
Deity worship not necessary for, 333-334
- Harideva Deity  
as incarnation of Nārāyaṇa, **138**  
Caitanya offered obeisances to, **138-139**  
Caitanya stayed at temple of, **140**
- '*Hasta*', '*pada*', '*mukha*' *mora*  
verses quoted, 54
- Heart  
Caitanya entered Rūpa's, **305**  
devotional creeper situated in, **336**  
direct mellows situated in devotee's, **369**  
Kṛṣṇa in everyone's, 16  
love for Kṛṣṇa manifests within, **397**  
of Rūpa Gosvāmī impregnated with spiritual potency, **246**
- Heavenly planets  
*śānta-rasa* devotee doesn't desire elevation to, **386**
- Hlādinī potency  
accompanies Supreme Lord, **188**
- Holy name  
as absolute and blissful, **69**  
as all-auspicious, **60**  
Caitanya sells, **79-80**  
chanted by Bheels, **28**  
chanted by moving and non-moving creatures, **115**  
chanted by women, children, etc., **193**  
chanted immediately upon seeing Kṛṣṇa, **58**  
chanting of received through disciplic succession, **25**  
chanting of spreads in the West, 80  
dog-eaters become saints by hearing, **124**  
Kṛṣṇa present when uttered, 70
- Holy name  
living entities maddened by hearing, **23-24**  
of Caitanya, 26-27  
of Kṛṣṇa not chanted by Māyāvādīs, **67-68**  
offenses against, **189-190**  
one must be empowered to spread, 304  
qualities of, **71-72**  
those who listen to deliver three worlds, **193**  
wonderful effect of chanting, **283**
- Human beings  
cannot become Nārāyaṇa, 185  
divisions of, **325-328**  
have chance to understand Supreme Brahman, 342
- I**
- Ignorance  
doesn't preclude attaining transcendental love, **397**  
leads to sin, 49
- Īhā yasya harer dāsyē karmaṇā*  
verses quoted, 316
- Impersonalists  
as represented by Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, 55-56  
can become devotees, 77-79
- Incarnations  
Absolute Truth has many, 298
- Independence  
Caitanya's, **5**
- Indra  
bathed Kṛṣṇa at Govinda-kuṇḍa, 148  
Kṛṣṇa worshiped like, **378**
- Initiation, spiritual  
as part of *sādhana-bhakti*, 357  
devotees raised to brahminical platform by, 31
- Intelligence  
of Rukmiṇī lost, **376**
- International Society for Krishna Consciousness  
business of to publish books, 314

## Tśāna

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**

*Īśvaraḥ sarva-bhūtānāṃ hṛd-deśe*  
quoted, 337, 362

## Tśvara Purī

as spiritual master of Caitanya, 96

## J

*Jagad-guru*

bogus Māyāvādīs known as, 232

## Jagannātha Deity

visited by Caitanya, **11**

## Jagannātha Purī

Rūpa Gosvāmī sent to, **399**

## Jaimini

considered *mahājana* by *karmīs*, 101

*Jalajā nava-lakṣāṇi sthāvarā*

verses quoted, 318-319

## Janaka

as *mahājana*, 105

## Jaya and Vijaya

cursing of, 78

## Jayadeva

as *mahājana*, 105

## Jhārikhaṇḍa

Caitanya passed through forest of, **2**

limitations of land of, 24

taken as Vṛndāvana, **29**

uncivilized people of, **28**

## Jīva Gosvāmī

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **155**

as author of *Bhakti-sandarbha*, 189

as *mahājana*, 105

cited on becoming *brāhmaṇa*, 195

*Jñāna*

described in Koran, 226

material desires result of, **386**

two meanings of, 349

*Jñānis*

attracted by mellows of Kṛṣṇa's  
pastimes, **73**

desire liberation, **328-329**

not liberated, 327-328

perfection of unattractive compared to  
*bhakti*, 348

## Junior Haridāsa

committed suicide at Prayāga, 156

## K

## Kācnapāḍā

Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī as resident of,  
155

## Kālā Kṛṣṇadāsa

fell victim to a woman, 7-8

## Kāliya Lake

Caitanya bathed in, **167**

## Kali-yuga

false religionists in, 326

Kṛṣṇa never appears as Himself in, **181**

## Kāmyavana

Caitanya visited, **158-159**

## Kapiladeva

as *mahājana*, 105

instructed Devahūti in pure Sāṅkhya  
philosophy, 195

Lord Kṛṣṇa in form of, 353

## Karma

devotees not subject to, 48

material desires result of, **386**

transmigration according to, **332-333**

## Karma-kāṇḍīya

devotees do not follow processes of,  
205

*Karmāṇi nirdahati kintu ca*

quoted, 48

## Karma-yoga

described in Koran, 226

## Karmīs

cannot understand devotional service,  
103

no end of desire for, 329

perfection of unattractive compared to  
*bhakti*, 348

## Kāśī

as name for Vārāṇasī, 41

Caitanya arrives at, **41**

Caitanya sells holy name in, **79-80**

sentimentalism not in demand in, **63**

*Kāśī-khaṇḍa*

quoted on Maṅikarnikā, 41

## Kaṭaka

Caitanya passes by, **13**

## Kavi-karṇapūra

as son of Śivānanda Sena, **306**

- Kāyastha* community  
 Sanātana's clerks belonged to, 253
- Keśava Bhāratī  
 Caitanya as disciple of, **61**
- Keśavajī  
 Caitanya saw Deity of, **86**
- Kesavajī  
 history of the temple of, 86
- Keśī-tīrtha  
 Caitanya visited, **167**
- Khadiravana  
 Caitanya visited, **162**  
 one who visits is elevated to Viṣṇuloka, 162
- Khelā-tīrtha  
 Caitanya visited, **164**
- Kleśa-ghnī śubhadā mokṣa*  
 quoted, 49
- Knowledge  
 artificial should not be cultivated, **351**  
 results in equal vision, 16  
 the supreme, 325  
 through devotional service, 255  
 transcendental and material, 254-255  
*Vedas* as material, 254
- Koran  
 as revealed scripture, 224  
 establishes personal God, **224**  
 saintly Mohammedan wanted to speak on, **222**  
 scholars of not advanced, **227**
- Kṛṣṇa  
 animals induced to chant name of, **15-21**  
 appears in Kali-yuga as Caitanya, 181  
 as nondifferent from His body and name, **69**  
 as ocean of mercy, **38**  
 as original Personality of Godhead, 298  
 attachment for, **371-372**  
 attracts the self-satisfied, **76**  
 birthplace of at Mathurā, **166**  
 birthplace of at Gokula, **165**  
 Caitanya as, **272, 297**  
 cheats *gopīs*, **382**  
 compared to sun, **187**  
 dictates from within, 16  
 desires of, **349**
- Kṛṣṇa  
 eternally situated in Goloka Vṛndāvana, **336-338**  
 feared by Devakī and Vasudeva, **374**  
 first met Rādhā at Gāṅṭhulī-grāma, 148  
 fresh youth as best age of, **229, 300**  
 gives *prema* to whoever bathes in Rādhā-kuṇḍa, **135**  
 holy name of not chanted by Māyāvādīs, **67-68**  
 hunted *gopīs* in bushes, **295**  
 identifies Himself with living beings, 321  
*jīva* never equal to, 186  
 mercy of upon Caitanya, **35**  
 never appears as Himself in Kali-yuga, **181**  
 one gets spiritual master by grace of, **332-333**  
 opulences of not considered in *kevalā* stage, **377**  
 played at Khelā-tīrtha, 164  
 presents Himself as ordinary child, **378-379**  
 protects His devotees, 329  
 qualities of chanted by parrots, **115-120**  
 satisfied if spiritual master is satisfied, 350
- Kṛṣṇa baḍa dayāmaya*  
 quoted, 384
- Kṛṣṇa-Balarāma temple  
 foreigners attracted to, 86
- Kṛṣṇadāsa Brahmācārī  
 accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157
- Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja  
 accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157
- Kṛṣṇa-śakti vinā nahe tāra*  
 quoted, 304, 316
- Kṛṣṇas tu bhagavān svayam*  
 quoted, 298
- Kṛṣṇa-varṇam tviṣākṛṣṇam*  
 quoted, 181
- Kṛṣṇendriya-prīti-icchā dhare*  
 quoted, 338
- Kṛti-sādhyā bhavet sādhyā-*  
*verses* quoted, 356
- Kumāras  
 as examples of *śānta-bhaktas*, 370  
 as *mahājanas*, 105

- Kumāras  
 changed by aroma of *tulasī* and saffron,  
**77-78**
- Kumbha-melā  
 great festival at Prayāga every twelfth  
 year, 204
- Kuṇḍera nikaṭa dekha niviḍa kānana*  
 verses quoted, 142
- Kuruṣetra  
 Caitanya visited, 239

## L

- Laghu Haridāsa  
 accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**
- Lakṣmī  
 See: Goddess of fortune
- Lamentation  
 of Rukmiṇī, **376**
- Leaders  
 control undesirable elements, 385
- Liberation  
 awarded by bathing in Govinda-kuṇḍa,  
 148  
 attained by remembering Lord Śiva, 41  
 definition of, 74  
 desire for as weed in devotional  
 creeper, **341**  
 devotees do not accept, **354**  
 from material bondage compared to  
 witch, **356**  
*jñānis* desire, **328-329**  
 of Bheels, **28**  
 of trees and plants, 23  
*śānta-rasa* devotee doesn't desire, **386**
- Living entities  
 actual position of, 70  
 as fragment of whole, **187**  
 as seen by *mahā-bhāgavata*, 16-17  
 as social animals, 340  
 8,400,000 species of, **318-319**  
 maddened by hearing holy name, **23-24**  
 never equal to Supreme Lord, **187**  
 should never be compared to Supreme  
 Lord, 186  
 size of, **320-321**  
 transmigration of, **332-333**  
 two divisions of, **323-324**

- Lohajaṅgha demon  
 killed at Lohavana, 165
- Lohavana  
 Caitanya visited, **165**
- Lohavane kṛṣṇera adbhuta go-cāraṇe*  
 verses quoted, 165
- Lokaṅātha dāsa Gosvāmī  
 accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **154**  
 history of, 155
- Lotus feet of Caitanya  
 clasped by Tapana Miśra, **43**  
 washed by Tapana Miśra, **44**
- Lotus feet of Kṛṣṇa  
 attachment to as *śantā* stage, **383, 386**  
 compared to wish-fulfilling tree, **346**  
 devotional creeper takes shelter of,  
**336-337**  
 Govardhana Hill jubilant when touched  
 by, **146**  
*Māyāvādīs* commit offenses at, 70  
*tulasī* offered at, 77
- Love  
 animals overwhelmed by ecstatic, **2**  
 as aspect of *prema*, 358  
 development of compared to states of  
 sugar, **359**  
 for spiritual master, 9  
 widely distributed by Caitanya, **272**
- Love of God  
 as *dāśya-bhakti-rasa*, 366  
 crippled by opulence, **372**  
 developed by hearing narration of Nine-  
 tenth Chapter, **405**  
 devotional creeper produces, **337-338**  
 Prayāga inundated with, **266**  
 qualities of conjugal, **395-396**  
 qualities of parental, **391-394**

## M

- Mad-bhaktā yatra gāyanti*  
 quoted, 70
- Mādhava  
 accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**
- Mādhavendra Purī  
 accepted Sānoḍiyā Brāhmaṇa as disci-  
 ple, **91**  
 as *mahājana*, 104

- Mādhavendra Purī  
as spiritual master of Īśvara Purī, 96  
behavior of as essence of religious principles, **100**  
installed Gopāla Deity, **91**
- Madhu Paṇḍita  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157
- Madhu-purī  
See: Mathurā
- Madhura-rati  
attachment for Kṛṣṇa in conjugal love, 364
- Madhya-khaṇḍa  
quoted on Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, 55
- Māghe māsi gamiṣyanti  
verses quoted, 204
- Mahā-bhāgavata  
sees everyone equally, 16-17
- Mahābhārata  
quoted, 106  
worshiped by some, **294**
- Mahājānas  
explanation of, 100-102  
offenders at feet of, 104  
of Gauḍīya-sampradāya, 105
- Mahā-mantra  
caṇḍāla can perform sacrifices by chanting, 194  
offensive chanting of, 343  
purification by chanting, 280-281  
See also: Hare Kṛṣṇa, Holy name
- Mahārāṣṭrīya  
brāhmaṇa receives Caitanya's mercy, **404**
- Mahātmānas tu mām partha  
quoted, 100
- Mahātmās  
under protection of divine nature, 101
- Mahāvana  
as Gokula, Kṛṣṇa's birthplace, 165  
Caitanya visited, **165**
- Makara-saṅkrānti  
See: Māgha-mela
- Mamaivāṁśo jīva-loke jīva-bhūtaḥ  
quoted, 320
- Mānasa-gaṅgā Lake  
Caitanya bathed in, **145**
- Mānase nirvikalpatvaṁ  
verses quoted, 361
- Maṇikarnikā  
Caitanya bathes at, **41**
- Man-manā bhava mad-bhakto  
quoted, 349
- Manu  
as mahājāna, 105
- Material nature  
by bhakti one transcends modes of, **354**  
holy name not conditioned by laws of, **71**
- Mathurā  
as supreme abode, **297-298**  
attachment in awe and reverence in, **372**  
Caitanya travels to, **28, 81**
- Mathurā-khaṇḍa  
quoted on Govinda-kunḍa, 148
- Mathurā-māhātmya  
quoted on Pāvana Lake, 160
- Māyā  
as topic of conversation at Vārāṇasi, **48**  
conditioned souls engaged by, 332  
holy name not involved with, **71**  
Māyāvādīs consider Kṛṣṇa's activities as, 67  
strength of, 8, 180
- Māyāvādīs  
accept invitations from brāhmaṇas, 31  
as greatest offenders, 78-79  
Caitanya won't associate with, **403**  
can't understand Kṛṣṇa's absolute nature, 69-70  
don't understand Vedānta, 50  
material feelings of entail bereavement, 363  
meditation of, 48  
Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī as one of, **54**  
Śaṅkarācārya as original sannyaśī of, 55  
Vaiṣṇavas avoid association with, **53**
- Mellows  
conjugal love as best of, **299, 300**  
direct and indirect, **365**  
holy name as form of transcendental, **71**  
of Kṛṣṇa's pastimes attract jñāni, **73**  
opulence sometimes prominent in, **373**  
See also: Rasa
- Mercy  
bestowed by Kṛṣṇa on everyone, 332

## Mercy

- ignorant can receive, **397**
- of Caitanya upon Candraśekhara, **47**
- of Kṛṣṇa upon Caitanya, **35**
- of Kṛṣṇa upon poor, **38**
- of Lord distributed by spiritual master, **334**

Rūpa and Sanātana empowered with Caitanya's, **307**

Miche māyāra vaṣe, yāccha bhese  
verses quoted, 103

## Mind

- Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya pacifies Caitanya's, **40**
- Caitanya's associate must have peaceful, **7-8**
- devotees know Caitanya's, **12**
- is always suspicious, **342**
- of self-realized person is attracted to Kṛṣṇa, **76**

Mitho harer mṛgāksyās ca  
verses quoted, 364

## Modes of nature

living entity conditioned by, **72**

## Mohammedans

- became mendicants, **234**
- as unaware that the Lord's body is worshipable, **229**

## Mohinī

kept a bucket of nectar at Prayāga, **204**

## Monism

characterized by spiritual silence, **327**

## Moon

scientists say there is no life on, **318**

## Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad

quoted on two kinds of educational systems, **254**

## Mystic power

described in *Koran*, **227**

## N

*Na ca tasmān manuṣyeṣu*  
quoted, **349**

*Na jāyate mriyate vā kadācin*  
verses quoted, **319**

## Nanda Mahārāja

- animals approach son of, **19**
- as devotee in parental love, **370**

## Nandiśvara

as house of Nanda Mahārāja, **159**  
Caitanya visited, **159**

## Nārada Muni

as *mahājāna*, **105**  
story of, **332-333**

## Nārada-pañcārātra

quoted on side effects of *bhakti*, **352**

## Nārāyaṇa

- as incarnation of Absolute Truth, **298**
- devotee of has no fear, **386**
- has own eternal form, **55**
- Māyāvādī conception of, **185**
- worshiped on Vaikuṅṭha planets, **337**
- See also: Viṣṇu

## Nārāyaṇa dāsa

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**

## Nārāyaṇaḥ paro'vyaktāt

quoted, **55, 185**

## Nārāyaṇa-parāḥ sarve na

quoted, **331**

## Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura

- quoted on *sādhu*, **102**
- selected Lokaṅātha dāsa Gosvāmī as *ḥ guru*, **155**
- stresses pleasing previous ācārya, **339**

## Nāsav ṛṣir yasya mataṁ na bhinnam

quoted, **99**

## Na te viduḥ svārtha-gatiṁ hi viṣṇu

quoted, **104**

## Nawab Hussain Shah

as *mleccha-yavana*, **256**  
visits Sanātana at home, **255-260**

## Neha yat karma dharmāya

verses quoted, **102**

## Nīcāiḥ prauḍha-bhayāt svayaṁ

verses quoted, **148**

## Nītā krodha-ratiḥ puṣṭir

quoted, **368**

## Nitya-siddha-kṛṣṇa-prema 'sādhyā'

verses quoted, **333**

## Nṛṣirṅha

as incarnation of Absolute Truth, **298**

## Nyāsādeśa-vivaraṇa

Viṭṭhala as author of, **154**

## O

ises  
 against holy name, 189-190  
 against holy name by Māyāvādīs, **67-68**  
 at feet of Vaiṣṇava, **339**  
 of Arjuna against Kṛṣṇa, **374-375**  
 of Māyāvādīs, **78-79**  
*iamo nārāyaṇa*  
 quoted, 185  
 rances  
 ripple love of God, **372**  
 of Kṛṣṇa not considered in *kevalā* stage,  
**377**  
 of Kṛṣṇa understood in *dāśya-rasa*, **388**  
 of Vṛndāvana appreciated by Brahmā,  
 21  
 ometimes prominent in mellows, **373**  
 i  
 attacked by Nawab Hussain Shah, 260  
 ured by Caitanya, **27**

## P -

anābha  
 s father of Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī,  
 155  
 a *Purāṇa*  
 quoted on holy name, 71  
 quoted on Kṛṣṇa's presence, 70  
 quoted on sin, 49  
 verses quoted, **134**  
*vali*  
 quoted on supreme form of Kṛṣṇa, **300**  
 verses of Raghupati Upādhyāya in  
 quoted, **294-295**  
*daśi Citradīpa*  
 quoted on size of soul, **321**  
 -*dākṣiṇātya-brāhmaṇas*  
 s pure *brāhmaṇas*, 199  
 -*gauḍa brāhmaṇas*  
 s pure *brāhmaṇas*, 199  
 iāḥ sama-darśinaḥ  
 quoted, 74  
*iahaṁsas*  
*lhāgavatam* meant for, 254

*Parama-kāraṇa īsvare keha nāhi māne*  
 verses quoted, 104  
 Paramātmā  
 realization in *śānta-rasa*, **388**  
 those in *śānta-rati* attached to, 362  
 See also: Supersoul  
 Paramparā  
 hearing Caitanya through, 27  
*Parāśya śaktir vividhaiva śrūyate*  
 quoted, 304  
*Pāṣaṇḍī*  
 explained, 189-190  
 Pastimes of Caitanya  
 whoever argues about is a fool, **242**  
 Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa  
*jñāni* attracted by mellows of, **73**  
 Raghupati Upādhyāya composed verses  
 about, **294**  
 revived by Rūpa Gosvāmī, **246**  
 Rūpa and Sanātana empowered to  
 enunciate, **307, 308**  
 Patañjali Ṛṣi  
 considered *mahājana* by yogīs, 101  
 Pāṭhāna Vaiṣṇava  
 toured and glorified Caitanya, **234**  
 Pāvana Lake  
 Caitanya bathed in, **160**  
*Pāvane sarasi snātvā*  
 verses quoted, 160  
 Peace  
 formula for in *Gītā*, 329  
*Phāguyā laiṅyā keha gāṅṭhi*  
 quoted, 148  
 Prabhodhānanda Sarasvatī  
 identification of, 55  
 Prahlāda Mahārāja  
 as *mahājana*, 105  
 Pragalbha  
 as younger brother of Lokanātha dāsa  
 Gosvāmī, 155  
 Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī  
 blasphemes against Caitanya, **61-64**,  
 67  
 discussed *Vedānta-sūtra* with Caitanya,  
 45  
 explains impersonalism, 55  
 meets with a *brāhmaṇa*, **56-64**  
 taught Vedānta philosophy, **54**

## Mercy

- ignorant can receive, **397**
- of Caitanya upon Candraśekhara, **47**
- of Kṛṣṇa upon Caitanya, **35**
- of Kṛṣṇa upon poor, **38**
- of Lord distributed by spiritual master, **334**
- Rūpa and Sanātana empowered with Caitanya's, **307**

Miche māyāra vaśe, yāccha bhese  
verses quoted, 103

## Mind

- Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya pacifies Caitanya's, **40**
- Caitanya's associate must have peaceful, **7-8**
- devotees know Caitanya's, **12**
- is always suspicious, **342**
- of self-realized person is attracted to Kṛṣṇa, **76**

Mitho harer mṛgāksyās ca  
verses quoted, 364

## Modes of nature

- living entity conditioned by, **72**

## Mohammedans

- became mendicants, **234**
- as unaware that the Lord's body is worshipable, **229**

## Mohinī

- kept a bucket of nectar at Prayāga, **204**

## Monism

- characterized by spiritual silence, **327**

## Moon

- scientists say there is no life on, **318**

## Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad

- quoted on two kinds of educational systems, **254**

## Mystic power

- described in *Koran*, **227**

## N

Na ca tasmān manuṣyeṣu  
quoted, 349

Na jāyate mriyate vā kadācin  
verses quoted, 319

## Nanda Mahārāja

- animals approach son of, **19**
- as devotee in parental love, **370**

## Nandīśvara

- as house of Nanda Mahārāja, **159**
- Caitanya visited, **159**

## Nārada Muni

- as *mahājana*, **105**
- story of, **332-333**

## Nārada-pañcarātra

- quoted on side effects of *bhakti*, **352**

## Nārāyaṇa

- as incarnation of Absolute Truth, **298**
- devotee of has no fear, **386**
- has own eternal form, **55**
- Māyāvādī conception of, **185**
- worshiped on Vaikuṅṭha planets, **337**
- See also: Viṣṇu

## Nārāyaṇa dāsa

- accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**

## Nārāyaṇaḥ paro'vyaktāt

- quoted, **55, 185**

## Nārāyaṇa-parāḥ sarve na

- quoted, **331**

## Narottama dāsa Ṭhākura

- quoted on *sādhu*, **102**
- selected Lokaṅātha dāsa Gosvāmī as his *guru*, **155**

stresses pleasing previous ācārya, **339**

## Nāsav ṛṣir yasya matam na bhinnam

- quoted, **99**

## Na te viduḥ svārtha-gatim hi viṣṇu

- quoted, **104**

## Nawab Hussain Shah

- as *mleccha-yavana*, **256**
- visits Sanātana at home, **255-260**

## Neha yat karma dharmāya

- verses quoted, **102**

## Nicaih prauḍha-bhayāt svayam

- verses quoted, **148**

## Nītā krodha-ratiḥ puṣṭim

- quoted, **368**

## Nitya-siddha-kṛṣṇa-prema 'sādhyā'

- verses quoted, **333**

## Nṛsīmha

- as incarnation of Absolute Truth, **298**

## Nyāsādeśa-vivarāṇa

- Viṅṭhala as author of, **154**

## O

## Offenses

- against holy name, 189-190
- against holy name by Māyāvādīs, 67-68
- at feet of Vaiṣṇava, 339
- of Arjuna against Kṛṣṇa, 374-375
- of Māyāvādīs, 78-79

## Om namo nārāyaṇa

quoted, 185

## Opulences

- cripple love of God, 372
- of Kṛṣṇa not considered in *kevalā* stage, 377
- of Kṛṣṇa understood in *dāsyā-rasa*, 388
- of Vṛndāvana appreciated by Brahmā, 21
- sometimes prominent in mellows, 373

## Orissa

- attacked by Nawab Hussain Shah, 260
- toured by Caitanya, 27

## P -

## Padmanābha

- as father of Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī, 155

## Padma Purāṇa

- quoted on holy name, 71
- quoted on Kṛṣṇa's presence, 70
- quoted on sin, 49
- verses quoted, 134

## Padyāvālī

- quoted on supreme form of Kṛṣṇa, 300
- verses of Raghupati Upādhyāya in quoted, 294-295

## Pañcadaśī Citradīpa

- quoted on size of soul, 321

## Pañca-dākṣiṇātya-brāhmaṇas

- as pure brāhmaṇas, 199

## Pañca-gauḍa brāhmaṇas

- as pure brāhmaṇas, 199

## Pañḍitāḥ sama-darśinaḥ

- quoted, 74

## Paramaharṇas

- Bhāgavatam* meant for, 254

*Parama-kāraṇa śvare keha nāhi māne*  
verses quoted, 104

## Paramātmā

- realization in *śānta-rasa*, 388
- those in *śānta-rati* attached to, 362
- See also: Supersoul

## Paramparā

- hearing Caitanya through, 27

## Parāśya śaktir vividhaiva śrūyate

- quoted, 304

## Pāṣaṇḍī

- explained, 189-190

## Pastimes of Caitanya

- whoever argues about is a fool, 242

## Pastimes of Kṛṣṇa

- jñānī* attracted by mellows of, 73
- Raghupati Upādhyāya composed verses about, 294
- revived by Rūpa Gosvāmī, 246
- Rūpa and Sanātana empowered to enunciate, 307, 308

## Patañjali Ṛṣi

- considered *mahājana* by yogīs, 101

## Pāṭhāna Vaiṣṇava

- toured and glorified Caitanya, 234

## Pāvana Lake

- Caitanya bathed in, 160

## Pāvane sarasi snātvā

- verses quoted, 160

## Peace

- formula for in *Gītā*, 329

## Phāguyā laiṅyā keha gāṅṭhi

- quoted, 148

## Prabhodhānanda Sarasvatī

- identification of, 55

## Prahāda Mahārāja

- as *mahājana*, 105

## Pragalbha

- as younger brother of Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī, 155

## Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī

- blasphemes against Caitanya, 61-64, 67
- discussed *Vedānta-sūtra* with Caitanya, 45
- explains impersonalism, 55
- meets with a brāhmaṇa, 56-64
- taught Vedānta philosophy, 54

*Prākṛta-sahajiyās*  
won't read or hear scriptures, 314

*Pralamba*  
carried Balarāma on shoulders, **379**

*Prasāda*  
devotee conquers tongue by eating, 385  
taken by Africans, 28  
See also: Food

*Praskandaṇa*  
Caitanya visited, **167**

*Prayāga*  
Caitanya visits, **82**  
Māgha-melā at, **204-205**

*Prāyeṇa veda tad idaṁ na mahājano 'yaṁ*  
verses quoted, 103

*Prayers*  
by Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja, **257**  
by Kṛṣṇa to Vasudeva and Devakī, **373**  
of Caitanya to Govardhana Hill, **146**  
of Caitanya to Rādhā-kuṇḍa, **132-136**  
offered by Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, **38-40**  
of Rūpa Gosvāmī to Caitanya, **272-273**

*Premāñjana-cchurita-bhakti*  
verses quoted, 298

*Premī Kṛṣṇadāsa*  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157

*Pride*  
of Rādhārāṇī, **381**

*Puṇḍarikākṣa*  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**

*Pure devotees*  
fulfill Kṛṣṇa's desires, 349  
difficult to find, **327-328**  
emerged from seeing Caitanya, **26**  
empowered by the Lord, 26  
forget Kṛṣṇa's opulences, **377**  
have power to challenge high-caste non-Vaiṣṇavas, 98  
not found at Kāśī, 80  
purify by vibration, 25  
situated in principal mellows, 369

*Purification*  
by chanting Hare Kṛṣṇa, 280-281  
by worshiping the Lord's form, 55  
of the tongue, **73**  
through disciplic succession, 25

*Puruṣa*  
the Lord worshiped as, **378**

*Puṣṭim nija-vibhāvadyair*  
quoted, 369

## R

*Rādhā-kuṇḍa*  
discovered by Caitanya, 131  
Kṛṣṇa gives *prema* to whoever bathes in, **135**  
lost to everyone's vision, 131  
prayers of Caitanya to, **132-136**  
qualities of, **134-136**

*Rādhārāṇī*  
as dearest *gopi*, **133**  
as embodiment of ecstatic potency, 336  
Kṛṣṇa disappears from, **381-382**  
Caitanya assumed color of, **272**  
qualities of chanted by parrots, **118**

*Raghu*  
as son of Tapana Mīśra, **46**  
massages Caitanya's legs, **46**

*Raghunātha Bhaṭṭa*  
as *mahājana*, 105

*Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī*  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **154**  
as *mahājana*, 105  
as son of Viṭṭhala, 154

*Raghuapati Upādhyāya*  
Caitanya's conversation with, **293-301**

*Rājaputa Kṛṣṇadāsa*  
renounced family to serve Caitanya, **175**  
spoke bravely to Pāṭhāna soldiers, **217-218**  
visited Caitanya, **172-175**

*Rāmacandra*  
vibration of holy name of, 41

*Rāmadāsa*  
as saintly Mohammedan, 232

*Rāmakeli*  
Rūpa and Sanātana met Caitanya at, **247**

*Rāmānanda Rāya*  
Caitanya taught Rūpa conclusions of, **305**

- Rāmānanda Rāya  
consultation of Caitanya with, **3**
- Rasa  
attachment to Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet as *śānta*, **383-384, 386**  
material desires given up by one in *śānta*, **385-386**  
qualities of *dāsyā*, **388-389**  
qualities of *sakhya*, **389-391**  
qualities of *śānta*, **386-387**
- Rāsa-līlā  
performed on bank of Rādhā-kuṇḍa, **134**  
Kṛṣṇa and Rādhārāṇī leave, **381**
- Regulative principles  
devotional creeper protected by, **340**  
make one perfect, **342**
- Rukmiṇī  
Kṛṣṇa jokes with, **376-377**
- Religion  
as following the orders of the Lord, **325-326**  
different types of for different bodies and minds, **100**  
genuine, enables one to love God, **99**  
must lead to devotional service, **102**
- Renunciation  
of Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī as artificial, **61**  
through devotional service, **255**
- Rohiṇī  
as mother of Balarāma, **379**
- Rūpa Gosvāmī  
activities of in Vṛndāvana, **311-313**  
as embodiment of Caitanya's ecstatic love, **308**  
as *mahājana*, **105**  
associates of at Mathurā listed, **154-157**  
cited on Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, **61**  
distribution of wealth by, **249-250**  
empowered in philosophy of devotional service, **304-397**  
excommunicated from *brāhmaṇa* society, **281**  
fainting of, **399**  
quoted on taking shelter of *guru*, **350**  
revived Kṛṣṇa's pastimes, **246**  
saw Gopāla Deity at Mathurā, **153**
- Rūpa Gosvāmī  
sent to Vṛndāvana and Jagannātha Purī, **399**  
would not climb Govardhana Hill, **152**

## S

- Sac-cid-ānanda-vigraha  
as original form of Supreme Lord, **306**
- Sacred thread  
of *brāhmaṇas*, **195**
- Sacrifices  
can be performed by offenseless chanter, **194-195**  
Prayāga known for, **82**
- Sādhana-bhakti  
parts of described, **357**
- Saivatsāha-ratiḥ *sthāyī*  
quoted, **368**
- Sakhī *duḥha vastre gāṅṭhi*  
quoted, **148**
- Sakhya-rati  
described, **363**
- Śālagrāma *śilā*  
food offered to, **134**
- Śama  
See: *Śānta-rati*
- Śambhu  
as *mahājana*, **105**  
See also: Śiva
- Saṁsāri-cintāmaṇir *atra yasmāt*  
quoted, **41**
- Samvit potency  
accompanies Supreme Lord, **188**
- Samyāṅ *maṣṇīta-svānto*  
verses quoted, **357**
- Sanātana Gosvāmī  
activities of in Vṛndāvana, **311-313**  
as *mahājana*, **105**  
discussed *Bhāgavatam* with *brāhmaṇas*, **253-255**  
gave up government service, **252**  
Kṛṣṇa's lesson through mouth of, **37**  
would not climb Govardhana Hill, **152**
- Śaṅkarācārya  
accepts the Lord's form as transcendental, **55**  
quoted on Nārāyaṇa, **185**

## Śaṅkarācārya

Sufi *sampradāya* derived from, 224

*Sannyāsī* 'prakāśānanda' *vasaye*  
verses quoted, 55

*Sannyāsīs*

as moving Nārāyaṇa, **185**

Caitanya won't associate with  
Māyāvādī, **403**

Māyāvādī, described as demons, 188

only accept invitations from *brāhmaṇas*,  
31

Vaiṣṇava avoid association with  
Māyāvādī, **53**

Sānoḍiyā *brāhmaṇa*

as disciple of Mādhavendra Purī,  
90-91

Caitanya stayed with, **166**

danced with Caitanya, **87**

spoke bravely to Pāṭhāna soldiers,  
**214-216**

## Śānta-rasa

prevalent in Vaikuṅṭha, 337  
described, 362

## Sarasvatī River

not presently visible at Prayāga, 239

## Sārvabhauma Bhaṭṭācārya

becomes a madman, **63**

*Sarva-dharmān parityajya*

quoted, 49, 99

*Sarvasya cāhaṁ hṛdi sanniviṣṭo*

quoted, 16

*Sa vai puṁsām paro dharmo yato*

quoted, 99-100, 325

## Scientists

bewildered by Kṛṣṇa's external energy,  
101

say there is no life on moon, 318

*Sei annāmṛta khāo, rādhā-kṛṣṇa*

quoted, 385

## Self-realization

as state of attachment to Kṛṣṇa's lotus  
feet, **383**

Kṛṣṇa attracts one from bliss of, **76**

limited pleasure of, 74

## Sense gratification

desire for as weed to devotional  
creeper, **341**

offensive chanting leads to, 343

## Senses

become purified as side effect of *bhakti*,  
**352**

control of, 385

control of as *dama*, **384**

Kṛṣṇa caṅt be understood by material,  
**72-73**

purified must engage in the Lord's ser-  
vice, **351**

## Śeṣasāyī

Caitanya saw Lakṣmī at, **163**

## Sex

desire for in company of Caitanya, 7-8  
overeating leads to illicit, 384

*Siddhi-vraja*

unattractive compared to *bhakti*, 348

## Sin

three stages of, 49

tongue urges one to commit, 384

## Śiva

Brahman imagined as by Māyāvādīs,  
185

earring of at Maṇikarṇikā, 41

## Śivānanda Sena

Kavi-kaṅṭhāpūra as son of, **306**

*Ṣoḍaśa-grantha*

as book by Vallabha Bhaṭṭa, 276

## Soro-kṣetra

Caitanya visited, **236**

## Soul

as eternal, 319

*Cītā* quoted on qualities of, 324

Kṛṣṇa simultaneously body and, 70

*Smārta-brāhmaṇas*

accept Māyāvādī *sannyāsīs* as  
Nārāyaṇa, 187

## Spiritual master

anyone seeing Caitanya becomes, **193**

as transparent via medium, 180

by grace of Kṛṣṇa one gets, **332-333**

devotees engaged by, 350

disciple has love for, 9

Gosvāmīs represented by one's, 339

one can keep direct company with, 340

plants seed of devotional service, 334

## Śravana-kīrtana

devotional creeper watered by,  
**333-334, 336, 337-338**

## Śrīdāmā

as devotee in fraternity, **370**  
carried on Kṛṣṇa's shoulders, **379**

## Śrīdhara Svāmī

as *mahājana*, 105

## Śrī Gopāla dāsa

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**, 157

## Śrī Govinda

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157

Śrī-kṛṣṇa-caitanya-vāñī—*amṛtera dhāra*

quoted, 104

## Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam

as spotless *Purāṇa*, 254

as transcendental knowledge, 254-255

cited on *jñānis* as not liberated, 327

discussed by Sanātana and *brāhmaṇas*,  
**253-255**

highest religion described in, 325-326

list of twelve *mahājanas* in, 105

on unauthorized *mahājanas*, 102-103

quoted on animals approaching Kṛṣṇa,  
19

quoted on *bhakti*, **352-354**

quoted on cheating religions, 99

quoted on controlling senses, 384

quoted on devotee of Nārāyaṇa as  
peaceful, **330**, 331

quoted on devotees' vision, 386

quoted on *dharma*, genuine religion,  
99-100

quoted on effect of chanting holy  
name, **283**

quoted on Govardhana Hill, **146**

quoted on Kṛṣṇa as ordinary child, **379**

quoted on Kṛṣṇa as original Personality  
of Godhead, 298

quoted on Kṛṣṇa cheating *gopīs*, 382

quoted on Kṛṣṇa joking with Rukmiṇī,  
377

quoted on Kṛṣṇa's appearance in Kali-  
yuga, 181

quoted on Kṛṣṇa's disappearance from  
Rādhārāṇī, 381

quoted on Kṛṣṇa's lotus feet, **163-164**

quoted on Kumāras, 78

quoted on power of holy name, 195

quoted on Pralambāsura episode, 380

quoted on realizing Absolute Truth, 255

## Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam

quoted on receiving knowledge from  
spiritual master, 9

quoted on size of soul, **320**, **322-323**

quoted on Śukadeva Gosvāmī, 75

quoted on those fit to discuss  
*Bhāgavatam*, 254

quoted on Vasudeva and Devakī's fear,  
374

quoted on Vṛndāvana, 21

quoted on worship of the Lord, 378

spoken by Śukadeva Gosvāmī, **75**

Śrīdhara Svāmī most well-known com-  
mentator on, 105

*Subodhinī* commentary on, 154

symptoms of first-class devotee in, **58**

## Śrīmad-bhāgavatam purāṇam

verses quoted, 254

## Śrī Paramānanda Bhaṭṭācārya

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, 157

## Śrī Vallabha

See: Anupama Mallika

## Śrī Vallabha Bhaṭṭa

descendants of listed, 154

## Śrīvāna

Caitanya visited, **165**

## Śṛṅgāra-rasa-maṇḍana

Viṭṭhala as author of, 154

## Stavāvalī

quoted on Annakūṭa-grāma, 142

quoted on Govinda-kuṇḍa, 148

## Sthāyibhāva

as combined stages of love, **359**

## Sthāyibhāvo vibhāvadyaiḥ

quoted, 366-367

## Subodhinī-tīkā

as book by Vallabha Bhaṭṭa, 276

as commentary on *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam*,  
154

## Sudāmā

as devotee in fraternity, **370**

## Sūdras

Bheels lower than, 28

## Sufis

as Mohammedan impersonalist  
*sampradāya*, 224

## Suffering

nullified by devotional service, 49

Śukadeva Gosvāmī  
 as *mahājana*, 105  
 as son of Vyāsadeva, **75**  
 speaks *Bhāgavatam*, **75**

Sumanah Lake  
 Caitanya saw Govardhana Hill from,  
**137**

Supersoul  
 knowledge of is imperfect, 328  
 the Lord worshiped as, **378**  
 See also: *Paramātmā*

Supreme Brahman  
 can be understood in human life, 342

Supreme Lord  
 accompanied by potencies, **188**  
 all-pervasive potency, 336-337  
 as *sac-cid-ānanda*, **40**  
 as situated in everyone's heart, 362  
 controlled by devotional service, 348  
 desires of, 349  
 has multi potencies, 304  
 imitators of, 102  
 impersonal feature relished by *śānta-  
bhakti-rasa* devotees, 366  
 known by Vedānta philosophy, 55  
 living entity never becomes, 188  
 Māyāvādī conception of, 185  
 qualities of described in *Koraṇ*, **224-228**  
 worshipable on absolute platform, 99  
 worshiped by demigods, 55

Surrender  
 as relief from sinful reaction, 49

*Suvarṇa-vaniks*  
 belong to same community as  
*Āgaraoyālās*, 96

Sun  
 living beings on, 319, 324

*Śvādo 'pi sadyaḥ savanāya kalpate*  
 quoted, 195

Svarūpa Dāmodara  
 as friend of Rūpa Gosvāmī, **308**  
 as *mahājana*, 105  
 consultation of Caitanya with, **3, 11**

*Svsmād bhavanti ye nyūnās*  
 verses quoted, 362

*Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad*  
 quoted on size of soul, **321**

Śyāma-kuṇḍa  
 discovered by Caitanya, 131

Śyāmasundara  
 as the supreme form, **297-300**

## T

*Tac chraddadhānāḥ munayo*  
 verses quoted, 255

Tālakhaḍī  
 Lokanātha dāsa Gosvāmī resident of,  
 155  
 location of, 155

*Tāṇḍera caraṇa sevi bhakta-sane*  
 verses quoted, 339

Tapana Miśra  
 as father of Raghu, **46**  
 pastimes of Caitanya with, **42-46,  
402-404**  
 speaks *Kṛṣṇa-kathā* to Candraśekhara,  
 50

*Tāra madhye jihvā ati*  
 quoted, 384

*Tāte chaya darśana haite 'tattva' nāhi jāni*  
 quoted, 104

*Tathāpi tāra darśana*  
 quoted, 27

*Tejas tejasvinām aham*  
 quoted, 256

*Teṣāṁ satata-yuktānām*  
 verses quoted, 316

Transmigration  
 according to *karma*, **332-333**  
 due to consciousness at time of death,  
 319

Tivenī  
 Caitanya resided at, **275**

*Tulasī*  
 grows profusely in Vṛndāvana, 109  
 self-realized persons attracted by aroma  
 of, **77-78**

## U

Uddhava  
 instructed on giving up material desire,  
 385

Uddhava dāsa  
 accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**

- Uddiśya devatā eva*  
verses quoted, 189
- Upadeśāmṛta*  
quoted on Mathurā, 298  
six causes of falldown listed in, 340-341
- Upaṇiśads*  
greatness of Kṛṣṇa understood through, **378**
- V**
- Vaikuṅṭha  
seen by Akrūra under water, 200  
attachment in awe and reverence in, **372**  
goddesses of fortune in, **371**  
Mathurā is superior to, 298  
Nārāyaṇa worshiped on planets in, 337
- Vaikuṅṭhāj janito varā madhu-purī*  
quoted, 298
- Vaiṣṇavas  
avoid association with Māyāvādīs, **53**  
fit to discuss *Bhāgavatam*, 254  
Kumāras become, **77-78**  
made through disciplic succession, **25**  
offenses at feet of, **339**  
only accept invitations from other, 31
- Vaiṣṇavera kriyā-mudrā vijñneha*  
quoted, 338
- Vaiśyas  
subdivisions of, 96
- Vaksyamāṇair vibhāvādyaiḥ*  
quoted, 367, 368
- Vallabha Bhaṭṭācārya  
Caitanya ate at house of, **289-291**  
went to see Caitanya, **276-277**
- Vallabhācārya-sampradāya  
has influence in Vṛndāvana and Bombay, 276
- Vāñī Kṛṣṇadāsa  
accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **156**
- Varāha  
as incarnation of Absolute Truth, 298
- Vārāṇasī  
as name for Kāśī, 41  
Caitanya detained at, **51-52**  
Candraśekhara resided in, **47-48**  
topics of conversation at, **48-50**
- Vaśiṣṭha  
considered *mahājana* by *jñānis*, 101
- Vasudeva  
as devotee in parental love, **370**  
fears Kṛṣṇa and Balarāma, **374**
- Vātsalya-rati*  
description of, 363-364
- Vedaiś ca sarvair aham eva vedyah*  
quoted, 55, 103, 326
- Vedānta  
philosophy meant for devotees, 50  
philosophy taught by Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, **54**  
Supreme Lord known by philosophy, 55
- Vedānta-sūtra*  
as transcendental knowledge, 254  
discussed by Caitanya and Prakāśānanda Sarasvatī, 45
- Viṭṭhala's commentary on, 154
- Vedas  
as material knowledge, 254  
blasphemy of as offense, 189  
cited on impersonalists, 55  
Kṛṣṇa worshiped by followers of, **378**  
not always in agreement, **99**
- Veda-vāda-ṛatā*  
qualities of, 103
- Veṇī Mādhava  
Caitanya visits temple of, **82**
- Vibhāvādyais tu vātsalyam'*  
quoted on *vātsalya-bhakti-rasa*, 367
- Vidvan-maṇḍana*  
Viṭṭhala as author of, 154
- Vidyāpati  
as *mahājana*, 105
- Vidyā-vinaya-sampanne*  
quoted, 16
- Vihāya viṣayonmukhyam*  
verses quoted, 362
- Vijalī Khān  
as son of king, 233  
became very advanced devotee, **235**  
surrendered to Caitanya, **233**
- Virajā River  
devotional creeper goes beyond, **335**
- Viśate tad-anantaram*  
quoted, 74

## Viṣṇu

Brahman imagined as by Māyāvādīs,  
185  
earring of at Maṇikarṇikā, 41

## Viṣṇu Purāṇa

quoted on species of living entities,  
318-319

## Viṣṇu Svāmī

as *mahājana*, 105  
quoted on God and conditioned soul,  
**188**

## Viśrāma-ghāṭa

Caitanya bathed in, **86**

## Viśvanātha

as physician, 41

## Viśveśvara

visited by Caitanya and Tapanā Miśra,  
**43**

## Viṭṭhala

completed his father's unfinished  
books, 154

## Viṭṭhateśvara temple

Gopāla Deity remained in one month,  
**153**

## Vivarta-vāda

explained, 185

## Vivasvān

Brahman imagined as by Māyāvādīs,  
185

## Vrajendra-varyāpita-bhogam-uccair

verses quoted, 142

## Vṛndāvana

activities of Rūpa and Sanātana in,  
**311-313**

attachment without reverence in, **372**  
Caitanya prepares to visit, **3**  
Caitanya takes Jhārikhaṇḍa forest as, 17  
Caitanya visited, **167**  
crowd accompanies Caitanya en route  
to, **37**

Jhārikhaṇḍa taken as, **29**

rasas of devotees in, **370-371**

Rūpa and Sanātana empowered to carry  
out work in, **307**

Rūpa Gosvāmī revived Kṛṣṇa's pastimes  
in, **246**

Rūpa Gosvāmī sent to, **399**

transcendental quality of, **20**

## Vṛndāvana

twelve forests of listed, 109

## Vṛndāvana dāsa Ṭhākura

cited on imposter *brāhmaṇas*, 101

## Vṛṣabha

carried on Bhadrāsena's shoulders, **379**

## Vyaktam masṛṇatevāntar-

verses quoted, 357

## Vyāsadeva

as father of Śukadeva Gosvāmī, **75**  
an incarnation of Kṛṣṇa, 50

*Bhāgavatam* as mature contribution of,  
255

## Vyavasāyātmikā buddhir ekeha

quoted, 334

## W

## Women

become spiritual masters, **193**

Kāla Kṛṣṇadāsa victim of, 7-9

## World, material

desire to enjoy like a witch, **356**

enjoyment in, 102

gardener of devotional creeper remains  
in, **337-338**

*siddhis* attractive in, 348

## World, spiritual

not attained by whimsical action, 64

understanding position in as liberation,  
74

## Worship

of Balabhadra Bhaṭṭācārya, **44**

of Supreme Lord by demigods, 55

of the Lord by different classes of men,  
**378**

## Y

## Yadava Ācārya

accompanied Rūpa Gosvāmī, **155**

## Yadunātha

as son of Viṭṭhala, 154

## Yad yad vibhūtimat sattvaṁ

verses quoted, 256

- Yah śāstra-vidhim utsrjya*  
quoted, 64
- Yamunā  
bathing ghāṭas and holy places of listed,  
107-108  
Caitanya jumped in, **286-287**  
confluence of Ganges and, **82**  
Jhārikhaṇḍa rivers taken as, **29**
- Yamarāja  
as *mahājana*, 105  
as the superintendent of death, **189**
- Yaṁ yaṁ vāpi smaran bhāvam  
quoted, 319
- Yaśodā  
as advanced in devotional service,  
348  
as astonished at Kṛṣṇa's opulence,  
**378**  
as devotee in parental love, **370**  
bound Kṛṣṇa with rope, **379**
- Yasya prasādād bhagavat-prasādaḥ  
quoted, 334, 350
- Yasyātma-buddhiḥ kuṇape tridhātuke  
verses quoted, 103
- Yathā pāṣaṇḍā-mārgeṇa dattātreyaṣabha  
quoted, 189
- Yatrābhīṣikto bhagavān  
verses quoted, 148
- Yogamāyā  
Kṛṣṇa's opulence forgotten by, 378
- Yogendras  
as examples of *śānta-bhaktas*, 370
- Yogīs  
desire material opulence, **328-329**  
perfection of unattractive compared to  
*bhakti*, 348  
worship the Lord as Supersoul, **378**
- Yudhiṣṭhira Mahārāja  
quoted on truth in heart of pure devo-  
tee, **105-106**

## The Author

His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda appeared in this world in 1896 in Calcutta, India. He first met his spiritual master, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Gosvāmī, in Calcutta in 1922. Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī, a prominent devotional scholar and the founder of sixty-four Gauḍīya Maṭhas (Vedic Institutes), liked this educated young man and convinced him to dedicate his life to teaching Vedic knowledge. Śrīla Prabhupāda became his student, and eleven years later (1933) at Allahabad he became his formally initiated disciple.

At their first meeting, in 1922, Śrīla Bhaktisiddhānta Sarasvatī Ṭhākura requested Śrīla Prabhupāda to broadcast Vedic knowledge through the English language. In the years that followed, Śrīla Prabhupāda wrote a commentary on the *Bhagavad-gītā*, assisted the Gauḍīya Maṭha in its work and, in 1944, without assistance, started an English fortnightly magazine, edited it, typed the manuscripts and checked the galley proofs. He even distributed the individual copies freely and struggled to maintain the publication. Once begun, the magazine never stopped; it is now being continued by his disciples in the West.

Recognizing Śrīla Prabhupāda's philosophical learning and devotion, the Gauḍīya Vaiṣṇava Society honored him in 1947 with the title "Bhaktivedanta." In 1950, at the age of fifty-four, Śrīla Prabhupāda retired from married life, and four years later he adopted the *vānaprastha* (retired) order to devote more time to his studies and writing. Śrīla Prabhupāda traveled to the holy city of Vṛndāvana, where he lived in very humble circumstances in the historic medieval temple of Rādhā-Dāmodara. There he engaged for several years in deep study and writing. He accepted the renounced order of life (*sannyāsa*) in 1959. At Rādhā-Dāmodara, Śrīla Prabhupāda began work on his life's masterpiece: a multivolume translation and commentary on the eighteen thousand verse *Śrīmad-Bhāgavatam* (*Bhāgavata Purāṇa*). He also wrote *Easy Journey to Other Planets*.

After publishing three volumes of *Bhāgavatam*, Śrīla Prabhupāda came to the United States, in 1965, to fulfill the mission of his spiritual master. Since that time, His Divine Grace has written over forty volumes of authoritative translations, commentaries and summary studies of the philosophical and religious classics of India.

In 1965, when he first arrived by freighter in New York City, Śrīla Prabhupāda was practically penniless. It was after almost a year of great difficulty that he established the International Society for Krishna Consciousness in July of 1966. Under his careful guidance, the Society has grown within a decade to a worldwide confederation of almost one hundred *āśramas*, schools, temples, institutes and farm communities.

In 1968, Śrīla Prabhupāda created New Vṛndāvana, an experimental Vedic community in the hills of West Virginia. Inspired by the success of New Vṛndāvana, now a thriving farm community of more than one thousand acres, his students have since founded several similar communities in the United States and abroad.

In 1972, His Divine Grace introduced the Vedic system of primary and secondary education in the West by founding the *Gurukula* school in Dallas, Texas. The school began with 3 children in 1972, and by the beginning of 1975 the enrollment had grown to 150.

Śrīla Prabhupāda has also inspired the construction of a large international center at Śrīdhāma Māyāpur in West Bengal, India, which is also the site for a planned Institute of Vedic Studies. A similar project is the magnificent Kṛṣṇa-Balarāma Temple and International Guest House in Vṛndāvana, India. These are centers where Westerners can live to gain firsthand experience of Vedic culture.

Śrīla Prabhupāda's most significant contribution, however, is his books. Highly respected by the academic community for their authoritativeness, depth and clarity, they are used as standard textbooks in numerous college courses. His writings have been translated into eleven languages. The Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, established in 1972 exclusively to publish the works of His Divine Grace, has thus become the world's largest publisher of books in the field of Indian religion and philosophy. Its latest project is the publishing of Śrīla Prabhupāda's most recent work: a seventeen-volume translation and commentary—completed by Śrīla Prabhupāda in only eighteen months—on the Bengali religious classic *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*.

In the past ten years, in spite of his advanced age, Śrīla Prabhupāda has circled the globe twelve times on lecture tours that have taken him to six continents. In spite of such a vigorous schedule, Śrīla Prabhupāda continues to write prolifically. His writings constitute a veritable library of Vedic philosophy, religion, literature and culture.

(continued from front flap)

*Madhya-līlā* (the middle period), the longest of the three, is a detailed narration of Śrī Caitanya's extensive and eventful travels throughout India as a renounced mendicant, teacher, philosopher, spiritual preceptor and mystic. Finally, *Antya-līlā* (the final period) concerns the last eighteen years of Caitanya Mahāprabhu's manifest presence, spent in semiseclusion in Jagannātha Purī, Orissa. During these final years, Śrī Caitanya drifted deeper and deeper into trances of spiritual ecstasy unparalleled in all of religious and literary history, Eastern or Western.

Kṛṣṇadāsa Kavirāja Gosvāmī, the author of *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta*, was a great saint and a confidential disciple and student of Raghunātha dāsa Gosvāmī, the renowned ascetic saint who was one of the most intimate disciples of Śrī Caitanya. He commenced work on the text while in his late nineties and in failing health, as he vividly describes in the text itself: "I have now become too old and disturbed in invalidity. While writing, my hands tremble. I cannot remember anything, nor can I see or hear properly. Still I write, and this is a great wonder." That he nevertheless completed, under such debilitating conditions, the greatest literary gem of medieval India is surely one of the wonders of literary history.

The English translation and commentary is the work of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda, the world's most distinguished scholar and teacher of Indian religious and philosophical thought. He himself is a disciplic descendant of Śrī Caitanya, and his intimate familiarity with the precepts of Caitanya Mahāprabhu eminently qualifies him to present this important classic to the English-speaking world. The ease and clarity with which he expounds upon Śrī Caitanya's precepts lures even a reader totally unfamiliar with Indian religious tradition into a genuine understanding and appreciation of this profound and monumental work.

The entire text, with commentary, presented in seventeen lavishly illustrated volumes by the Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, represents a contribution of major importance to the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of contemporary man.

MADHYA-LĪLĀ

Volume 7

**ŚRĪ  
CAITANYA-  
CARITĀMṚTA**

*The  
Pastimes of  
Lord Caitanya  
Mahāprabhu*

HIS DIVINE GRACE

**A.C. Bhaktivedanta**

**Swami**

**Prabhupāda**



*Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* is the authorized work on the life and teachings of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Caitanya—the philosopher, saint, spiritual preceptor, mystic and divine incarnation who pioneered a great social and religious movement in Sixteenth Century India. His teachings, which embody the highest philosophical and theological truths, have affected centuries of religious and philosophical thinkers until the present day.

This translation and commentary on the original Bengali text is the work of His Divine Grace A. C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupāda (pictured above), the world's most distinguished scholar and teacher of Indian thought and culture and author of the best-selling *Bhagavad-gītā As It Is*. This translation of *Śrī Caitanya-caritāmṛta* represents a contribution of major importance to the intellectual, cultural and spiritual life of contemporary man.



THE  
BHAKTIVEDANTA  
BOOK TRUST